

II

(Comunicazioni)

COMUNICAZIONI PROVENIENTI DALLE ISTITUZIONI, DAGLI ORGANI E
DAGLI ORGANISMI DELL'UNIONE EUROPEA

COMMISSIONE EUROPEA

CATALOGO COMUNE DELLE VARIETÀ DELLE SPECIE DI ORTAGGI

Trentaduesima edizione integrale

(2013/C 312 A/01)

SOMMARIO

	Pagina
Legenda	7
Lista delle specie di ortaggi	10
1. <i>Allium cepa</i> L.	10
1 <i>Allium cepa</i> L. Var. <i>aggregatum</i> — Scalogno	10
2 <i>Allium cepa</i> L. Var. <i>cepa</i> — Cipolla, anche di tipo lungo (<i>echalion</i>)	11
2. <i>Allium fistulosum</i> L. Cipollotta	37
3. <i>Allium porrum</i> L. Porro	39
4. <i>Allium sativum</i> L. Aglio	45
5. <i>Allium schoenoprasum</i> L. Erba cipollina	49
6. <i>Anthriscus cerefolium</i> (L.) Hoffm. Cerfoglio	50
7. <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. Sedano	50
1 <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. Sedano	50
2 <i>Apium graveolens</i> L. Sedano <i>rapa</i>	53
8. <i>Asparagus officinalis</i> L. Asparago	55
9. <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L.	58
1 <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. Bietola da orto (compresa la Cheltenham beet)	58
2 <i>Beta vulgaris</i> L. Barbabietola rossa/Bietola da costa	62
10. <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L.	64
1 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Cavolo laciniato	64

	Pagina
2 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Cavolfiore	65
3 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Cavolo broccolo	84
4 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Cavolo di Bruxelles	89
5 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Cavolo verza	92
6 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Cavolo cappuccio bianco	97
7 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Cavolo cappuccio rosso	115
8 <i>Brassica oleracea</i> L. Cavolo rapa	118
11. <i>Brassica rapa</i> L.	123
1 <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. Cavolo cinese	123
2 <i>Brassica rapa</i> L. Rapa	126
12. <i>Capsicum annuum</i> L. Peperoncino, Peperone	131
13. <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. Indivia riccia/Indivia scarola	189
1 <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. Indivia riccia	189
2 <i>Cichorium endivia</i> L. Indivia scarola	194
14. <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Cicoria	198
1 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Cicoria Witloof	198
2 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Cicoria italiana / Cicoria a foglia larga	199
3 <i>Cichorium intybus</i> L. Cicoria industriale	203
15. <i>Citrullus lanatus</i> (Thunb.) Matsum. et Nakai Anguria o cocomero (oppure Anguria-Cocomero)	205
16. <i>Cucumis melo</i> L. Melone	217
17. <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. Cetriolo/Cetriolino	243
1 <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. Cetriolo	243
2 <i>Cucumis sativus</i> L. Cetriolino	266
18. <i>Cucurbita Maxima</i> Duchesne Zucca	276
19. <i>Cucurbita pepo</i> L. Zucchino	279
20. <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L.	296
1 <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. Carciofo	296
2 <i>Cynara cardunculus</i> L. Cardo	298
21. <i>Daucus carota</i> L. Carota	299
1 <i>Daucus carota</i> L. Carota commestibile	299
2 <i>Daucus carota</i> L. Carota da foraggio	314
22. <i>Foeniculum vulgare</i> Mill. Finocchio	315
23. <i>Lactuca sativa</i> L. Lattuga	317
24. <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> Mill. Pomodoro	378
25. <i>Petroselinum crispum</i> (Mill.) Nyman ex A. W. Hill Prezzemolo	472
26. <i>Phaseolus coccineus</i> L. Fagiolo di Spagna	475

	Pagina
27. <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. Fagiolo	478
1 <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. Fagiolo nano	478
2 <i>Phaseolus vulgaris</i> L. Fagiolo rampicante	504
28. <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) Pisello	514
1 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) Pisello a grano rugoso	514
2 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) Pisello rotondo	528
3 <i>Pisum sativum</i> L. (partim) Pisello dolce	532
29. <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L.	535
1 <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. Ravanello	535
2 <i>Raphanus sativus</i> L. Ramolaccio o rafano	544
30. <i>Rheum rhabarbarum</i> L. Rabarbaro	547
31. <i>Scorzonera hispanica</i> L. Scorzonera	547
32. <i>Solanum melongena</i> L. Melanzana	548
33. <i>Spinacia oleracea</i> L. Spinacio	556
34. <i>Valerianella locusta</i> (L.) Laterr. Valeriana / Valerianella	566
35. <i>Vicia faba</i> L. (partim) Fava	567
36. <i>Zea mays</i> L. (partim)	571
1 <i>Zea mays</i> L. Mais dolce	571
2 <i>Zea mays</i> L. Mais da popcorn	576
37. Specie e incroci interspecifici da usare come portainnesto	578
1 <i>Cucurbita ficifolia</i> Bouché	578
2 <i>Cucurbita maxima</i> Duch. x <i>C. moschata</i> Duch.	578
3 <i>Lagenaria siceraria</i> (Mol.) Standl.	579
4 <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> L. x <i>S. habrochaites</i>	579
5 <i>Lycopersicon esculentum</i> L. x <i>L. pimpinellifolium</i>	580
6 <i>Sicyos angulatus</i>	580
7 <i>Cucurbita moschata</i>	580
8 <i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw.	580

Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice e nome dell'autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi di questi responsabili

I. <i>Regno del Belgio</i>	582
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	582
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	582

	Pagina
II. Repubblica di Bulgaria	583
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	583
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	583
III. Repubblica ceca	586
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	586
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	586
IV. Regno di Danimarca	589
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	589
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	589
V. Repubblica federale di Germania	590
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	590
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	590
VI. Repubblica di Estonia	592
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	592
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	592
VII. Irlanda	593
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	593
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	593
VIII. Repubblica ellenica	594
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	594
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	594
IX. Regno di Spagna	596
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	596
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	596
X. Repubblica francese	601
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	601
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	601
XI. Repubblica di Croazia	606
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	606
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	606
XII. Repubblica italiana	608
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	608
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	608

	Pagina
XIII. Repubblica di Cipro	612
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	612
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	612
XIV. Repubblica di Lettonia	613
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	613
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	613
XV. Repubblica di Lituania	614
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	614
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	614
XVI. Granducato di Lussemburgo	615
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	615
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	615
XVII. Ungheria	616
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	616
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	616
XVIII. Repubblica di Malta	622
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	622
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	622
XIX. Regno dei Paesi Bassi	623
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	623
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	623
XX. Repubblica d'Austria	628
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	628
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	628
XXI. Repubblica di Polonia	629
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	629
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	629
XXII. Repubblica portoghese	631
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	631
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	631
XXIII. Romania	632
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	632
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	632

	Pagina
XXIV. Repubblica di Slovenia	634
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	634
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	634
XXV. Repubblica slovacca	635
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	635
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	635
XXVI. Repubblica di Finlandia	638
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	638
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	638
XXVII. Regno di Svezia	639
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	639
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	639
XXVIII. Regno Unito di Gran Bretagna e Irlanda del Nord	640
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	640
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	640
XXIX. Confederazione svizzera	643
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	643
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	643
XXX. Repubblica d'Islanda	644
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	644
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	644
XXXI. Regno di Norvegia	645
a) Autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	645
b) Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice	645

I dati personali che si riferiscono a punti di contatto negli Stati membri e nei paesi EFTA/SEE sono trattati in conformità al regolamento (CE) n. 45/2001 del Parlamento europeo e del Consiglio, del 18 dicembre 2000, concernente la tutela delle persone fisiche con riguardo al trattamento dei dati personali, nonché alla libera circolazione di tali dati⁽¹⁾.

⁽¹⁾ GU L 8 del 12.1.2001, pag. 1.

LEGENDA

- Il catalogo comune delle varietà delle specie di ortaggi è pubblicato conformemente alle disposizioni dell'articolo 17 della direttiva 2002/55/CE del Consiglio, del 13 giugno 2002, relativa alla commercializzazione delle sementi di ortaggi⁽¹⁾.

A norma dell'accordo sullo Spazio economico europeo (SEE) il catalogo comune comprende anche le varietà dei paesi EFTA che soddisfano i requisiti dell'accordo⁽²⁾.

Il catalogo enumera tutte le varietà le cui sementi, in applicazione dell'articolo 16 della summenzionata direttiva, non sono soggette nel SEE ad alcuna restrizione di commercializzazione in rapporto alla varietà, fatte salve le eccezioni di cui all'articolo 16, paragrafo 2, e all'articolo 18 della suddetta direttiva.

In seguito all'entrata in vigore della direttiva 92/33/CEE del Consiglio, del 28 aprile 1992, relativa alla commercializzazione delle piantine di ortaggi e dei materiali di moltiplicazione di ortaggi, ad eccezione delle sementi⁽³⁾, il catalogo elenca anche le varietà i cui materiali di moltiplicazione o le cui piantine appartengono ai generi o alle specie disciplinati dalla direttiva summenzionata.

- Il catalogo comune delle varietà delle specie di ortaggi è stato pubblicato per la prima volta il 29 giugno 1972⁽⁴⁾. La presente trentaduesima edizione integrale aggiorna la trentunesima edizione integrale⁽⁵⁾. L'aggiornamento riflette la situazione al 20 agosto 2013⁽⁶⁾.

Il catalogo sarà completato conformemente alle informazioni fornite dagli Stati membri, man mano che esse perverranno. A intervalli regolari saranno pubblicate nuove edizioni integrali contenenti tutti i complementi.

- Il catalogo comune delle varietà delle specie di ortaggi è suddiviso secondo le specie disciplinate dalle direttive 92/33/CEE e 2002/55/CE. Nell'ambito di ciascuna specie, o all'occorrenza delle sottospecie (indicate con la rispettiva denominazione botanica e tradotte in inglese), le varietà sono elencate nell'ordine alfabetico delle denominazioni delle varietà ammesse. Esse sono:

- a) le denominazioni con le quali una varietà è stata ufficialmente ammessa negli Stati membri o nei paesi EFTA. Conformemente alle disposizioni dell'articolo 9, paragrafo 2, della direttiva 2002/55/CE le varietà nuove possono essere ammesse in uno Stato membro o in un paese EFTA con una sola denominazione. La stessa varietà può essere ammessa in un altro Stato membro con una denominazione diversa solo con debita motivazione;
- b) le altre denominazioni con le quali le sementi della varietà in questione sono ancora commercializzate (vecchie varietà).

Se le sementi di una varietà sono commercializzate con diverse denominazioni, una denominazione convenzionale è stata scelta a scopo di semplificazione. In genere, la denominazione convenzionale indica la denominazione ufficiale data alla varietà nel primo paese di ammissione noto. Tutte le indicazioni concernenti la varietà figurano sotto questa denominazione.

Per le altre denominazioni della varietà si fa semplicemente riferimento alla denominazione convenzionale.

- Il catalogo comprende quattro colonne:

- colonna 1: «Varietà»,
- colonna 2: «Paese di ammissione UE»,
- colonna 3: «Paese di ammissione EFTA» (attualmente solo la Norvegia),
- colonna 4: «Osservazioni».

⁽¹⁾ GU L 193 del 20.7.2002, pag. 1.

⁽²⁾ Accordo sullo Spazio economico europeo, 1992.

⁽³⁾ GU L 157 del 10.6.1992, pag. 1.

⁽⁴⁾ GU C 169 del 29.6.1972, pag. 1.

⁽⁵⁾ GU C 341 A del 9.11.2012, pag. 1.

⁽⁶⁾ Sesto complemento alla trentunesima edizione integrale (GU C 239 A del 20.8.2013, pag. 53).

La colonna 1 riprende tutte le denominazioni della varietà in ordine alfabetico.

Se si tratta di una denominazione convenzionale i dati relativi alla varietà sono indicati nelle quattro colonne secondo le spiegazioni date al punto 5.

Se si tratta di una denominazione non convenzionale nella colonna 4 viene indicata la denominazione convenzionale, come illustrato qui di seguito:

ALLIUM CEPA

1	2	3	4
Bianca di Maggio			= La Reine

5. Per le denominazioni convenzionali le quattro colonne riprendono le indicazioni seguenti che si riferiscono alla varietà:

5.1. Colonna 1

Immediatamente sotto la denominazione convenzionale, le altre denominazioni della varietà con cui è stata ammessa ufficialmente negli Stati membri o nei paesi EFTA sono ripetute in ordine alfabetico e precedute da un trattino, a ragione di una sola denominazione per ogni paese di ammissione.

Per le denominazioni non riprese cfr. punto 5.3.

5.2. Colonne 2 e 3

— La lettera «a» o «b» precede la sigla degli Stati membri o dei paesi EFTA che hanno ammesso ufficialmente la varietà.

La lettera «a» significa che le sementi di questa varietà possono essere certificate sia in quanto «sementi di base» o «sementi certificate» sia controllate quali «sementi standard» [cfr. articolo 3, paragrafo 2, lettera a), della direttiva 2002/55/CE].

La lettera «b» indica che le sementi di questa varietà possono essere controllate soltanto in quanto «sementi standard» [cfr. articolo 3, paragrafo 2, lettera b), della direttiva 2002/55/CE].

— Nella maggior parte dei casi la sigla del paese è seguita da un numero che serve a designare il responsabile della selezione conservatrice nel paese di ammissione. I nomi corrispondenti ai numeri di codice figurano in allegato nella «Lista dei nomi del o dei responsabili della selezione conservatrice e nome dell'autorità che dispone della lista dei nomi di questi responsabili».

— Una «x» al posto di questo numero indica che il paese di ammissione ha previsto diversi responsabili della selezione conservatrice i cui nomi possono essere richiesti all'autorità che figura, per lo Stato membro o EFTA interessato, nell'elenco in allegato.

— I numeri o le «x» sottolineati indicano che le persone designate sono responsabili anche della selezione conservatrice per altri paesi di ammissione per i quali la lettera «a» o «b» figura senza numero o «x».

— Le indicazioni suddette figurano nella riga corrispondente alla denominazione con la quale la varietà è stata ufficialmente ammessa nello Stato membro o nel paese EFTA interessato (cfr. punto 5.1).

5.3. Colonna 4

In questa colonna figurano le seguenti informazioni:

- le varietà ibride sono segnalate con la lettera «H»,
- le varietà riprodotte principalmente da piantine e materiali di moltiplicazione, ad eccezione delle sementi, sono segnalate con la lettera «V»,

- le denominazioni della varietà non coperte dal punto 5.1 sono riprese in ordine alfabetico, seguite dalla sigla dello Stato membro o del paese EFTA in cui tali denominazioni sono utilizzate,
- le denominazioni che a norma delle disposizioni del punto 3 non sono più autorizzate o che sono state corrette, ma che figuravano nell'edizione precedente del presente catalogo sono precedute, ai soli fini di informazione, dall'abbreviazione «ant.»;
- se una varietà è soppressa dal catalogo e un periodo per la certificazione, verifica e commercializzazione delle sementi viene concesso a norma dell'articolo 15, paragrafo 2, della direttiva 2002/55/CE, la scadenza di tale periodo è indicata dalla data di scadenza preceduta dalla lettera «f».

Altre informazioni sono fornite in una lista delle note ad hoc.

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
1	Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum group - Shallot		
Ambition	b NL 30a	H	
Amfora	a CZ 140	H	
Armador	b NL 30a	H	
Arvro	a FR 1588	V	
Barrington Banana	b UK 6205		V
Biztro	b NL 13		H
Bonilla	b NL 30a		V
Bruneor	a FR 9504		H
Camelot	b NL 30a		H
Conservor	b NL 30a		H
Creation	b NL 30a		H
Delicato	a NL 14b		V
Délvad	a FR 1588		V
Elisor	a FR 9504		V
Ferrari	b NL 30a		H
Fresco	b NL 13		V
Golden Gourmet	a NL 14b		V
Golden star	a NL 77a		
Griselle	a FR 9504		V
Grisor	a FR 9504		V
Jermor	a FR 9504		V
Keszthelyi csillag	a HU 152176		
Kormoran	a FR 9504		H
Laaer Rosa Lotte	b AT 84		V
Longor	a FR 9504		V
Lyska	a FR x		V Polka FR
Maserati	b NL 30a		H
Matador	b NL 30a		H
Melkior	a FR 9504		V
Mikor	a FR 9504		V
Mirage	b NL 30a		H
Obelisk	b NL 30a		H
Olympus	b NL 30a		H ant. Olympos
Pesandor	a FR 8235		V
Picador	b NL 30a		H
Picasso	b NL 13		V
Pikant	a NL 30		V
Pohorka	a SI 232		V

1. ALLIUM CEPHA L. -

1	2	3	4
Polka			= Lyska
Primalys	a FR x		V
Prisma	b NL 30a		H
Red Planet	a UK 246		
Red Sun	a NL 14b		V
Rondeline	a FR 8381		V
Rosella	b NL 30a		H
Saffron	b NL 30a		H
Santé	a NL 30		V
Spring Field	a NL 14b		V
Topper	a NL 30		V
Toto	a PL 92		
Tropix	b NL 30a		H
Vigarmor	a FR 8235		V
Yellow Moon	b NL 13		V
2	Allium cepa L. - Cepa group - Onion, Echalion		
Abelia	b NL 31		H
Accent	b NL 30a		H
Ada	a FR 8618		H
Adonis	b NL 31		H
Adriano	b NL 105		H
Agostana	b IT x		Bianca agostana di Chioggia IT Bianca perfezione d'estate IT Tardiva d'argento IT White Utah jumbo IT
Agra	a PL 187		
Agro Dos	a ES 153		H
Agro I	a ES 153		
Ailsa Craig	b UK x		
Ailsae	b NL 279		
Albachiara	a IT 220		
Albatros	a IT 220		
Albero	b ES 6211		H
Albienka	a CZ 239		
Albion	b NL 8		H
Alborada	b NL 134a		
Alcor	a ES 4311		H
Aldobo	a NL 79, a SK 182		
Aldura	b NL 31		H
Alexandra			f: 30.6.2015
Algida	a PL 187		

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Alibaba	a PL 92		
Alice	a CZ x, a HU 102412, a SK 250		
Alicia	b NL 575	H	
Alison	b NL 30a	H	
Alix		f: 30.6.2015	
Allegra	b NL 31	H	
Almera	a ES 5027	H	
Almerix	a ES 125	H	
Alonso	b NL 30a	H	
Alpha	b NL 246		
Alroy	a ES 4311	H	
Alvara	b NL 30a		
Amarilla paja virtudes			= Paille des vertus
Ambrador	b HU 171328		
Amigo	a PL 562		
Amonquelina			= Monquelina
Ancuta	a RO 1104		
Andrada			f: 30.6.2014
Antartica	a NL 30a	H	
Antelope	b NL 78	H	
Apargui	a ES 5102	H	
Aprilatica			= Nocera
Aquarius	b NL 26	H	
Aranca	b NL 31	H	
Arctic	b NL 30a	H	
Arenal	b NL 31	H	
Argenta	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Argenthea	a IT 1412		
Arieşana	a RO 1034		
Arlene	b NL 31	H	
Arlondo	b NL 31	H	
Armstrong	a NL 30a, a SK 172	H	
Aroma			f: 30.6.2014
Arthur	b NL 31	H	
Asenovgradska 5	b BG x		
Atalaya	a ES 5102	H	
Athos	a CZ 761, a FR 8067	H	
Atlantis	a EL 18		
Attraction	b NL 79	H	
Augusta	a CZ x		

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Aurora	b NL 375		H
Autumn Queen			= Reliance
Avalon	a CZ 140		
Avanti	b NL 31		H
Aviv	b NL x		
Babosa			= Valenciana Temprana
Babtu didieji	a LT 11		
Bács	b HU 151508		H
Bahia	a ES 5027		H
Baldito	b NL 78		H
Balstar	b NL 78		H
Baltic	b NL 30a		H
Barbaro	a PL 356		H
Barito	b NL 78		H
Barona	a FR 12744		
Basecamp	a NL 30a		H
Basic	b NL 30a		H
Bassano	b IT 125		Di Genova IT Rossa piatta d'Italia IT
Beacon	a UK 15		H
Bedfordshire Champion	b UK x		
Beira	a ES 137		H
Belokranjka	a SI 232		
Bennito	b NL 78		H
Benyal	a ES 5102		H
Bermuda	a PL 356		H
Best of All	b UK 6170		
Best of Whites	b PT 462		
BGS 244	b NL 30a		H ⁽¹⁾
Bianca agostana di Chioggia			= Agostana
Bianca di Lucca	b IT 1412		Bianca perfeime IT = De la Reine
Bianca di maggio			
Bianca gigante d'Ingegnoli	b IT 150		
Bianca perfezione d'estate			= Agostana
Bianca perfeime			= Bianca di Lucca
Bianca precocissima marzatica	b IT 66		
Biancaneve	a IT 220		
Bigger	a ES 5027		H

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Bighorn	b NL 30a		H
Bila	a PL 92		
Birdie	a NL 30a		H
Birnformige	a DE 7464, b NL 41		
Bisonte	a ES 137		H
Bizet	a IT 141		
Blanc de Lisbonne			= Gros
Blanca Barletta			= De Barletta
Blanca de la Reina			= De la Reine
Blanca de Lisboa			= Gros
Blanca grande del pais	b ES 10		
Blanca grande tardia de Lerida	b ES x		
Blanca gruesa de Fuentes			= Dulce de Fuentes
Blanca Pompei			= Pompei
Blancato	b NL 105		H
Blanco Duro	a IT 788		
Błońska Wczesna	a PL 79		
Blooster	b NL 78		H
Bobby	a DE 3901		H
Bolero	a CZ 140		H
Bonita	b NL 134a		H
Bonus	b HR 103, b NL 134a		H
Boraya	b ES 10		H
Bordovka PK	a SK 432		
Borettana	b IT x		Di Rovato IT
Bosko	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Boston	b NL 31		H
Braddock	b NL 30a		H
Bradley	b NL 30a		H
Branca da Lezíria	b PT 13		
Bratko	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Braunschweiger Dunkelblutrote			= De Brunswick
Bravo	b NL 105		H
Bridger	b NL 30a		H
Briliant	a RO 1092		
Bristol	b NL 31		H
Bronzé d'Amposta	a FR x		
Brunswijker			= De Brunswick

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Buenavista	b NL 26		H
Bugatti	b NL 31		H
Bullet	b NL 425		H
Bunker	b NL 78		H
Buntons Showstopper	b NL 577		
Burgos	a FR 8067		H
Bursa	b NL 79		H
Caballero	a ES 5027		H
Cabernet	a NL 26		H
Calado	b NL 105		H
Calibra	b NL 30a		H
Calisto	b NL 30a		H
Calvin	a ES 4311		H
Camilla	a NL 26		H
Campari	b NL 375		
Campillo	b NL 60		H
Camry	b NL 30a		H
Candida	b NL 581		
Canira	a ES 4311		H
Cantina	b NL 30a		H
Canto	b NL 105		H
Caramba	a PL 242		
Carina	a NL 30a		H
Carlito	a CZ 1441, b NL 78		H
Carlos	a FR 8067, b HR 118		H
Carnaval	b NL 30a		H
Cartuja	a ES 5027		H
Casablanca	b NL 98c		H
Casper	b NL 375		H
Cassiopea	a NL 26		H
Castillo	b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Cénol	a FR x		
Centennial	b NL 30a		H
Centro	b NL 105		H
Centurion	a NL 30a		H
Chateau			f: 30.6.2015
Chibed	a RO 1034		
Ciclope	b ES 63		
Cimarron	a IT 788		
Cindel	b NL 30a		H

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Cinzia	a IT 141		
Cirrus	a ES 5027	H	
Cisco	b NL 30a	H	
Citation	b NL 30a	H	
Clara	a IT 141		
Claret	a FR 8618	H	
Collito	b NL 78	H	
Colombina	a PL 854	H	
Colorada de Amposta			= Morada de Amposta
Colorada de Figueras	b ES x		
Colossus	b NL 26	H	
Columbia	a ES 5027, b HR 567	H	
Cometa	b NL 60	H	
Consuelo	b NL 375	H	
Contessa	a IT 469		
Contra	a PL 356	H	
Copper Ball	b PT 462		
Copper Star	b PT 462	H	
Copra	b NL 30a	H	
Corona	a NL 8	H	
Corrado	b NL 31	H	
Cortland	b NL 30a	H	
Cougar	b NL 30a	H	
Countach	a NL 60	H	
Cowboy	b NL 30a	H	
Cristal	b NL 60	H	
Crockett	b HR 12, b NL 30a		
Cronus	b NL 26	H	
Csand	a HU 151508		
Csardas	a DE 7464		
Cuisse de poulet du Poitou	a FR x	(²) Zbrune FR	
Cupido	b NL 31	H	
Cyklop	a PL 92		
Cymes	a PL 67		
Czerniakowska	a PL 218		
Dacapo	a HU 107088, b NL 105, a PL 352	H	
Dagmar	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Dakota	a PL 92		
Dalila	b NL 375	H	

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Damascus	b NL 78		H
Dawidowska	a PL 320		
Daytona	b HR 12, a NL 30a, a SK 172		H
De Barletta	b FR x, b IT x, b NL x, b UK 210		Extra-hâtif de Barletta FR St Jans Ui NL
– Blanca Barletta	b ES 31		
De Brunswick	a FR x		Rouge foncé FR
– Braunschweiger Dunkelblutrote	a HU 151508		
– Brunswijker	b NL 4		
De Buzău	a RO 1033		= De la Reine
De la reina			Blanca de la Reina ES
De la Reine	b FR x		Maggiaiola IT Regina IT Très hâtif de la Reine FR
– Bianca di maggio	b IT x		
– De la reina	b ES 31		
– The Queen	b UK 210		
De Lézignan	a FR x		
De Malakoff	b FR x		Extra-hâtif de Malakoff FR
De Moissac			f. 30.6.2014
De Mulhouse type Auxonne	b FR x		
De Paris	b FR x		Hâtif de Paris FR
De Rebouillon	a FR x		
De Valence hâtif			= Valenciana Temprana
De Vaugirard	b FR x		Très hâtif de Vaugirard FR
Delgado	b NL 30a		H
Delicioasă			f. 30.6.2015
Delikatesa	a SK 287		
Della Rocca bruna			= Giant Rocca Brown
Delta	b NL 246		
Denise	b NL 375		
Densidor	a IT 141		
Density 4			= Rijnsburger 4
Derby	b NL 30a		H
Derek	a IT 141		H
Descanso	b NL 30a		H
Deshidrobot	a ES 9		
Despina	b NL 134a		H
Di Rovato			= Borettana
Di Savona			= Rossa savonese

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Diadema	b NL 375		H
Dinaro	b NL 78		H
Discovery	b NL 26		H
Divino	a FR 1993		H
Domenica	b NL 425		
Dorata di Bologna	a IT 1412		
Dorata di Parma	b IT x		Pavese IT
Dormo	b NL 105		H
Drago	b NL 105		H
Dublet	a PL 356		H
Dulce de Fuentes	b ES x		Blanca gruesa de Fuentes ES
Dulcinea	b NL 246		
Durango	a PL 356		
Durco	b NL 79	H	
Durito	b NL 78	H	
Early Big	b NL 79		
Ebano	b NL 78		H
Echo	a CZ 719, b NL 75		H
Ecila	a CZ 256		H
Efekt	a PL 92		
Eiffel	b NL 136		
Eiyu	b NL 123a	H	
Elad	a ES 4311	H	
Elantra	b NL 30a	H	
Elbrus	b HR 567, a NL 78		
Electric	a CZ 278, b HR 12, a NL 30a		
Element	b HR 12, b NL 30a	H	
Elenka	a FR 13459	H	
Elista	a CZ 239		
Elmundo	b NL 377		
Elody	a FR 12744		
Emi	a HU 151047		
Endeavour	b NL 425	H	
Enigma	a RO 1072		
Enterprise	b NL 26	H	
Erfurter Lager	a DE 920		
Espagnol	b FR x		Valencia FR
Espery	b NL 375		H
Espuña	a ES 5027		H
Estrella	a ES 202		

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Eureka	a PL 218		
Exacta	b NL 78	H	
Excalibur	b NL 60	H	
Exhibition	a UK 192		
Expression	b NL 30a	H	
Extra Early Gold	b NL 588	H	
Extra Early Kaizuka	b ES 5926	H	
Extra-hâtif de Barletta		= De Barletta	
Extra-hâtif de Malakoff		= De Malakoff	
Extra-hâtif parisien	b FR x		
Eytan	a FR 8618		
Fabrose	b FR 8024		
Fabula	b NL 375		
Fakira	b NL 375		
Fallera	b ES 6211	H	
Favor	a EL 18		
Favorit	a HU 151508		
Fenrock	a PL 242		
Fertodi Ezüstfehér	a HU 151508		
Festival	a CZ 278, b NL 30a	H	
Fiamma	a FR 13459	H	
Figaro	a FR 12567	(²)	
Filofteia		f: 30.6.2015	
Finezja	a PL 218		
Fireball	a PL 761	H	
Fireking	a UK 71	H	
Fissa	a FR 2385		
Flamingo	a ES 137	H	
Fleetwood	b NL 30a	H	
Flintstone	b NL 14a		
Fokker	b HU 171328		
Forum	b HR 12, b NL 30a	H	
Franklin	b NL 78	H	
Franzisco	b NL 105, a SK 61		
Fredo	b NL 160	H	
Frieda	b NL 146	H	
Friso	b NL 105	H	
Frontera	b NL 425	H	
Furio	a FR 8057		
Fuséor	a FR 549	(²)	

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Gaja			f. 30.6.2016
Galatea	b NL 81	H	
Galaxia	a ES 10	H	
Galil	a ES 4311	H	
Garnet	b NL 246	H	
Gazelle	b NL 78	H	
Gelbe Laaer	a AT 84		
Gelma	a ES 5027	H	
Giant Rocca Brown	b UK 210		Montorese IT Roccabruna IT
– Della Rocca bruna	b IT 143		
Giant Rocca Lemon	b UK 210		
Giant Zittau			= Zittauer gelbe
Ginza	b NL 123a		
Glacier	a CZ 278, a NL 30a		
Gladstone	b NL 30a		
Globe Yellow	b NL 78		
Danvers			
Globo	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Globruna	b IT 66		
Gold dens	a IT 141		
Golden Bear	b NL 134a	H	
Golden Spike	a PL 761	H	
Goldmine	b EL 18		
Góliát	a HU 151508		
Grabowska	a PL 309		
Grajuela	a NL 78	H	
Granero	b NL 60	H	
Grenada	a CZ 140		
Grizzly	b NL 30a	H	
Gros	b FR x		Blanc de Lisbonne FR
– Blanca de Lisboa	b ES 31		
– White Lisbon	b UK x		
– Witte van Lissabon	b NL x		
Gualda	a ES 5027	H	
Guimar	a ES 5102	H	
Gulyás	a HU 152066		
Gunnison	b NL 30a	H	
Habanera	a ES 137	H	
Hacienda	b NL 30a	H	
Hades	b NL 31	H	

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Hamaemi	b NL 123a		
Hamanotakara	b NL 123a		
Hamasodachi	b NL 123a	H	
Hamilton	b NL 30a	H	
Hanka	a SK 169		
Harley	a PL 356	H	
Hâtif de Paris			= De Paris
Hayata	b NL 134a	H	
Hector	b NL 31	H	
Helenas	b NL 26	H	
Hercules	b NL 30a	H	
Hermoso	a ES 4311	H	
Hetmanka			f: 30.6.2014
Hiball	b NL 134a	H	
Hiberna	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Hidalgo	b NL 30a	H	
Hidras	b HU 171328		
Hielo	b HR 12, b NL 30a		
Hikeeper	b NL 134a	H	
Hilton	b NL 79	H	
Himalaya	a ES 5027	H	
Honeymoon	a NL 30a	H	
Hourcadere	a FR x		
Hunniál	a HU x		
Hybelle	b NL 30a	H	
Hybing	b NL 30a	H	
Hybound	a NL 30a	H	
Hydawn	b NL 30a	H	
Hyduro	a NL 30a	H	
Hyfast	a NL 30a	H	
Hyfield	a NL 30a	H	
Hyfort	b NL 30a	H	
Hygro	a NL 30a	H	
Hylander	a NL 30a	H	
Hyline	b NL 30a	H	
Hypark	b NL 30a	H	
Hyred	b NL 30a	H	
Hysam	a NL 8	H	
Hyskin	a CZ 278, a NL 30a	H	
Hystand	b NL 30a	H	

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Hystar	b NL 30a		H
Hytech	b NL 30a		H
Hytide	a NL 30a		H
Hyton	b NL 30a		H
Ibis	b NL 31		H
Icarus	b NL 31		H
Ice	b NL 581		H
Ice Field	b NL 30a		H
Iceman	b NL 30a		H
Iceni	b NL 365		H
Icepearl	b HR 12, b NL 30a		H
Ideal 15	b EL 18		
Ilary	b NL 375		
Imago	b NL 31	H	
Imai Early Yellow	b NL 134a, b UK 71		
Inga	a PL 67		
Intrepid	b NL 425	H	
Ionian	a EL 18		
Iris	a AT x		
Irka	a PL 92		
Ispanska 482	b BG x		
Jack	a FR x		
Jagro	a NL 8	H	
Jalisco	b NL 105	H	
Jambalaya	a PL 356		
Jarama	b NL 78	H	
Jász	a HU 151508	H	
Jaune des Cévennes	a FR 8057		
Jetset	a NL 30a	H	
Jögeva 3	b EE 23		
Júcar	a ES 5027		
Kadir	a IT 141	H	
Kadzidłowska	a PL 309		
Kaliviotiko	a EL 3		
Kamal	b NL 31	H	
Kansai	a ES 5926	H	
Kappa	a NL 30a		
Karmen	a CZ x, b NL 85		
Katinka	a NL 30a		
Katty	a IT 141	H	

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Keep Well	b NL 134a		H
Kengyoku	b NL 575		H
Keravel	a FR x		
Kira	a IT 141		H
Koala	a ES 137		H
Kolos	b BG 130		H
Komadori	b NL 123a		H
Konar	b HU 171328		
Konkurent	b BG 48		
Konkurent byal	a BG 48		H
Kristine	a PL 92		
Kuba			f: 30.6.2016
Kun	b HR 116, a HU 151508		H
Kuruc	a HU 151508		
La Bionda	a IT 248		
Labrador	a PL 356		
Lafort		a NO 518	
Lamyca	a FR 13459		H
Lancastrian	b UK 6170		
Lark	b NL 123a		H
Laskala		a NO 518	
Latigo	b NL 30a		H
Ławica	a PL 187		
Legend	b HR 12, b NL 30a		H
Legio	b NL 105		H
Liaskovski 58	a BG 15		
Liaskovski 90	b BG 48		
Liberty	b NL 30a		
Lilia	a CZ 1463, a IT 1412		
Liliana			f: 30.6.2015
Limbo	b NL 31		H
Linus	b NL 134a		H
Liria	b ES 49		
Lizzy	a NL 30a		H
Llama	a ES 5027		H
Lora	b ES 10		H
Lorenzos	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, b HR 118, a HU 101921		H
Loreta	b NL 30a		H
Lucifer	b NL 30a		H
Lunga performe di Firenze			= Rossa lunga di Firenze

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Lusy	a CZ 239		
Maas01	a NL 113		
Macho	b NL 105	H	
Madero	b NL 60	H	
Madras	b NL 30a	H	
Maggiaiola		= De la Reine	
Majka	a PL 92		
Makalu	b NL 30a		
Makói		f: 30.6.2015	
Makói bronz	a HU 149567		
Makói CR	a HU 149567		
Makói fehér	a HU 149567		
Makolor	a HU 100209		
Makométa	a HU 149567, a SK 215		
Malaga	b NL 30a	H	
Mallorquina	b ES 114		
Mallory	a NL 30a	H	
Mammoth	b UK 56		
Mammoth Red	b UK 56		
Manas	b HR 12, b NL 30a	H	
Mannito	b NL 78	H	
Marco	b NL 105	H	
Marica	a IT 325		
Marimba	b NL 31	H	
Markgui	a ES 5027	H	
Marquette	a NL 78	H	
Marrona		f: 30.6.2014	
Mars	a SK 314	H	
Marta	b ES 5926	H	
Marusino Yellow 325	b NL 123a	H	
Masilla	b NL 60	H	
Mata Hari	b ES 6211	H	
Matilda	b NL 425	H	
Maverick	b NL 30a	H	
Maxia	a IT 141	H	
Mazovia	a CZ 682	H	
Medaillon	b NL 79	H	
Medeo	b NL 30a	H	
Medusa	b HR 103, a NL 81		
Megane	b NL 30a	H	

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Meranto	b HR 55, b NL 105		H
Mercedes	b CY 21		H
Midas	a NL 134a		H
Mikado	b CY 14		H
Milky Way	a ES 6211		H
Minerva	a NL 26		H
Mineyutaka	b NL 575		H
Miranda	b NL 78		
Missile	a NL 30a		
Mission	b NL 79		H
Mississippi	a NL 78		H
Monaco	b NL 30a		H
Mondego	b NL 117b		H
Monica	a IT 325		
Monquelin			= Monquelina
Monquelina	b ES 10		Amonquelina ES Monquelin ES
Montagna	b NL 30a		H
Montero	b NL 60		H
Montneige	b NL 78		H
Montorese			= Giant Rocca Brown
Moondance	b NL 30a		H
Morada de Amposta	a ES 10		Colorada de Amposta ES
Morada de Zalla			= Roja de Zalla
Morgana	a IT 325		
Mosino	a DE 3901		H
Motion	b NL 79		H
Moulin Rouge	b ES 4311		
MS Sahara	b BG 41		H
Mundial	a HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Mundo	b NL 79		H
Muralla	a ES 5027		H
Musashi 82 A	b ES 5926		H
Musica	b NL 30a		H
Mustang	b NL 30a, a SK 172		H
Napoleon	b NL 79		H
Narvito	b NL 78		H
Navarra			f: 30.6.2015
Nerato	b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Nevada	a IT 141		
Nevix	a IT 141		

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Niagara	a PL 92		H
Nieto	b NL 30a		
Nieves	a ES 137		H
Nigra	a IT 1205		
Niky			f: 30.6.2014
Nivea	a IT 1205		
Niza	a ES 136		H
Nocera	b IT 66, b UK x		Aprilatica IT
Noelia	a ES 5925		H
Noordhollandse Bloedrode	b NL x, a PL 242		
Noordhollandse Strogele	b NL x		
Nube	a NL 30a		
Nuit	a EL 18		
Oakey			= Reliance
Octavia	a PL 584		
Oke	a DE 3901		H
Olina	a CZ 140		
Olympic	b NL 30a		H
Omaha	a PL 677		H
Omega	b NL 134a		H
Orana Red	b NL 26		H
Orbito	b NL 78		H
Orient	b NL 30a		H
Orizaba	b NL 78		H
Orizont	a RO 1031		
Orlando	a ES 4311		H
Oro Blanco	b NL 425		H
Oso	a EL 18		
Otylia			f: 30.6.2015
Owa	b UK 6170		
Paglierina di primavera	b IT x		
- Precoce di Romagna	a CZ 1463		
Paille des vertus	b FR x		Virtudes ES
- Amarilla paja virtudes	b ES 31		
- Vertus	b NL x		
Palmero	b NL 30a		H
Pandero	b NL 60		H

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Pandora	a IT 1205		
Pannonia	a HU 151508		
Panter	a ES 137	H	
Panther	b NL 105	H	
Paraat	b NL 134a	H	
Pascal	b NL 30a	H	
Patagonia	b NL 30a	H	
Patterson	b NL 30a	H	
Paulina	b NL 78	H	
Pavese			= Dorata di Parma
Periegi	a RO 1072		
Periforme violacea bolognese			= Rossa lunga di Firenze
Perlina	b NL 94		
Peso	b NL 30a	H	
Pesquero	a ES 352		
Petra	a PL 67	H	
Piatta di Bergamo	b IT 130		
Pinguin	a PL 242		
Pinnacle	b HR x, b NL 78	H	
Pinotage	a NL 26	H	
Pirate	a NL 8	H	
Piroska	a DE x		
Pisuerga	a NL 78	H	
Planet	a IT 141		
Polana	a PL 67	H	
Polanowska	a PL 67		
Pompei	b IT 143, b NL x, b UK 210		Allervroegste Wonder NL Precocissima di Pompei IT
– Blanca Pompei	b ES 9		
Prebosa	a ES 10		
Precioce di Romagna			= Paglierina di primavera
Precogui	a ES 5102	H	
Precorio	b NL 134a	H	
Premier	b FR x		
Premito	b NL 78	H	
Presa	a ES 5027	H	
Primidor	a FR 13297	H	
Primo Blanco	a IT 220	H	
Primul Rossa	a IT 220		
Prince	a NL 30a	H	

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Printanier parisien	a FR 8067		
Profit	b NL 31	H	
Prompto	a FR 8067	H	
Proteus	b NL 134a		
Ptujska Rdeca	b NL 107		
- Ptujska Rdeča	a SI 232		
Ptujska Rdeča			= Ptujska Rdeca
Pueblo	b NL 30a	H	
Pykkyo	b NL 375		
Quattro	b NL 105	H	
Quest	a HU 101460	H	
R 4593	a NL 78	H ⁽¹⁾	
Radar	b HR 12, b NL 8, a SK 172		
Raider	b NL 30a	H	
Rákóczi Piroska	a HU x		
Ramata di Milano	b IT 150		
Rambo	a IT 220		
Ramrod	b NL 136		
Raphael	b NL 425	H	
Rapida	a SK 169		
Rapit	a ES 202		
Ravenna	b NL 31	H	
Rawhide	b NL 30a	H	
Rawska	a PL 218		
Recorra	b NL 30a	H	
Red Angel	a NL 30a	H	
Red Baron	a NL 8		
Red Bombay	b NL 30a		
Red Bone	b NL 78		
Red Bull	b HR 12, b NL 30a	H	
Red Coat	b NL 30a	H	
Red Comet	b NL 78		
Red Coral	a NL 30a	H	
Red Creole	b NL 30a		
Red Dragon	a NL 8	H	
Red Emperor	b NL 26	H	
Red Hawk	b NL 30a	H	
Red Hunter	a NL 30a	H	
Red Jewel	a NL 30a	H	
Red Kite	b NL 78	H	

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Red Label	a NL 30a		H
Red Lady	a NL 30a		H
Red Legion	b NL 425		
Red Light	a NL 30a		H
Red Magic	b NL 588		H
Red Mech	a IT 141		
Red Moon	b NL 117b		H
Red Nice	b NL 30a		
Red Pearl	b NL 105		H
Red Place	b NL 30a		H
Red Puma	b BG 141		H
Red Queen	b NL 246		H
Red Ray	a NL 30a		H
Red Rock	b PT 462		H
Red Rum	b NL 30a		H
Red Sky	a NL 30a		H
Red Spring	a NL 30a		H
Red Tide	a NL 30a		H
Red Wave	a NL 30a		
Red Zeppelin	b NL 78		H
Redbeauty	b NL 30a		H
Reddawn	b NL 30a		H
Reddy	b IT 141		
Redfort	b NL 30a		H
Redkeep	b NL 78		
Redline	b NL 30a		H
Redmarble	b NL 30a		
Redspark	b NL 30a		H
Redwing	b BG 67, b HR 12, b NL 30a		H
Reflex	b HU 171328		
Reforma	b NL 30a		H
Regina			= De la Reine
Reina de abril	b ES 10		H
Reks	b NL 134a		H
Rela	a CZ 256		H
Reliance	b UK 6170		Autumn Queen UK Oakey UK
Remény	a HU 138491		
Rena			f: 30.6.2015
Renate	b NL 30a		H
REO550	a PL 242		H ⁽¹⁾

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Retano	b NL 105		H
Revro	b UK 181		
Rhinestone	b NL 105		H
Rigel	a ES 4311		H
Rijnsburger 2	b NL 36		
Rijnsburger 4	b NL x, a PL 242, b UK 6170		Density 4 NL
Rijnsburger 5	b NL x, a PL x		Density 5 NL
Riviera	a SK 168		H
Robeko	b NL 105		H
Robelja	b NL 44		
Robin	b NL 30a, a SK 172		
Roccabruna			= Giant Rocca Brown
Rocio	a NL 78		H
Roderique	b NL 425		
Rodrigo	b NL 30a		H
Roja de Niort	b ES 31		Roja palida de Niort ES
Roja de Zalla	a ES 31		Morada de Zalla ES
Rolein	a NL 36		
Rolex	b NL 31		H
Romy	b NL 36		
Rosa	a PL 187		H
Rosali	a NL 30a		H
Rosanna	b NL 246		
Roșie de Arad			f: 30.6.2015
Roșie de Arieș			f: 30.6.2015
Rosita	a NL 30a		H
Rossa a globo			= Southport Red Globe
Rossa da inverno			= Rossa di Firenze
Rossa di Firenze	b IT x		Rossa da inverno IT Rossa di Toscana IT
Rossa di Lucca	b IT 1183		Toscana rossa a fiasco IT
Rossa di Toscana			= Rossa di Firenze
Rossa lunga di Firenze	b IT 1412		Lunga periforme di Firenze IT Periforme violacea bolognese IT
Rossa savonese	b IT 1205		Di Savona IT
Rostore	b NL 39		H
Rote Laaer	a AT 84		
Rouge foncé			= De Brunswick
Rubia	a HU 108591		
Rubiniu	a RO 1033		
Rumba	b NL 246		

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Ruz Tan	a FR 1588		
Sabi	a IT 125	H	
Sabroso	a ES 6211, b NL 60	H	
Safrane	b HR 12, b NL 30a	H	
Sahara	a NL 30a	H	
Sakura	b NL 512		
Salem	b NL 30a	H	
Samira	b NL 31	H	
Samoa	a IT 125	H	
Samurai	a NL 26	H	
Sandra	a FR 13459	H	
Sandrina	a DE 3901	H	
Sangatsu 9	b ES 5926	H	
Sangro	b NL 30a	H	
Santa Lucia	b NL 78	H	
Santana	b NL 30a	H	
Santanmaria	b NL 30a	H	
Santero	b NL 105	H	
Saratoga	a IT 141		
Sasso	a IT 125	H	
Sata	a EL 18		
Savarona	b BG 41	H	
Scaldis	b NL 31	H	
Scapino	b NL 31	H	
Scarlet	a PL 92		
Schneeweisse Unterstinkenbrunner	a AT 84		
Schoderleer Steckzwiebel	a AT 84		
Sedona	b HR 12, b NL 30a	H	
Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow	b UK 71		
- Senshyu Yellow	b NL x		= Senshyu Semi Globe Yellow
Senshyu Yellow			f: 30.6.2015
Senshyu Yellow Globe			
Serengeti	a NL 60	H	
Sergio	b NL 105	H	
Seria	a EL 18		
Setton	b NL 79		
Setubal Portuguesa	b PT 9		
Shahar	a FR 8618	H	

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Shakespeare	b NL 246		
Sharon	b NL 30a	H	
Shepherd's Delight	a UK 246		
Sherman	b NL 30a	H	
Sherpa	b NL 31	H	
Sibilla	b NL 375		
Sibir	b HR 12, a NL 8		
Sierra Blanca	b NL 491	H	
Signum	a CZ 140		
Silverstone	b NL 60	H	
Sindy			f: 30.6.2014
Sirius	b NL 26	H	
Sivan	a ES 4311	H	
Skiner	b HU 171328		
Ślawa Ożarowa	a PL 218		
Snowball	b NL 246		
Snowflake	b NL 30a	H	
Snowpack	b NL 30a	H	
Snowstorm	a NL 30a		
Sochaczewska	a PL 218		
Solito	b NL 78	H	
Solstice	a NL 60	H	
Solution	b NL 79	H	
Sonata	b NL 60	H	
Sonic	b NL 134a	H	
Sonkahagyma	a HU 151508		
Southport Red Globe	b IT 1412	Rossa a globo IT	
Southport White Globe	b NL 8		
Spirit	a NL 8, a SK 172	H	
Spring Star	a UK 290		
Sprinter	b NL 79	H	
St Jans Uí			= De Barletta
Staccato	b NL 105	H	
Stalagmit	a CZ 140	H	
Stamford	b NL 79	H	
Stansa	b NL 30a	H	
Starito	b NL 78	H	
Starter	b NL 31	H	
Steelhead	b NL 30a	H	
Stefi	b NL 78	H	

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Sterling	b NL 78, a PL 761		H
Stratus	a ES 5027		
STUR BC 20	a NL 30a		
Sturka	a NL 94		
Sturon	a FR x, a NL 79, a PL 242		
Stustar	a IT 220		
Štutgartská			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Stuttgarter			= Stuttgarter Riesen
Stuttgarter Riesen	a DE 7464, b NL x, a PL 900		Stuttgarter NL
– Štutgartská	a CZ 140, a SK x		
Sumatra	a PL 92	H	
Summit	a NL 30a	H	
Sunnito	b NL 78	H	
Sunset	b NL 94	H	
Sunskin	a CZ 301, b NL 79	H	
Supernova	b NL 375	H	
Superon	b HR 103, a NL 81		
Supra	a PL x		
Swallow	b NL 123a	H	
Swift	b HR 12, b NL 30a		
SY 300	b UK 79		
Tahoe	b NL 30a	H	
Takanishiki	b NL 123a	H	
Takmark	b NL 134a	H	
Takstar	b NL 134a	H	
Talismo	a FR 8067		
Talon	b HR 12, b NL 30a	H	
Tamara	b HR 12, b NL 30a	H	
Tandem	a CZ 140		
Tanger	b ES 6211		
Tangito	b NL 78	H	
Tarargui	a ES 5027	H	
Tardiva d'argento			= Agostana
Taresco	b HR 55, b NL 105	H	
Tasco	b NL 105	H	
Tęcza	a PL 187		
Tempra	b ES 10	H	
Temptation	b NL 79	H	
Tendo	b NL 105	H	
Tera	a SI 232		

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Tétényi rubin	a HU 151508		= Texas grano 502
Texas early grano			= Texas grano 502
Texas early grano 502			
Texas grano 502	b NL 4		Texas early grano 502 ES, NL
- Texas early grano	b ES 5102		
The Kelsae	b UK 6170		
The Queen			= De la Reine
Thesis	a NL 30a		
Tilbury	b NL 105	H	
Tinasa	a PL 761	H	
Tisza I	a HU 104559		
Toli	a FR x		
Toluca	b NL 78	H	
Tonda musona	a DE 7464, b IT x		
Top Spring	a IT 220	H	
Top Star	a IT 220	H	
Topolska	a PL 67		
Tormes	b NL 78	H	
Torunianka	a PL 584		
Tosca	a CZ 140		
Toscana rossa a fiasco			= Rossa di Lucca
Totana	a NL 30a	H	
Tough Ball	b NL 134a	H	
Très hâtif de la Reine			= De la Reine
Très hâtif de Vaugirard			= De Vaugirard
Trimontzium	b BG 48		
Tripoli	b NL 98c	H	
Triumf	a CZ 140	H	
Tropea rossa lunga	b IT 128		Tropeana lunga IT
Tropea rossa tonda	b IT x		Tropeana tonda IT
Tropeana lunga			= Tropea rossa lunga
Tropeana tonda			= Tropea rossa tonda
Troy	b HR 12, b NL 30a	H	
Tsukisappu	b NL 350	H	
Tuareg	b NL 60	H	
Tundra	a AT 72		
Turbo	a NL 41		
Twist	b NL 30a	H	
Ubiley 50	a BG 48		

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Ultra Express	a IT 66		
Unico	a CZ 140	H	
Uniglobe 100	a SK 314	H	
Uranus	a ES 4311	H	
Utopia	a PL 761	H	
Valencia		= Espagnol	
Valenciana tardia de exportacion	a ES x, b NL 79	Valenciana grano ES Valenciana tardia ES	
Valenciana Temprana	b ES x, b FR x	Babosa ES De Valence hâtif FR	
Valentino	b NL 105	H	
Valeria	a DE 3901	H	
Valero	a NL 60	H	
Vaquero	a IT 788	H	
Vares	b NL 78	H	
Vectra	a PL 92	H	
Vegas	a PL 356	H	
Velasco	b NL 30a	H	
Venere	a IT 226	H	
Vento	b NL 105	H	
Venus	b NL 375	H	
Vermelha de Povairão	b PT 20	H	
Véronique	b FR 1497		= Paille des vertus
Vertus			= Paille des vertus
Vesta	b NL 30a	H	
Victory	a CZ 301, b NL 79	H	
Violet	b BG 41		
Virgilio	b NL 375		
Virgin	b NL 30a	H	
Virtudes			= Paille des vertus
Vision	b NL 79	H	
Vitéz	a HU 151508		
Voltaire	b NL 78	H	
Všetana	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Vuelta	b HR 103, b NL 134a		
Wädenswil	b NL 116b		
Wama	a PL 187		
Warrior	a NL 26	H	
Warsa	a PL 92	H	
Wellina	a CZ 239		
Wellington	b NL 79	H	

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Wenta	a PL 92		
White Album	b NL 30a		
White Dawn	b NL 30a		
White Diamond	b NL 30a		
White Ebenezer	b NL x		
White Italian	b UK 210		
White Knight	b UK 1		
White Line	b NL 30a		
White Lisbon			= Gros
White Lisbon Winter Hardy			= Winter-Over
White Magic	b PT 462		H
White Solid	a PL 242		H
White Squall	a NL 30a		H
White Suprema	b NL 588		H
White sweet spanish	b IT 1412		
White Utah jumbo			= Agostana
White Wing	b NL 30a		H
Whopper	b NL 416		
Wiener Bronzekugel	a AT 72		
Wiktoria Skieriewic	a PL 218		
Winchester	b NL 30a		H
Winston	b NL 30a		H
Winter White Bunching	b UK 189		
Winter-Over	b UK x		White Lisbon Winter Hardy UK
Wiro	a AT 72		
Witte van Lissabon			= Gros
Wojka			f: 30.6.2014
Wola	a PL 187		
Wolf	b NL 105		H
Wolska	a PL x		
Yankee	b NL 30a		H
Yapasan	a CZ 1266		H
Yellow Stone	b NL 134a		H
Yellow sweet spanish	b IT 143, b NL 4		
Yukom	a DE 9228		H
Zambezi	a NL 78		H
Zébrune			= Cuisse de poulet du Poitou
Zenit	b BG 41		H
Zeta			f: 30.6.2014

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Zittauer gelbe	b NL 4		
- Giant Zittau	b UK 6170		
Zlatka PK	a SK 432		
Zorza			f: 30.6.2014

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. - - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
1	Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum group - Shallot		
2	Allium cepa L. - Cepa group - Onion, Echalot		
Slavonski ljubičasti	b HR 721		Region of origin:Croatia

1. ALLIUM CEPA L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
1	Allium cepa L. - Aggregatum group - Shallot		
Ardente	b FR 10816		
Ronde de Jersey	b FR 13903		
2	Allium cepa L. - Cepa group - Onion, Echalot		
De Catawissa	b FR 13903		
Ivica rdeca	b SI 489		
James Longkeeping	UK		
Paris Silverskin	a UK 108		
Patate	b FR 13903		
Purplette	a UK 108		
Rote Wiener	b AT 148		
Rouge de Toulouge	b FR 13207		

2. ALLIUM FISTULOSUM L. - JAPANESE BUNCHING ONION / WELSH ONION

1	2	3	4
Afrodyta	a PL 928		
Aprelskij	a LT 38		
Baja Verde	b NL 78		
Bajkal	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Blanche hative	a FR 13433		

2. ALLIUM FISTULOSUM L. - JAPANESE BUNCHING ONION / WELSH ONION

1	2	3	4
Carel	b NL 105		
Commune rouge	a FR 8355		
Damast	a DE 2549		H
Emerald Isle	a ES 5027		
Entita	a CZ 140		H
Estafette	a NL 81		H
Feast	b NL 134a		
Flamenco	a PL 218		
Freddy	b NL 26		H
Gallop	b NL 134a		
Gerda	a CZ 239		
Gloria	a AT 72		
Green Banner	b NL 78		H
Green Champ	b PT 462		
Ishikura	b NL 134a		
Kaigaro	b NL 26		
Katana	a FR 12893		H
Kroll	a PL 92		
Kyoto Market	b NL 134a		
Lia			f: 30.6.2014
Long White Ishikura	b NL 75		
Long White Koshigaya	b NL 75		
Luna	a SK 250		
Negaro	a DE 9063		
Parade	b BG 67, b HR 12, b NL 30a		
Performer	b NL 30a		
Plaza	a NL 30a		
Pride	a NL 30a		H
Red Ninja	b NL 65		
Red Toga	a NL 26		
Savel	b BG 72, b NL 105		
Spring Slim	b NL 134a		H
Sprintesa	a PL 356		
Totem	b HR 576, b NL 75		H
Tycoon	b NL 81		H
White Tower	b NL 134a		H
Winter Nest	a CZ 1187		
Wita	a PL 218		

2. ALLIUM FISTULOSUM L. - JAPANESE BUNCHING ONION / WELSH ONION - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Arrow	UK		
Red Dragon	UK		

3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
Albos	a CZ 140		
Alita	b NL 78		
Alutus	a RO 1073		
Amarillo grueso de Poitou			= Jaune gros du Poitou
Amarillo Poitou			= Jaune gros du Poitou
Antiope	b NL 79		H
Antlia	b NL 79		H
Apollo	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Aries	b NL 79		H
Armor	a FR 12744		
Artemis	b NL 79		H
Ashton	b NL 60		H
Atal	a FR 12744		
Autumn Mammoth 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Aylton	a NL 60		H
Azur	a FR 8057		
Baca	a PL 92		
Bartek	a PL 92		
Bavaria	a DE 9089		
Bell	b NL 78		H
Below Zero	b NL 136		H
Belton	b NL 60		H
Blaugrüner Herbst			= Blauwgroene Herfst
Blaugrüner Winter			= Blauwgroene Winter
Blauwgroene Herfst	b NL x, a PL 761, a SK 172		
- Blaugrüner Herbst	a DE x		
Blauwgroene Winter	b NL x, a PL x, a SK x		Bleu d'hiver NL Bluegreen Winter NL Libertas NL
- Blaugrüner Winter	a DE x		
Bleu de Solaise	b FR x, b NL x		Blue Solaise UK = Bleu de Solaise
Blue Solaise			
Bluebell	a NL 78		H
Bluetan	b NL 105		H
Bombardier	a PL 356		

3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
Breugel	b NL 108		H
Bulga	a SE 136		
Bulgaarse Reuzen	b BG 67, b HR 12, b NL x, a PL 761		
- Bulgarsk Kæmpe	b DK 55		= Bulgarsk Kæmpe
Bulgarsk Kæmpe			
Cadet	b NL 8		H
Callahan	b NL 105		H
Capito	b NL 105		
Carentan 3	b ES 2103		Verde de Carentan 3 ES
Carlton	a NL 60		H
Carver	b NL 78		H
Casino	b NL 8		H
Castan	b NL 105		H
Castor			f: 30.6.2014
Catcher	b NL 8		H
Celcius	a NL 78		H
Christiane	b NL 108		H
Conway	b NL 136		H
Coolidge	b NL 78		H
Copernicus	b NL 78		H
Cousteau	b NL 78		H
Curling	a NL 8		H
Darwin	a NL 78		H
Davinci	b NL 78		H
De Carentan 2	b ES 9, b FR x, b NL 4		Monstrueux de Carentan 2 FR Verde de Carentan 2 ES
De Gennevilliers 2	b FR x		
De Gennevilliers 3	b FR x		
De Liège	b FR x		
D'Elbeuf	b FR x		Monstrueux d'Elbeuf FR
- Elefant	a CZ x		
Delmas	b NL 79		H
D'hiver de Saint-Victor	a FR x		
D'hiver 2	b FR x, b HU 151508		Géant d'hiver 2 FR
- Gigante de Inverno 2	b PT 830		
- Winterreuzen 2	b NL 4		
- Yates Empire	b UK x		
Di Delft	b IT 130		Invernale di Delft IT Resistente di Delft IT
Dionysos	b NL 79		H

3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
Duraton	a NL 60		
Easton	b NL 60	H	
Edison	b NL 78	H	
Einstein	b NL 78	H	
Electra	a FR 12744		= D'Elbeuf
Elefant			
Erwin	a FR 8057		
Europa	b NL 79	H	
Fahrenheit	b NL 78	H	
Faraday	a NL 78	H	
Favorit			f: 30.6.2015
Festan	b NL 105	H	
Fleming	a NL 78	H	
Flextan	b NL 105, a PL 352	H	
Flips	a PL 242		
Franse Zomer 3	b NL x, a SK 172		Früher Sommer 3 NL Gros du Midi 3 NL Gros long d'été 3 NL = Franse Zomer 3
Früher Sommer 3			
Furor	a FR 8067		
Galvani	b NL 78	H	
Gavia	b NL 26		
Géant précoce	b FR x		
Gevaria	a NL 26	H	
Gigante de Bulgaria	b ES 63		
Gigante de Inverno 2			= D'hiver 2
Gigante de otoño 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Gigante de Outono 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Gigante Suizo			= Zwitserse Reuzen
Golem	a CZ 140, a SK 270		ant. Rila
Greco	a FR 12821	H	
Gros du Midi 3			= Franse Zomer 3
Gros long d'été 2	b FR x		Gros du Midi 2 FR Long de Nice 2 FR
Gros long d'été 3			= Franse Zomer 3
Haldor	a DE 4676		
Harston	b NL 60	H	
Hawking	b NL 78	H	
Helios	b NL 79	H	
Herakles	b NL 79	H	
Herbstriesen 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Herfstreuzen 2	b NL x, a PL 261		Autumn Giant 2 UK

3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
- Autumn Mammoth 2	b UK 189		
- Gigante de otoño 2	b ES 3051		
- Gigante de Outono 2	b PT 652		
- Herbstriesen 2	a DE x		
Herfstreuzen 3	b NL x		
- Herbstriesen 3	a DE 2549		
Hilari	a DE 89		
Huron	a PL 356	H	
Invernale di Delft		= Di Delft	
Janosik	a PL 92		
Jaune gros du Poitou	b FR x	Amarillo grueso de Poitou ES	
- Amarillo Poitou	b ES 31		
Jolant	b NL 8, a SK 172		
Juhas	a PL 92	H	
Julian	a CZ 278, b NL 8	H	
Julita	a NL 26	H	
Jumper	b HR 12, a NL 8	H	
Kampus	a LT 101	H	
Københavns Torve	b DK 55		
Kenton	b NL 60	H	
King Shaft	b NL 416		
Kingpin	b NL 416		
Kingston	b NL 60	H	
Krypton	a NL 60	H	
Lampton	b NL 60	H	
Lancaster	b NL 136	H	
Lancia		= Zwitserse Reuzen	
Largo de Mézières		= Mézières	
Leonard	a SK 250		
Leroy	b NL 8	H	
Levis	b NL 79	H	
Lexton	a NL 60	H	
Linx	b NL 8	H	
Longbow	a UK 189		
Longton	a NL 60	H	
Lucretius	b NL 78	H	
Lungo della riviera	a CZ 1463, b IT 1205		
Lyon	b UK x		
Maklō	b IT 130		

3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
Makostar	a BE 256		
Malabar			= Malabare
Malabare	a FR 12744		
- Malabar	b UK 154		
Mammoth Blanch	b UK 56		
Mammoth Pot Leek	b UK 56		
Manet	b NL 108		H
Matejko	b NL 108		H
Matisse	b NL 108		H
Maxim	a FR 8057		
Megaton	b NL 60		H
Mendel	b NL 78		H
Mercurian	b NL 79		H
Meridor	a FR 12744		
Mézières	b ES 31		Largo de Mézières ES
Midfield	b NL 8		H
Miracle	b NL 26		H
Monstrueux de Carentan 2			= De Carentan 2
Monstruoso plata	b ES 10		
Musselburgh	b UK x		
Natan	b NL 105		H
Népal	a FR 12744		
Nestor F1	b DK 54		
Nipkow	b NL 78		H
Nobel	b NL 78		
Norton	a NL 60		H
Oarsman	b NL 136		H
Oberon	b NL 79		H
Oceanos	b NL 79		H
October	a CZ 140		
Oktan	b NL 105		H
Orbital	a PL 242		
Pallas	b NL 79		H
Pancho	b NL 105		H
Parizade	a PL 356		
Parton	a NL 60		H
Pasteur	b NL 78		H
Perec	b NL 79		H
Pitcher	a NL 8		H
Pixton	b NL 60		H

3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
Pluston	a NL 60		H
Poulton	a NL 60		H
Pretan	b NL 105		H
Previta	b NL 26		H
Rally	a NL 8		H
Réal	a FR 8675		
Rentan	b NL 105		H
Rese	b UK 6170		
Resistente di Delft			= Di Delft
Révil	a FR 2169		
Robique	a NL 78		H
Roxton	a NL 60		H
Rubens	b NL 108		H
Runner	b NL 8		H
S. Giovanni 90	a IT 1366		
Shelton	b NL 60		H
Sprintan	b NL 105		H
Stanley	b NL 78		H
Starozagorski kamuš	a CZ x		
- Starozagorski kamuš	b BG x		
Starozagorski kamuš			= Starozagorski kamuš
Starozagorski 72	b BG 48		
Striker	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Sultan	b NL 105		H
Surfer	b NL 8		H
Surprise	b NL 26		H
Tango	a CZ 140		
Tenor	a FR 8067		
Terminal	a CZ 140		
Titan	b UK 176		
Titus	a CZ 140		
Triton	b NL 79		H
Unique	b UK 6170		
Upton	a NL 60		H
Verde de Carentan 2			= De Carentan 2
Verde de Carentan 3			= Carentan 3
Vitaton	a NL 60		H
Volta	b NL 78		H
Walton	b NL 60		H

3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK

1	2	3	4
Wendy	a BE 218		
Winner	a CZ 140		
Winterreuzen 2			= D'hiver 2
Winterreuzen 3	b NL x		Winterriesen 3 NL
Winterriesen 3			= Winterreuzen 3
Wright	b NL 78		H
Yates Empire			= D'hiver 2
Yutan	b NL 105		H
Zethos	b NL 79		H
Zwitserse Reuzen	b NL x		
- Gigante Suizo	b ES 3051		
- Lancia	b HR 12		

3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
Di Cervere	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Selectie Akelei	b BE 48790		Region of origin:Flanders

3. ALLIUM PORRUM L. - LEEK - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Cairngorm	b UK		
Crusader	UK		
Nipper	b UK		
Northern Lights	b UK		
Pennine	b UK		
Perpétuel à gousses	b FR x		
Scafell	UK		
Snowdon	b UK		
Windermere	b UK		
Zefa Plus	b FR 11343		

4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC

1	2	3	4
Ager	a RO 1097		
Ail d'Arleux			= Ail du Nord
Ail d'Arras			= Ail du Nord
Ail du Nord	b FR 9986, b NL 10		V Ail d'Arleux FR Ail d'Arras FR

4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC

1	2	3	4
Altanero	b ES 335		V
Anton	a CZ 562		V
Arkus	a PL 67		V
Arno	a FR 245		
Artop			= Gayant
Aulxito	a FR 8885		
Avorio	a IT 1198		
Belriguardo	a IT 518		
Benáčkan	a CZ 562		V
Bianco delicato	a IT 1198		V
Bjetin	a CZ 562		V
Blancomor de Vallelado	b ES 279		
Brick	a CZ 140		V
Ceves	a PL 742		V
Claudiu	a RO 1072		V
Clé dor	a FR 8235		
Conquistador	b ES 6267		
Corail	a FR 721		
Cristo	a FR 245, b NL 98b		V
Dario	a FR 245		
Dukát	a CZ 140, a SK 270		V
Dynasty	b ES 6267		
Edenrose	a FR 9504		
Eduard	a RO 1072		V
Flavor	a FR 9504		
Frolia	a DE 4676		V
Fructidor	a FR 9504		
Garcua	b ES 161		
Gardos	b ES 161		
Gayant	a FR x		Artop FR
Germidour	a FR x		
Goulurose	a FR 9504		
Harnaš	a PL 67		V
Havran	a CZ 562		
Hrabar	a BG 15		
Huzar			f: 30.6.2014
Ibérose	a FR 9504		
Illico	a FR 245		
Iman-S	a ES 22		
Jankiel	a PL 742		V

4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC

1	2	3	4
Japo II	a CZ 562		V
Jardirose	a FR 9504		
Jarus	a PL 67		V
Jolimont	a FR 721		
Jovan	a CZ 562		V
Kente	a LV 113		
Kreno	a FR 245		V
Laaer Frühjahrsknoblauch	a AT 84		V
Laaer Weingarten-knoblauch	a AT 84		V
Lelexir	a HU 149567		
Lukan	a CZ 562		V
Lumír	a CZ 140		V
Makói ŏszi	a HU 149567		V
Matin	a CZ 562		V
Matus	a SK 250		V
Mega	a PL 67		V
Messidor	a FR 9504		
Messidrome	a FR x, b NL x		V
Mirka	a CZ 562		V
Mojmír	a SK 250		V
Morado de Bañolas	b ES 31		
Morado de Cuenca	b ES 335		
Moraluz	a FR 245		
Morasol	a FR 245		
Moulinor	a FR 9504		
Mulcano	b ES 65		
Novozámocký	a SK 100		V
Ornak	a PL 67		V
Ottolini	a IT 173		ant. Piacentino bianco
Pallavicino	b IT 1342		H
Paradour	a FR 9504		
Plamegar	a ES 161		
Plavigar	a ES 161		
Polar	a ES x		
Primicia Blanco	b ES 301		V
Primor	a FR 9504		
Printanor	a FR 9504		
Ptuijski jesenski	a SI 232		V
Ptuijski spomladanski	a SI 232		V

4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC

1	2	3	4
Rosa de California	b ES 6267		
Rose de Lautrec	a FR 636		
Rosso di Sulmona	a IT 1404		
Sabadrome	a FR 1959		
Sancho	a ES x		
Serena	a IT 173		
Slavin	a CZ 562	V	
Sprint	a FR 9504	V	
Stanik	a CZ 562	V	
Sultop	a FR 245	V	
Tantal	a CZ 544	V	
Therador	a FR 9504	V	
Thermidrôme	a FR 9504	V	
Ti Rouge	a FR 12825	V	
Tibadur	a HU 104373		
Topadrome	a FR 10245		
Tristan	a CZ 544	V	
Unikat	a CZ 140	V	
Vacoa	a FR 12825	V	
Valdour	a FR 12835		
Valko		f: 30.6.2015	
Vasariai	a LT 11	V	
Vayo	a FR 245	V	
Vekan	a CZ 562	V	
Vigor Complete	b ES 6267		
Vigor Exotic	a ES 6267		
Vigor Supreme	b ES 6267, a FR 13251, a HU 108294		
Vivalto	a FR 10245		
Zdravetc	b BG x		
Žiemai	a LT 11	V	

4. ALLIUM SATIVUM L. - GARLIC - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Barettas Sunshine	a DE 9208	V	
Jesenski Anka	b SI 489	V	

5. ALLIUM SCHOENOPRASUM L. - CHIVES

1	2	3	4
Aliai	a LT 11		
Athlet	a DE 7092		
Biggy	a NL 26		
Blockbuster	a DE 7653		
Bohemia	a CZ 140		
Broad leaf	b NL 652		
Commune	a FR 8355		Très fine danoise FR
Divonne	b NL 122		
Dolores	b NL 122		
Erecta	a CZ 239		
Fine leaf	b NL 32		
Fitlau	b NL 122	H	
Fortel	a PL 218		
Gonzales	a DE 8783		
Grande	a DE 2549		
Grobi	b NL 109d		
Jeilo	a NL 26	H	
Jemna	a CZ 239		
Jowisz	a PL 187		
Marlau	b NL 122		
Medium leaf	b NL 32		
Middleman	a DE 2549		
Mihaela	a RO 1031		
Miro	b NL 26		
Moravia			f: 30.6.2014
Naomy	b NL 26		
Nelly	b NL 26		
Polycut	a DE 2549		
Polyfine	a DE 2549		
Polyfresh	a DE 2549		
Polyquick	b NL 122	H	
Polystar	a DE 2549		
Polyvert	a DE 2549		
Polyvit	a DE 2549		
Praga	a CZ 239		
Prager	b NL 65		
Pralau	b NL 109d		
Pražská	a CZ 140, a SK x		
Quicklau	b NL 122	H	
Schmitt	a DE 4676		
Staro	b NL 26		

5. ALLIUM SCHOENOPRASUM L. - CHIVES

1	2	3	4
Toplau	b NL 122		
Twuggy	b NL 26		
Wulkan	a PL 187		

5. ALLIUM SCHOENOPRASUM L. - CHIVES - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4

6. ANTHRISCUS CEREFOLIUM (L.) HOFFM. - CHERVIL

1	2	3	4
Commun	b FR x		Simple FR
Donkergrone Laat-doorschietende	b NL x		Massa NL
Fijne Krul	b NL x		= Donkergrone Laat-doorschietende
Massa			= Commun
Simple			
Verena	a DE 3302		
Vertissimo	a NL 65		

7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

1	2	3	4
1	Apium graveolens L. - Celery		
A couper			= Gewone Snij
Afina	b NL 8		
Amsterdamse Donkergrone	b HR 12, b NL x		Spruitselderij NL
Amsterdamse Fijne	b NL x		
Antwerpse Geschoren Blok	b NL x		
Artur	b NL 108		
Avalon	b NL 8	H	
Balada	a NL 8	H	
Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo			= Dorato d'Asti
Brydons Prize Red			= Giant Red
Búfalo	a ES 98		H
Calypso	a NL 8		
Celebrity	b NL 105		

7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

1	2	3	4
Celtop	b NL 26		
Challenger	a ES 6237		
Chatteris			= Lathom Self Blanching
Claudius	b NL 136		H
Clayworth Prize Pink			= Giant Pink
Conga	b NL 8		H
Conquistador	a ES 6237		
Cristal	b NL 136		H
Darklet	b NL 134a, a PL 761		H
Daybreak	a NL 8		
Del Valdarno	b IT 126		
D'Elne	b ES 2027, b FR x		
Dorato d'Asti	b IT 125		Bianco gigante di Castelnuovo IT Dorato gigante a canna piena IT Pieno dorato IT = Dorato d'Asti
Dorato gigante a canna piena			
Early Belle	b ES 4311		
Endeavour	a UK 1027		
Florida 683	b ES 10		
Géant doré amélioré	b FR x		Grand doré amélioré FR
Gewone Snij	b NL x		Grove Struik NL Lange Bos NL Nunhemer Bos NL Westlandse NL
- A couper	b FR x		
- Verde da taglio	b IT 125		
Giant Pink	b UK x		Clayworth Prize Pink UK
Giant Red	b UK 38		Brydons Prize Red UK
Gigante dorato 2			= Goudgele Zelfblekende 2
Golden Self Blanching 2			= Goudgele Zelfblekende 2
Golden Self Blanching 3	b ES 98, b UK 6170		Plein blanc doré chemin 3 ES Tall golden self blanching 3 ES
Golden Spartan	b ES x, b NL x		
Goldfever	a BE 218		
Goldgelber 2			= Goudgele Zelfblekende 2
Goudgele Zelf-blekende 2	b NL 65		Golden Self Blanching 2 NL Goldgelber 2 NL
Granada	b NL 136		H
Grand doré amélioré			= Géant doré amélioré
Green bird	b BE 218		
Green Sleeves	b NL 105		
Greenel	b HU 165367		

7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

1	2	3	4
Greenlet	b NL 78		H
Groene Pascal	b NL x		Giant Pascal NL Verde de Pascua ES Verde Pascal ES
– Lleno de Pascua	b ES 10		
– Plein blanc Pascal	b FR x		= Gewone Snij
Grove Struik			
Hopkins Fenlander	b UK 6170		
Ideal	b UK 1273		
Imperial	b NL 108		
Ivory Tower	a UK 189		
Jemny	a CZ x		
Jive	a NL 8	H	
Kylian	b NL 108		
Lambada	a NL 8	H	
Lange Bos			= Gewone Snij
Lathom Self Blanching	b UK 6170		Chatteris UK
Lino	a FR 12744		
Lleno de Pascua			= Groene Pascal
Loretta	b NL 136	H	
Malachit	a CZ 140		
Mammoth White	b UK 56		
Martine	a UK 56		
Merengo	a NL 8	H	
Mexico	b NL 136	H	
Mission	a ES 6237		
Monterey	b NL 136	H	
Multipak	b UK 6170		
Murcia	b NL 8	H	
Nevada	b NL 136	H	
Nuget	a CZ 140		
Nunhemer Bos			= Gewone Snij
Octavius	b NL 136	H	
Peros Rendy	b IT 1205		
Peto 285	b NL 78	(¹)	
Phoenix	b NL 60	H	
Pieno dorato			= Dorato d'Asti
Pikant	a CZ 140		
Plato	b NL 8	H	
Plein blanc doré chemin 3			= Golden Self Blanching 3
Plein blanc Lepage	b FR x		

7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

1	2	3	4
Plein blanc Pascal			= Groene Pascal
Polo	b NL 136		H
Premio	b NL 8		H
Rumba	b NL 8		H
Samba	a NL 8		H
Sienna	a NL 26		H
Sigfrido	a IT 1412		
Sonora	a ES 6237		
Spartacus	b NL 136		H
Spruitselderij			= Amsterdamse Donkergroene
Stetham	b NL 108		H
Tall golden self blanching 3			= Golden Self Blanching 3
Tall Utah 52/70	b NL x		
- Utah 5270 R	b ES 5102		
Tango	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Tendercrisp	b NL 78		
Top Seller	b NL 134a		H
Trinova	b NL 60		
Utah 5270 R			= Tall Utah 52/70
Verde a coste piene d'estate	b IT 125		Verde che imbianca da solo IT
Verde che imbianca da solo			= Verde a coste piene d'estate
Verde da taglio			= Gewone Snij
Verdon	b ES 2027, b IT 354		
Victoria	b NL 136		H
Westlandse			= Gewone Snij
Zefir	a PL 92		
Zwolse Krul	b NL 76		
2	Apium graveolens L. - Celeriac		
Albin	a CZ 140, a HU 102445		
Anita			f: 30.6.2014
Apollo	b NL 98c		
Asterix	a CZ 140		H
Balena	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Bianco del Veneto			= Di Verona
Bistrița			f: 30.6.2015
Brilliant	a NL 8		
Celbunch	b NL 26		
Cesar	b NL 39		

7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

1	2	3	4
Cisko	b NL 108		
Claire	a BE 218		
Dacia	a RO 1033		
Denar	a PL 92		
Di Verona	b IT 125		Bianco del Veneto IT
Diamant	b HR 12, a NL 8		
Dolvi	b NL 65		
Edward	a PL 218		H
Elena	a NL 8		
Furlan	a IT 224		
Giant Prague			= Prager Reuzen
Goliath	a DE 7464		
Hans	b NL 146		
Hegykői	a HU 151508		
Ibis	a DE 7464		
Ilona	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Klement	a SK 250		
Kojak	a DE 7464		
Kompakt	a SK 250		
Kvido	a CZ 256		
Luna	a NL 8		H
Magda	a HU 148548		
Makar	a PL 92		
Maria	a RO 1029		
Mars	a DE 86		
Maxim	a CZ 231, a SK 250		
Mentor	a NL 78		
Monarch	a NL 60		
Neon	a CZ 239		
Nova	a HU 151508		
Ortho	a DE 4676		
Otago	a NL 108		
Prager Reuzen	b NL x		Giant Prague NL
President	b HR 115, b NL 108		
Prinz	a NL 60		
Radiant	b NL 8		
Rex	a DE 2549		H
Roem van Zwijndrecht	b NL x		Zwijndrechtse NL
Rowena	a CZ 278, b NL 8		
Simeon	a CZ 256		H

7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY

1	2	3	4
Talar	a PL 92		
Tsar	b NL 60		H
Wiener Riesen	a AT 72		
Zagłoba	a PL 218		

7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
1	Apium graveolens L. - Celery		
Dorato Rissone	b IT 1276		Region of origin:Piemonte
2	Apium graveolens L. - Celeriac		

7. APIUM GRAVEOLENS L. - CELERY - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
1	Apium graveolens L. - Celery		
2	Apium graveolens L. - Celeriac		

8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L. - ASPARAGUS

1	2	3	4
Andreas	a FR x		H
Angela			= Argenteuil
Argenteuil	b ES 2123		Angela FR Novalis vallières FR Prima FR Vallières Racauts FR
- Argenteuil hâtive	a FR x		= Argenteuil
Argenteuil hâtive			H
Ariane	a DE 3328		H
Atlas	a FR 1586		H
Avalim	b NL 68		H
Bacchus	a NL 8		H
Backlim	b NL 68		
Blanco de Navarra	b ES 274		

8. ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L. - ASPARAGUS

1	2	3	4
Bonus	a NL 8		H
Cipres	b ES 161		H
Cumulus	a NL 8		H
Darbella	a FR 10074		H
Dariana	a FR 12645		H
Darlise	a FR 10074		H
Darsiane	a FR 10074		H
Darzila	a FR 10074		H
Desto	a FR 9504		H
Emma	a FR 8354		H
Eposs	a DE 265		H
Ercole	a IT 325		H
Eros	a IT 325		H
Faust			f: 30.6.2014
Filéas	a FR 8067		H
Fortems	a NL 60		H
Franco	a IT 325		H
Gama	a FR 8354		H
Gijnlim	b NL 68		H
Giove	a IT 325		H
Grande	a FR 1586		H
Grolim	a NL 68		H
Hannibal	a DE 3328		H
Herkolim	b NL 68		H
Horlim	b NL 68		H
HT 801	a ES 294	(¹)	
Italo	a IT 325		H
Jaleo	a ES 2103		H
Larac	a FR 9504		H
Lima	a FR 8354		H
Magnus	a NL 8		H
Marte	a IT 325		H
Mary Washington	b ES x, b NL x		
Mondeo	a DE 4821		H
Novalis vallières			= Argenteuil
Obelisk	a FR 8067		H
Orane	a FR 8067		H
Placosesp	a ES 161, a PL 619		H
Plamaresp	a ES 161		H
Plasenesp	a ES 161, a PL 619		H

8. *ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L. - ASPARAGUS*

1	2	3	4
Prébelle	a FR 1549		
Príma		= Argenteuil	
Primaverde	a DE 4821	H	
Raffaelo	a DE 7627	H	
Ramada	a DE 265	H	
Rambo	a DE 265	H	
Ramires	a DE 265	H	
Rhapsody	a DE 265	H	
Ravel	a DE 265	H	
Santense	a IT 127		
Schwetzinger Meisterschuss	a DE 265	H	
Steineo	a DE 2436	H	
Steiners Violetta	a DE 4692		
Steiniva	a DE 4692	H	
Sunami	a FR 8737	H	
Tallems	a NL 60	H	
Tarama	a FR 8354	H	
Thielim	a NL 68	H	
UC 157	b ES x	H	
Vallières Racauts		= Argenteuil	
Valprima	b ES 161		
Vegalim	b NL 68	H	
Vitalim	b NL 6	H	
Voltaire	a FR 8067	H	
White Angel	b NL 8	H	
Xenolim	a NL 6	H	
Zeno	a IT 325	H	

8. *ASPARAGUS OFFICINALIS L. - ASPARAGUS - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS*

1	2	3	4
Connovers Colossal	UK		
Jacq Ma Pourpre	b FR 8354		
Lorella	b FR 8354		

9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

1	2	3	4
1	Beta vulgaris L. - Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet		
Action	b NL 8	H	
Ägyptische Plat-trunde		= D'Egypte	
Akela	b NL 108		
Albina Vereduna	b NL 65		
Alexis	a CZ 140		
Alto	b NL 8	H	
Alvro-Mono	a NL 39, b UK 31		
Aplastada de Egipto		= D'Egypte	
Astar	a PL 67	H	
Babybeat	b NL 108		
Beatnick	b UK 6170		
Belushi	b NL 108	H	
Betako	a PL 92	H	
Betina	a CZ 140		
Bettollo	b NL 8	H	
Bíborhenger	a HU 151508		
Bikores	b NL 8		
Boldet	b UK 189		
Boldor	a NL 8		
Boltardy	a NL 79		
Bona	a CZ 140		
Bonel	b NL 105		
Bordo AS	a LT 17		
Bordo Nr 237	a LT 38	(¹)	
Boro	b HR 12, b NL 8	H	
Borus	a PL 187		
Boston	b UK 189		
Bull's Blood	b NL 498		
Burpees Golden	b UK 83		
Camaro	a FR 8067	H	
Cardeal	a FR 9747	H	
Carillon	b NL 108		
Centurion	b NL 78	H	
Cervena kulata	a CZ x, a SK x		
Ceryl	a PL 187		
Chariot	b NL 78	H	
Cheltenham Green Top	b UK x		
Cheltenham Mono	b UK 189		

9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

1	2	3	4
Chioggia	b IT x		Tonda di Chioggia IT
Chrisha	a CZ 1266		
Chrobry	a PL 187		
Cornell	b NL 8		H
Crapaudine	a FR x		
Crimson King	a UK 38		
Croni	b NL 122		
Cylindra	a CZ 1187, b ES 31, b NL 10, b UK 176		
Czerwona Kula 2			= Detroit 2
De Arad			f: 30.6.2015
De Detroit améliorée 3			= Detroit 3
D'Egypte	a CZ 682, b FR x		Ägyptische Platrunde NL Noire d'Egypte FR Paonazza d'Egitto IT
- Aplastada de Egipcio	b ES x		
- Egipski	a PL 218		
- Egitto migliorata	b IT 125		
- Egyptische Platronde	b NL x		
Detroit 2	b ES 10, b FR x, b IT 125, a HU 108436, b NL x, b UK x		De Detroit améliorée 2 FR Detroit dark red 2 IT Globe 2 FR, UK Globo rojo 2 ES Good for All 2 UK Kogel 2 NL Model Red Globe 2 UK Noire ronde hâtive 2 FR Palla rossa 2 IT Perfect 2 UK Tonda a globo 2 IT
- Czerwona Kula 2	a PL x		
- Rote Kugel 2	a DE 86		
Detroit 3	b FR x, b UK 158		De Detroit améliorée 3 FR Globe 3 FR, UK Good for All 3 UK Model Red Globe 3 UK Noire ronde hâtive 3 FR Perfect 3 UK
Detroit 5	b NL 65		Kogel 5 NL Rote Kugel 5 NL
Detroit 7			f: 30.6.2014
Egipski			= D'Egypte
Egitto migliorata			= D'Egypte
Egyptische Platronde			= D'Egypte
Etna	a PL 761		H
Forono	b DK 55		
Globe 3			= Detroit 3

9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

1	2	3	4
Good for All 3			= Detroit 3
Grenade	a FR 8067		H
Helena	b NL 78		H
Ilgiai	a LT 11		
Ivax	b NL 122		
Jannis	a DE 4676		
Jawor	a PL 189		
Joniai	a LT 11		
Kahira	a CZ 140		
Kamuolai	a LT 11		
Karmazyn	a PL 92		
Kestrel	b HR 85, b NL 498		H
Kier	a PL 189		
Kornett	a SE 136		
Kosak	a SE 136		
Larka	b NL 108		
Libero	b HR 562, a NL 108		
Lomako	a DE 247		
Mammoth Exhibition Black	b UK 56		
Modana	b DK 55		
Model Red Globe 3			= Detroit 3
Monaco	b UK 6170		
Monalisa	a DE 247		
Moneta	a NL 8		
Monika	a CZ 140		
Monodet	a UK 189		
Monogram	a UK 189		
Monopoly	a NL 79		
Monorhizov1	a FR 8067		H
Monorubra	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Monty	b NL 108		H
Moronia	b DK 55		
Moulin Rouge	a DE 7464		
Nabab			f: 30.6.2016
Napoleon	a PL 356		
Nelson	a PL 356		H
Nestor	a PL 854		
Nobol	a FR 12744		
Nochowski	a PL 187		
Noire d'Egypte			= D'Egypte

9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

1	2	3	4
Noire ronde hâtive 3			= Detroit 3
Okrągły Ciemnoczerwony	a PL 189		
Okrągły Regulski	a PL 218		
Opolski	a CZ x, a PL x		
Pablo	b BG 64, b HR 12, b NL 8	H	
Pacemaker III	b NL 75	H	
Paonazza d'Egitto			= D'Egypte
Patryk	a PL 67		
Perfect 3			= Detroit 3
Polglob	a PL 67	H	
Primus	a PL 356		
Pronto	a NL 8		
Radost	b BG 14		
Red Ace	b NL 8	H	
Red Atlas	a DE 2549		
Red Cloud	b NL 8	H	
Red Hawk	a FR 9747	H	
Red River	a FR 11516	H	
Red Sun	b PT 462	H	
Red Titan	a FR 13082	H	
Redondo	b NL 8	H	
Redval	a FR 8067	H	
Regala	a NL 8		
Regat	a RO 1072		
Regulski Cylinder	a PL 218		
Renova	a CZ 140, a SK 250		
Reta	a RO 1033		
Rhonda	b NL 8	H	
Rikiai	a LT 11		
Robuschka	a DE 4676		
Rocket	b NL 8		
Rodina	b NL 75	H	
Ronjana	a DE 4676		
Rote Kugel 2			= Detroit 2
Rougette	a FR 8330	H	
Roy	a PL 356	H	
Rubens	a PL 938		
Rubin	a HU 151508		
Rubiniu	a RO 1031		
Rywal	a PL 67		

9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

1	2	3	4
Solist	b NL 65		
Starval	a FR 8067	H	
Taunus	b HR 12, b NL 8	H	
Thermi	a EL 2		
Tommy	b NL 108	H	
Tonda di Chioggia		= Chioggia	
Turkus	a PL 187		
Tűzgolyó	a HU 148548		
Tytus	a PL 187		
Warrior	b NL 118c	H	
Wodan	b NL 8	H	
Zeppo	b NL 108	H	
2	Beta vulgaris L. - Spinach beet or Chard		
A foglia liscia verde invernale	b IT 66		
Adria	a FR 12821		
Agila	a IT 1205		
Amarilla de Lyon 2		= Blonde à carde blanche 2	
Amarilla de Lyon 3	b ES x		
Barese	b IT x		
Biancosta	a IT 1205		
Bimba	a IT 1240		
Bionda a costa argentata 2		= Blonde à carde blanche 2	
Bionda da taglio		= Biondissima di Trieste	
Bionda di Lione 2		= Blonde à carde blanche 2	
Biondissima di Trieste	b IT 1412	Bionda da taglio IT	
Blonde à carde blanche 2	b FR x	Bionda a costa argentata 2 IT	
- Amarilla de Lyon 2	b ES x		
- Bionda di Lione 2	b IT 1412		
Bright Lights	b NL 380	H	
Bright Yellow	b NL 380	H	
Candida	b IT 125		
Charlie	a NL 108	H	
Charmaine	b NL 108	H	
Corolla	a IT 1205		
Destiny	a FR 9747		
Donkergroene Gekruelde Witribbige	b NL 108	H	

9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

1	2	3	4
- Fordhook Giant	b ES 2514		
Erbette			= Groene Gewone
Fantasy	a FR 9747		H
Fordhook Giant			= Donkergroene Gekrulde Witribbige
Galaxy	b NL 498		H
Glatter Silber 3	a DE 4676		
Groene Gewone	b NL x		Erbette IT Verde da taglio IT
- Liscia verde da taglio	b IT x		
- Perpetual Spinach	b UK x		
- Verde de cortar	b ES 5027		
Large ribbed dark green 2			= Verte à carde blanche 2
Large ribbed dark green 3			= Verte à carde blanche 3
Liscia verde da taglio			= Groene Gewone
Lucullus	b NL x		
Lusiana	a IT 1412		
Mostruosa d'In-gegnoli a costa d'argento	b IT 150		
Paros	a FR 12709		
Perpetual Spinach			= Groene Gewone
Popeye	b NL 138		
Rhubarb Chard	b UK 38		
Rondinella	a IT 1412		
Sibilla	a IT 1366		
Sima	a ES 112		
Verde a costa bianca 2			= Verte à carde blanche 2
Verde a costa bianca 3			= Verte à carde blanche 3
Verde a costa larga argentata 2			= Verte à carde blanche 2
Verde a costa larga argentata 3			= Verte à carde blanche 3
Verde da taglio			= Groene Gewone
Verde de cortar			= Groene Gewone
Verde de penca blanca ancha	b ES x		
Verde de penca blanca larga			
Verde de penca blanca 2	b ES 5102		= Verte à carde blanche 2

9. BETA VULGARIS L. -

1	2	3	4
Verde de penca blanca 3			= Verte à carde blanche 3
Verte à carde blanche 2	b FR x		Large ribbed dark green 2 IT Verde a costa larga argentata 2 IT White silver 2 IT
- Verde a costa bianca 2	b IT x		
- Verde de penca blanca 2	b ES x		
Verte à carde blanche 3	b FR x		Large ribbed dark green 3 IT Verde a costa larga argentata 3 IT White silver 3 IT
- Verde a costa bianca 3	b IT x		
- Verde de penca blanca 3	b ES 2103		
Vulkan	a DE 7464		
Walliser	a DE 8177		
White silver 2			= Verte à carde blanche 2
White silver 3			= Verte à carde blanche 3

9. BETA VULGARIS L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
1	Beta vulgaris L. - Beetroot, including Cheltenham beet		
Bernstein	b AT 148		
Covent Garden	b FR x		
Rubidus	a UK 108		
2	Beta vulgaris L. - Spinach beet or Chard		
Feurio	b AT 88		
Gele Sier	b NL 65		
Magenta Sunset	b NL 65		
Verte à couper	b FR x		

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
1	Brassica oleracea L. - Curly kale		
Arsis	b NL 78		H
Asa de cantaro	b ES x		
Black Magic	a NL 136		
Cottagers	b UK 38		

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Darkibor	b NL 8		H
Dwarf Green Curled	b UK x		Dwarf Green Curled Scotch UK Half Tall UK = Dwarf Green Curled
Dwarf Green Curled Scotch			
Fizz	b NL 136		
Frostara	a DE 9063		
Gigante caballar	b ES x		
Halbhoher gruner krauser	a DE 7464		
Half Tall			= Dwarf Green Curled
Kadet	a CZ 140		
Kapitan	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Kapral	a CZ 140		
Kobolt	b NL 79		H
Lage Fijngekrulde			= Lage Moskrul
Lage Moskrul	b NL x		Lage Fijngekrulde NL
Lerchenzungen	b NL 133b		
Maribor	b NL 8		H
Pentland Brig	a UK 38		
Redbor	b NL 8		H
Reflex	b NL 8		H
Ripbor	b NL 8		H
Rossignol	a CZ 140		
Scarlet	a CZ 140		
Seabor	b NL 8		H
Starbor	b NL 8		H
Sympatic	a CZ 140		
Tintoreto	a CZ 140		
Vates	b NL 78		
Vert grand du Nord	b FR 1592		
Vitessa	a DE 7653		
Westländer halbhoher			= Westlandse Winter
Westlandse Herfst	b NL x		
Westlandse Winter	b NL x		Westländer halbhoher DE
Winnetou	b NL 79		H
Winterbor	b NL 8		H
2	Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower		
Aalsmeer	b NL 579		
Abeni	b NL 78		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Abruzzi	b HR 567, b NL 78		H
Ace Early	a NL 105		
Ace High	b NL 105		
Adamello	b NL 78		H
Adelanto	b NL 108		H
Admirable	b NL 8		H
Aerospace	b NL 79		H
Agadir	b NL 8		H
Agenda	a NL 78		H
Agility	a NL 26		H
Agora	a CZ 140		
Agripa	b ES 84		H
A.H. 46	b FR x		Frankfurter Riesen FR Géant de Frankfort FR
Alba	b ES 10		
Albana	b NL 79		H
Albino	b NL 78		H
Aldrin	b NL 79		H
Alhambra	b DK 55		H
All Seasons			= All the Year Round
All the Year Round	b UK x		All Seasons UK Des quatre saisons FR
– Merveille de toutes saisons	b FR x		
Almenara	b NL 78		H
Alpen	a NL 79		H
Alpha 6	b NL 78		
Alpha 7	b NL x		
Altadis	a FR 8067		H
Altamira	b NL 8		H
Alverda	a NL x		
Amadeus	a NL 8		H
Amazing	a NL 8		
Ambition	b NL 78		H
Amerigo	b NL 79		H
Amfora	b NL 8		H
Amiata	b NL 78		H
Amistad	a FR 12744		H
Amor	a NL 8		H
Amsterdam	b NL 105		H
Amzer	a FR 1588		H
Anais	b EL 18		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Andes	a NL 78		
Angers Early		= Angers No 2	
Angers Extra Early		= Angers No 1	
Angers Half Early		= Angers No 3	
Angers Late		= Angers No 4	
Angers No 1	b UK 6170	Angers Extra Early UK Extra Early Feltham UK	
Angers No 2	b UK x	Angers Early UK Early Feltham UK	
Angers No 3	b UK x	Angers Half Early UK	
Angers No 4	b UK 6170	Angers Late UK Late Feltham UK	
- Tardif d'Angers	b FR x		
Angers No 5	b UK 6170	Angers Extra Late UK Extra Late Feltham UK	
Anique	b NL 26	H	
Anivad	a FR 1588	H	
Anubis	b NL 8	H	
Appia	b NL 78	H	
Aquata	a NL 78	H	
Arano	b HR 12, b NL 8	H	
Arbon	b NL 78	H	
Arfak	a NL 78, a SK 163	H	
Arica	b NL 78	H	
Arizona	b NL 78	H	
Arktur	a SK 169		
Arkwright	b NL 79	H	
Armado	b FR x		
Armstrong	b NL 78	H	
Asmer Juno	b UK 6170		
Asmer Pinnacle	b UK 6170		
Asmer Snowcap March	b UK 6170		
Astell	a FR 1588	H	
Astoria	b NL 8	H	
Atalaya	b NL 26	H	
Atao	a FR 1588	H	
Atos	a NL 78		
Atrium	b NL 743	H	
Autumn Giant 4	b UK x		
Avalanche	b DK 55		
Avans	b UK 6170	H	

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Aviron	a FR 12744		H
Aviso	a FR 12744, b HR 471		H
Awen	a FR 11588		H
Baker	b NL 79		H
Balak	b NL 8		H
Balboa	a CZ 278, b HR 12, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Baldo	b NL 78		H
Baltimore	a FR 12744		H
Barcelona	b BG 72, b NL 105		H
Barkha	b NL 78		H
Barlow	b NL 78		H
Barrier Reef	b UK 6170		
Basan	b NL 8		H
Basileo	a FR 12744		H
Beauty	b NL 78		H
Bellamy	a FR 9759		H
Belot	b HR 12, a NL 8		H
Beluga	a FR 12744		H
Belvedere	a SK 172		H
Bermuda	b NL 98c		H
Beta	a CZ 140		
Blancasper	b NL 108		H
Bodilis	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921		H
Bola de Neve			= Erfurter
Bola de nieve X			= Erfurter
Bonique	a NL 26		H
Bonny	b DK 55		H
Bora	a CZ x		
Boris	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921		H
Boulen	b NL 79		H
Brasilia	b NL 105		H
Bravour	b NL 8		H
Brick	a FR 12744		H
Brigadoon	b NL 136		
Brigantine	a FR 12744		H
Briljans	b SE 141		H
Brillen	b NL 79		H
Brio	b ES x, b UK 6170		
Broden	a NL 79		H
Bromha	b NL 78		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Brora	b NL 26		H
Bruce	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Brunel	b NL 79		H
Buren	b NL 79		H
Burgos	a NL 8		H
Burke	a PL 242		H
Burt	b NL 8		H
Cabral	b NL 79		H
Cabrera	b NL 78		H
Cadal	b NL 78		H
Cadillac	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Cadiz	b NL 8		H
Cafano	b NL 8		H
Caistor	b NL 136		H
Calisa	b NL 347		H
Calvo	b NL 78		H
Cameron	b NL 8		H
Campoverde	a NL x		
Canberra	b UK 6170		
Candid Charm	b HR 576, b NL 75		H
Candido	a IT 1205		H
Cannon	b NL 78		H
Canfen	b NL 79		H
Caprio	b NL 8		H
Capulet	b NL 8		H
Capvert	a FR 12744		H
Cariance	b NL 79		H
Carola	b NL 78		H
Cartier	b NL 79		H
Cartillo	b NL 79		H
Cartion	b NL 79		H
Cashmere	b HR 85, b NL 75		H
Casper	b HR 115, b NL 108		H
Cassius	b NL 8		H
Castellum	b NL 108		H
Catanese			= Di Sicilia violetto
Ceblan	b ES 10		H
Celebrity	b NL 136		
Celeritas	b NL 108		H
Celesta	a NL 108		

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Celio	a FR 12744		H
Cendis	a FR 8067, b HR 118		H
Centrum			f: 30.6.2015
Cercy	b NL 108		H
Ceveline	b NL 108		H
Chambord	b NL 108		H
Charif	b NL 79		H
Charlot	a NL 8		H
Chassiron	a FR 12744		H
Cheddar	b NL 78		H
Chester	b NL 8		H
Christingle	b NL 136		
Ciren	b NL 79		H
Civitas	b NL 108		H
Claforsa	b NL 79		H
Clapton	b NL 79		H
Clarify	b NL 79		H
Clarina	b NL 79		H
Clemen	b NL 79		H
Cleobis	b NL 79		H
Clima	b DK 55		H
Clipper	a FR 13433		H
Clovis	a FR 8067, b HR 118		H
Colden	b NL 79		H
Coldis	a FR 8067		H
Collage	b DK 55		H
Colombo	a NL 8		H
Colonia	a NL 8		H
Colosseo	a FR 12744		H
Concept	b HR 225, b NL 26		H
Conero	b NL 78		H
Cool	b DK 55		H
Corella	b NL 8		H
Cornell	b HR 712, b NL 78		H
Corsica	b NL 98c		H
Cortes	a NL 79		H
Corvilia	b UK 6170		
Crenique	a NL 26		H
Cristallo	b NL 8		H
Cristina	b NL 78		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Crooner	b NL 79		H
Dalmar	b NL 79		H
Dalton	b NL 8		H
Damsell	a FR 11588		H
Danden	b NL 79		H
Daroca	a NL 26		H
Darwin	b NL 79		H
David	b NL 79		H
Daydream	b NL 8		H
Deakin	b NL 136		H
Decora	b NL 108		H
Delfino	a FR 12745		H
Delias	b NL 26		H
Delon	b NL 79		
Delta	a CZ 140		
Deniol	a FR 1588		H
Depurple	b NL 79		H
Derog	a FR 1588		
Des quatre saisons			= All the Year Round
Devina	b NL 78		H
Dexter	b NL 108		H
Di Jesi	b IT 130		Precoce di Jesi IT
Di Sicilia violetto	b IT x		Catanese IT
Di Verona precoce	b IT 130		
Di Verona tardivo	b IT 130		
Diadom	b NL 8		H
Dionis	a FR 8067		H
Divita	b NL 108		H
Diwan	a FR 13433		H
Djeme	a FR 13433		H
Dominant	b ES 1607		
Domitio	a FR 13433		H
Donnan	a FR 1588		
Douareg	a FR 11588		H
Douglas	a NL 8		H
Drakar	a FR 12821		H
Drake	b NL 79		H
Drunen	b NL 79		H
Dulis	a FR 8067		H
Dunia	a EL 18		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Dunvez	a FR 1588		H
Duriand	b NL 79		H
Durlan	b NL 79		H
Early Feltham			= Angers No 2
Early march			= Napoletano marzatico
Easytop	b NL 79		H
Eclipse	b NL 8		H
Edelweis	b SE 141		H
Edith	b NL 26		H
Elbert	b NL 78		H
Elinia	b NL 26		H
Emeraude	a FR 12745		H
Emerson	b EL 21		H
Encanto	b NL 8		H
Equinoxe	a FR 12744		H
Erfurt 14	b NL x		
Erfurter	b NL x		Early snowball X IT Erfurt ES Erfurter Zwerg NL Palla di neve X IT Snowball X ES, IT
- Bola de Neve	b PT 837		
- Bola de nieve X	b ES x		
- Palla di neve	b IT 125		
Escale	a FR 12744	H	
Evita	b NL 136		
Ewk's Late June	b UK 38		
Ewk's May Star	b UK 38		
Explosion	b BG 141	H	
Extra Early Feltham			= Angers No 1
Faddon	b NL 136	H	
Falkland	b NL 98c	H	
Fangio	a FR 12744	H	
Faoh	a FR 11588	H	
Faraday	b NL 79	H	
Fargo	b BG 64, b HR 12, a NL 8, a SK 172	H	
Farras	b NL 78, a SK 163	H	
Fastnet	a FR 12744	H	
Favola	b NL 8	H	
Fendert	b NL 108	H	
Fergus	b NL 8	H	
Festnoz	a FR 11588	H	

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Finan	a FR 1588		H
Finans SX	b SE 141		H
Fiorino	b NL 79		H
Flamenco	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Flaminio	a FR 12744		H
Flanca	b NL 78		H
Fleet	a FR 12744		H
Fletcher	b NL 8		H
Flinders	b UK 6170		
Flora Blanca	b ES 31		
Floriade	a NL 105		
Fontana			f: 30.6.2015
Forata	b NL 78		H
Formosa	b NL 86		H
Fortaleza	b NL 78		H
Fortasse	b NL 108		H
Fortis	b EL 18		H
Fortrose	b NL 8		H
Forward	b NL 78		H
Foxrock	b NL 108		H
Fozell	a FR 11588		H
Frankfurter Riesen			= A.H. 46
Frebo	b NL 108		H
Fredor	b NL 8		H
Freebel	a NL 78		H
Freedom	b NL 78		H
Fregant	a FR 11588		H
Frehel	a FR 11588		H
Fremont	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Frisca	a NL 78		H
Frontina	a NL 78		H
Frühernte	a DE 920		
Fujiyama	b HU 169035		H
Fulenn	a FR 11588		H
Galicia	a FR 12744		H
Galileo	a FR 12744		H
Galiote	a FR 12744		H
Galleon	b NL 136		
Gameta	a CZ 140		
Géant d'automne primus	b FR x		Primus FR

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Géant de Frankfort			= A.H. 46
Giewont	b NL 78		H
Gigante de Napoles tardia	b PT 830		
Gigante de Nápoles Temporâ			= Napoletano gennarese
Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce			= Napoletano gennarese
Gigante di Napoli precoce			= Napoletano natalino
Gilro	a ES 4009		H
Gilverde	b NL 108		H
Gipsy Moth	a FR 12744		H
Gitano	a FR 12744		H
Goodman	b BG 64, a NL 8, a SK 172		
Graffiti	b DK 55		H
Granada	a NL 8		H
Gregor	b NL 108		H
Grenoble	b NL 105		H
Helsinki	b NL 105, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Herbstriesen 2			= Herfstreuzen 2
Herfstreuzen 2	b NL 78		Herbstriesen 2 NL
Hermon	b NL 78		H
Hillary	b NL 79		H
Hispalis	a FR 8067, b HR 118		H
Hormade			f: 30.6.2015
Ice	b DK 55		H
Idol	b UK 6170		
Igloo	b UK 176		
Igloory	b UK 6170		
Incline	b BG 70, b HR 576, b NL 75		H
Intrepid	a FR 12744		H
Invicta	b NL 8		H
Ironet	a NL 8		H
Isadora	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Isatis	a FR 12744		H
Italis	a FR 8067		H
Jaffa	a FR 13433		H
January			= Napoletano gennarese
Jaouen			f: 30.6.2014
Jeff	a FR 8235		H
Jerez	a CZ 278, b HR 12, b NL 8		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Jerome	a NL 8		H
Joben	b EL 36		H
Jubarte	a FR 13433		H
Juluan	a FR 1588		H
Justin	a FR 11588		H
Kalahary	a ES 5027		H
Kalisti	a EL 18		H
Kamis	a FR 8067		H
Kangaroo	b UK 6170		
Kariyer	b NL 79		H
Karnabit	b NL 79		H
Karnak	a FR 13162		H
Kastor	a FR 12893, b HR 226		H
Kerdous	b NL 78		H
Kerjo	b NL 78		H
Kernis	a FR 8067, b HR 118		H
Kernok	a FR 8332		H
Kerrec	b NL 78		H
Kimball	b NL 78		H
Kintore	a NL 78		H
Korlanu	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Late Feltham			= Angers No 4
Lateman	a NL 8		
Lattai	b NL 78		H
Lazio	a FR 12744		H
Lecanu	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Leonardo	a IT 141		H
Lepini	b NL 78		H
Lestren	b NL 79		H
Liberty	a FR 12744		H
Limbara	b NL 78		H
Lindurian	b NL 79		H
Liria	a NL 8		H
Lisabona	b HR 55, b NL 105		H
Littoral	a FR 13433		H
Livingstone	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Locris	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921		H
Logic	b NL 8		H
Longships	b NL 579		H
Lorgia	b NL 26		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Lorien	b NL 79		H
Lovell	b NL 79		H
Lundy	b NL 579		H
Maarinna	a NL 26		H
Madeira	b NL 98c		H
Madiot	b NL 8		H
Madrid	b NL 8		H
Maé	a FR 1588		H
Mafalda	b NL 108		H
Magellan	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Maginot	b NL 8		H
Magister	b NL 108		H
Magna	b EL 18		H
Magnet	b EL 21		H
Magnifico	a FR 12744		H
Majella	b NL 78		H
Majorca	b NL 98c		H
Malaga	b NL 26		H
Malimba	b NL 78		H
Malo	a FR 11588		H
Mantis	b NL 8		H
Marbella	a NL 8		H
Marcastle	b NL 79		H
Marcher	b NL 79		H
Maresma	b ES 10		
Mareva		f: 30.6.2014	
Marine	b NL 79		H
Marleg	a FR 1588		H
Marmalade	b NL 26		H
Marmol	b NL 8		H
Marnick	b NL 79		H
Martian	b NL 79		H
Marzatico		= Napoletano marzatico	
Mascaret	a FR 12744		H
Master	b UK 6170		
Matilda	b NL 8		H
Maverick	b NL 79		H
Maybach	a FR 12744		H
Mayfair	b NL 79		H
Mayflower	a FR 12744		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Mayline	b NL 79		H
Mazzaverde	b NL 108		H
McKinley	b NL 78		H
Mechelner 2			= Mechelse 2
Mechelse 2	b NL x		Mechelner 2 NL
Mechelse 3	b UK 6170		
Medaillon	a NL 8		H
Medusa	a FR 12744		H
Megan	b NL 8		H
Megha	b NL 78		H
Melbourne	b NL 105		H
Meloman	a PL 942		H
Memphis	b BG 91, a FR 8067		H
Menfig	a FR 1588		
Menhir	a IT 141		H
Meridien	a FR 12744		H
Meridot	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Merveille de toutes saisons			= All the Year Round
Merwen	a FR 1588		H
Metropolitana	b ES 9		Metropol ES
Mexico	a HU 107088, b NL 105		H
Mezdon	a FR 1588		H
Midar	b NL 79		H
Mildis	a FR 8067, b HR 118		H
Milkyway	b NL 75		H
Milliau	a FR 1588		H
Mineapolis	a FR 8067, b HR 118, a HU 101921		H
Minerva	b NL 79		H
Minioc	a FR 1588		
Miracle	a NL 8		H
Miramonte	b NL 108		H
Moby Dick	a FR 12744		H
Momentum	b NL 78		H
Mont Blanc	b EL 18		
Montalba	b ES 10		
Monte Verde	b NL 26		H
Morgan	a FR 11588		H
Movir 74	a LT 38		
Mystique	b NL 8		H
Nagano	b NL 105		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Napoletano gennarese	b IT 66		Gigante di Napoli mezzo precoce IT January IT
- Gigante de Nápoles Temporâ	b PT 830		
Napoletano marzatico	b IT 66		Early march IT Marzatico IT
Napoletano natalino	b IT 66		Gigante di Napoli precoce IT Natalino IT
Naruto	a FR 12744		H
Natalino			= Napoletano natalino
Nautilus	a FR 12744, b HR 243		H
Navalo	a FR 13433		H
Navigator	a FR 12744		H
Navona	a FR 12744		H
Nazario	a FR 13433		H
Neckarperle	a DE 86		
Nedeleg			f: 30.6.2014
Needles	b NL 136		H
Nefeli	a EL 18		H
Nelig	a FR 1588		H
Nemo	a FR 12745		H
Nessie	a FR 12744		H
Néven	a FR 9504		H
Niagara	a ES 5102, b NL 78		H
Nikolaz	a FR 11588		H
Nodiflor	b ES 10		H
Nomad	b HR 12, a NL 8		H
Nominoé	a FR 9504		H
North Foreland	b NL 136		H
Noverde	b IT 1366		
Novia	a FR 12745		H
Noviese	b IT 1366		
Nuvola	a IT 1205		
Oceano	a FR 12744		H
Octavian	a CZ 140		
Octopus	a FR 13433		H
Odegwen	a FR 1588		H
Odysseus	a DE 4676		
Olimpus	b ES 5073		
Opaal	a NL 108		
Optimist	a FR 12744, b HR 332		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Orap	b IT 125		
Orello	b NL 78	H	
Ortel	b NL 79	H	
Ortona	b NL 8	H	
Oslo	b NL 105, a SK 61	H	
Otis	a FR 8067, b HR 118	H	
Overlord	a FR 13433	H	
Oviedo	b HR 12, b NL 8	H	
Paciano	a NL 8	H	
Palio	a FR 12744	H	
Palla di neve		= Erfurter	
Pamplona	b NL 8	H	
Pamyros	b NL 79	H	
Panther	b NL 8	H	
Paradiso	a NL 78	H	
Parmac	a FR 12821	H	
Pascalle	a NL 8	H	
Patriot	b NL 136	H	
Pavilion	b NL 26	H	
Peneden	b NL 136	H	
Pericles	a FR 8057	H	
Perla	a EL 18	H	
Peron	b NL 136	H	
Phantom	b NL 8	H	
Picasso	b NL 8	H	
Pierrot	b NL 8	H	
Pincio	b NL 78	H	
Pinkcharm	b NL 79	H	
Pionier	a PL 92	H	
Piramide	b NL 8	H	
Plana	b NL 78, a SK 163	H	
Planita	a CZ 1441, b NL 78, a SK 163	H	
Planner	b NL 79	H	
Platon	a FR 12821	H	
Plessi	a FR 8057	H	
Pomezio	a FR 13433	H	
Ponderet	b NL 108	H	
Poranek	a PL 92		
Precisa	a ES 84	H	
Precoce di Jesi			= Di Jesi

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Predominant	b UK 189		
Premato	b NL 78	H	
Premia	b ES 10		
Prestige	b NL 136		
Presto	b FR x		
Primaverde	b NL 86	H	
Primus			= Géant d'automne primus
Profil	a NL 108		
Protector	b NL 8	H	
Prudentia	b NL 108	H	
Pulsar	b NL 8	H	
Puntoverde	b NL 86	H	
Purdy	a NL 105		
Rafale	a FR 12744	H	
Raft	a FR 12744	H	
Raleigh	b NL 79	H	
Rapido	b DK 55	H	
Ravella	b NL 78	H	
Redoutable	a FR 12744	H	
Régata	a FR 12744	H	
Renoir	b NL 8	H	
RN016	a IT 66	(¹)	
Rober	a PL 218		
Rodas	b ES 5104	H	
Romanesco			f: 30.6.2014
Romanesco natalino	b IT 143		Romanesco precoce IT
Romanesco ottobrino	b IT 125		
Romanesco precoce			= Romanesco natalino
Romanesco San Giuseppe	b IT 1205		
Sabadel	b NL 8	H	
Sabord	a FR 13433	H	
Sagri	b NL 98c	H	
Salou	b HR 12, b NL 8	H	
Sampras	b NL 8	H	
Santa Fe	b NL 8	H	
Santamaria	b HR 115, b NL 108	H	
Santillo	b NL 8	H	
Sapporo	b NL 105	H	
Sasso	b NL 78	H	

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Scudo	a FR 12744		H
Scylla	a FR 13433		H
Selandia	b UK 6170		
Seoul	b HR 55, b NL 105		H
Sérac	a FR 8057		H
Sesam	a PL 242		
Seth	b NL 8		H
Sevilla	b NL 8		H
Shakaris	a FR 8067		H
Shannon	b NL 8		H
Sidor	b NL 8		H
Sirente	b NL 78		H
Siria	a FR 12744, b HR 243		H
Skywalker	b BG 64, b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Sloop	a FR 12744		H
Smilla	b DK 55		H
Snow Crown	b UK 71		H
Snow King	b UK 71		H
Snow March	b NL 134a		H
Snow Pride	b EL 18		H
Snow Prince	b NL 134a		H
Snowcap	b UK x		
Snowflower	b ES 5073		
Snowpearl	b DK 55		H
Solarium	a EL 18		H
Solis	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Sonata	b NL 8		H
Spacestar	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Speeder	b NL 79		H
Splendor	b UK 6170		
Stabilis	b NL 108		H
Stargate	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Steady	b NL 79		H
Subito	a FR 12744		H
Sublime	b NL 78		H
Sunset	a FR 12744		H
Susana	a NL 8		H
Sydney	b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Synergy	b HR 211, b NL 26		H
Taberna	b NL 108		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Tajera	b NL 78		H
Talbot	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Tancredo	a NL 8		H
Taranis			f: 30.6.2014
Tardif d'Angers			= Angers No 4
Tardivo di Fano	b IT 1412		
Tardux	b IT 1366		
Tarifa	b NL 8		H
Taroke	a FR 8067		H
Telde	a NL 8		H
Telergy	a NL 26		H
Tempest	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Temple	a UK 23		
Tenere	b NL 78		H
Tenfold	a NL 78		H
Tercia	a NL 26		H
Terminillo	b NL 78		H
Tertes			f: 30.6.2014
Terzolo	a NL 26		H
Tetris	b NL 79		H
Thabor	a FR 12911		H
Thalassa	a FR 12744		H
Thasca	b NL 78		H
Thompson	b NL 136		H
Tintagel	b NL 78		H
Tipoff	b NL 8		H
Tipton	b NL 78		H
Tirol	a FR 8057		H
Titouan	a FR 12821		H
Tivoli	b NL 8		H
Tofar	a NL 8		H
Tomba	b NL 108		H
Tonale	a NL 509		H
Torens	a FR 8057		H
Tortosa	b NL 8		H
Treknow	b NL 78		H
Trenale	b NL 78		H
Trévi	a FR 12744		H
Trevose	b NL 136		H
Trewint	b NL 78		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Triginta	b NL 108		H
Trillo	b NL 8		H
Trinacria	a FR 13433		H
Triomphant	a FR 12744		H
Trofeo	b HR 225, b NL 26		H
Tucson	b NL 78		H
Twilight	b NL 8		H
Typical	a NL 78		H
Ubac	a FR 12821		H
Universal	b NL 8		
Utopia	b NL 8		H
Valetta	b NL 8		H
Valiente	b DK 55		H
Valtos	b NL 26		H
Vedis	a FR 8067		H
Veral	b EL 36		H
Verdant	b NL 136		H
Verde di Macerata	b IT 1205		Verde marchigiano IT = Verde di Macerata
Verde marchigiano			
Veronica	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Veronie	b NL 26		H
Vespucci	b NL 79		H
Vidoke	a FR 8067		H
Vilna	a UK 1839		
Vinson	b NL 78		H
Vitaverde	b NL 86		H
Vivace	b NL 26		H
Viviane	b NL 26		H
Vogue	b NL 8		H
Vulture	b NL 78		H
Walcheren Winter 3	b UK 6170		
Walcheren Winter 5	b UK 15		
Walker	a NL 78		H
Wallaby	b UK 79		
Warrin	b NL 136		H
Wendy	a IT 141		H
White Everest	a EL 36		H
White Excel	b HR 576, b NL 75		H
White Flash	b NL 75		H
White Globe	b HU 169035		

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
White Gold	b NL 8		H
White Jack	a FR 12893		H
White lady	b BG 141		H
White Magic	b NL 75		H
White Passion	b NL 75		H
White Step	a FR 8706		H
Whitney	a NL 78		H
Winner	b UK 6170		
Witki	b NL 108		H
Wrangle	b NL 579		H
Xenia	b NL 26		H
Yukon	b NL 75		H
Zamora	a NL 8		H
Zarka			f: 30.6.2015
Zermo			f: 30.6.2015
Zoran			f: 30.6.2015
3	Brassica oleracea L. - Sprouting broccoli / Calabrese		
A getti di Napoli	b IT 128		Spigariello IT
Agassi	b HR 115, b NL 108		H
Aire	b NL 78		H
Alborada	b NL 8		H
Alletta	a DE 8755		
Apolena	a CZ 140		H
Aquiles	a FR 8706		H
Arcadia	b NL 75		H
Asti	a FR 12744		H Favori FR
Atacama	b PT 122		H
Batavia	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Bay Meadows Cemes	b NL 79		H
Beaumont	b NL 8		H
Belstar	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Belverde	b PT 839		H
Berdura	a PL 242		H
Bestor			f: 30.6.2015
Black Comet			f: 30.6.2015
Bohr	b NL 98c		H
Bordeaux	b NL 8		H
Broadway	b NL 8		H
Bronzino di Albenga			= Di Albenga precoce

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Bufon	b NL 78		H
Burbank	b NL 8		H
B1199	b NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾ = Ramoso calabrese
Calabrese natalino			
Calabria	b NL 65		
Canoe	b NL 78		H
Carusso	a ES 137		H
Celcius	b NL 98c		H
Cezar	a PL 218		
Champor			f: 30.6.2015
Chevalier	b NL 78		H
Chios	b NL 75		H
Chronos	a FR 8706		H
Claret	b NL 8		H
Claudia	a FR 8067		H
Colusa	b NL 8		H
Coronado	b BG 64, b NL 8		H
Corvet			f: 30.6.2014
Cresta	a UK 189		
Cumbal	a FR 12744		H
Damian	b NL 8		H
Dannor			f: 30.6.2015
Di Albenga precoce	b IT 150		Bronzino di Albenga IT
Dynasty	a SK 168		H
Dyson	b NL 98c		H
Emperor	b NL 75		H
Epico	b EL 21		H
Escondido	b NL 8		H
Favori			= Asti
Federer	b NL 108		H
Fellow	b NL 78		H
Fidel	b EL 18		H
Fiesta	b NL 8		H
Forester	a IT 141		H
Friulano	b IT 114		
Furia	a ES 84, b NL 78		H
Gentleman	a IT 1187		H
Getti e foglie	b IT 1205		
Giotto	a IT 141		H
Golfini	b EL 36		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Grande	b IT 128		
Grandisimo	b NL 78	H	
Green Belt	b NL 75	H	
Green Garden	a IT 66	H	
Green Magic	b HR 85, b NL 75	H	
Green Rex	b EL 36	H	
Green Valiant	b NL 75	H	
Greenbow	b PT 462	H	
Greenpeace	b EL 52	H	
Griffen	a HU 107208, a SK 288	H	
Gringo	a PL 356	H	
Guevara	b ES 84	H	
Hagen	b PT 122	H	
Hallmark	b HR 12, b NL 8	H	
Heraklion	b NL 75	H	
Herta	b NL 134a	H	
Husky	a PL 356	H	
Ilana	a DE 3901	H	
Inspiration	b NL 75	H	
Iron	b NL 78	H	
Ironman	b HR 567, b NL 78	H	
IZK Iskra	b BG 48	H	
Jeremy	a IT 141	H	
Kanga	a FR 13433	H	
Kechua	a FR 2359	H	
Koros	a FR 12744	H	
Kuba	a FR 2359	H	
Legacy		= Lord	
Leonora	a CZ 140		
Leyton	b NL 108	H	
Limba	a CZ 140		
Liora	a DE 3901	H	
Long Runner	b NL 123a	H	
Lord	a FR 8330	H	
Lucie		f: 30.6.2015	
Lucky	b NL 8	H	
Malibu	a NL 8	H	
Marathon	b HR 576, b NL 75	H	
Marcus	a FR 1516	H	
Martor		f: 30.6.2015	

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Matsuri	a HU 103684		H
Medway	b NL 78		H
Mefisto	b EL 18		H
Mendocino	a NL 8		H
Merit	b ES 10		H
Milady	b NL 78		H
Miranda	a CZ 140		
Monaco	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Monfils	b NL 108		H
Monopoly	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Monspear	b NL 79		H
Montecarlo	b NL 79		H
Monteco	b NL 79		H
Montenon	b NL 79		H
Monterey	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Montevideo	b NL 79		H
Montop	a NL 79		H
Montvert	b NL 79		H
Naxos	a FR 8706, b HR 84		H
NIZ 18902	a HU 107088		H ⁽¹⁾
Nubia	a DE 3901		H
Olympia	b NL 75		H
Ovation	b NL 78		H
Packman	b NL 78		H
Parthenon	b HR 85, b NL 75		H
Penta	b NL 134a		H
Pharos	a FR 8706		H
Poseidon	b NL 75		H
Pozo	a NL 8		H
Premium Crop	b NL 134a		H
Primor	a IT 1205		H
Prominence	b NL 134a		H
Quinta	b NL 134a		H
Ramoso calabrese	b IT 1205		Calabrese natalino IT
Ramoso calabrese medio precoce	b IT 125		
Ramoso calabrese tardivo	b IT 125		
Red Arrow	a UK 189		
Reggi	b NL 108		H
Riccio di Sarno	b IT 128		

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Rioja	a NL 8		
Roddick	b NL 108	H	
Rumba	a FR 12744, b HR 598	H	
Samson	b HR 85, b NL 75	H	
Santee	b NL 8	H	
Sculler	b NL 78	H	
Sebastian	a PL 92		
Serydan	b ES 84	H	
Seulisa	a ES 84	H	
Shena	a ES 5027, b NL 78	H	
Sibsey	b NL 78	H	
Sirtaki	a FR 13433	H	
Sonora	b PT 122	H	
Southern Comet	b NL 134a	H	
Spigariello			= A getti di Napoli
Spike	b NL 247		
Spiridon	a FR 8706, b HR 576		
Steel	b NL 78	H	
Sun Green	b NL 123a	H	
Sunrise	b NL 78	H	
Surveyor	b NL 8	H	
Switch	b NL 78	H	
Symbol	a EL 18	H	
Tambora	a HU 104065, a SK 288	H	
Tamesis	a ES 5027	H	
Tiburon	b NL 8	H	
Tinman	b NL 509	H	
Topper			= Topper 430
Topper 430	b IT 128		Topper IT
Tribute	b NL 8	H	
Troll	a IT 141	H	
Tudela	b NL 8	H	
Tuxedo	b EL 21	H	
Varmona	b EL 36	H	
Vencedor	a ES 5027	H	
Verdasco	b NL 108	H	
Verdia	a FR 8067	H	
Violet Queen	b NL 134a	H	
Vitamina	a CZ 256		
Volta	b NL 134a		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Wiarus	a PL 218		
Zen	a IT 808	H	
4	Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels sprouts		
Abacus	b NL 79	H	
Abunda		= Huizer Laat	
Acustia	b NL 78	H	
Adagia	b NL 78	H	
Adonis	b NL 79	H	
Ajax	b NL 79	H	
Albarus	b NL 79	H	
Ambiance	b NL 81	H	
Amoroso	b NL 78	H	
Apetita	a PL 942	H	
Attwood	a UK 246	H	
Aurelius	b NL 79	H	
Baltus	b NL 79	H	
Batavus	b NL 79	H	
Bedford	b UK x	Fillbasket UK	
Bosworth	b NL 136	H	
Bowintus	a NL 79	H	
Brest	b NL 105	H	
Breton	b NL 105	H	
Bridge	b NL 105	H	
Bright	b NL 105	H	
Brigitte	b NL 105	H	
Brilliant	b NL 105	H	
Brolin	b NL 105	H	
Bronte	b NL 105	H	
Camus	b NL 79	H	
Cascade	a UK x	H	
Casiopea	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Churchill	b NL 136	H	
Clarus	b NL 79	H	
Clodius	b NL 79	H	
Cobus	b NL 79	H	
Colossus	b NL 79	H	
Content	b NL 105	H	
Crispus	b NL 79	H	
Cromwell	b NL 136	H	

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Cronus	b NL 79		H
Cryptus	b NL 79		H
Cumulus	b NL 79		H
Cyrus	b NL 79		H
Dagan	a NL 8		H
Davlin	b NL 8		H
De Rosny	b FR x		
Densia	b NL 78		H
Diáblo	b NL 8		H
Dimitri	b NL 8		H
Divino	a NL 8		H
Dodger	b NL 8		H
Dolores	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Dominator	b NL 8		H
Doric	b NL 8		H
Dorus	b NL 79		H
Dysis	b NL 8		H
Eclipsus	b NL 79		H
Esperal	b NL 78		H
Evesham Special	b UK 38		
Exodus	a NL 79		H
Falstaff	b NL 577		H
Faunus	a NL 8		H
Fillbasket			= Bedford
Franklin	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Freya	a NL 8		H
Genius	b NL 79		H
Gigantus	b NL 79		H
Glorius	a NL 8		H
Golfer	b NL 8		H
Green Marble	b NL 134a		H
Groninger	b NL x		
Gustus	b NL 79		H
Hamlet	b NL 365		
Helemus	b NL 79		H
Heracles	b FR x		H
Hestia	a NL 8		H
Hilds Ideal	a DE 86		
Hivernus	b NL 79		H
Huizer Laat	b NL 2a		Abunda NL

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
- Huizer's Late	b UK 6170		
Huizer's Late			= Huizer Laat
Idemar	a DE 4676		
Igor	b NL 122		H
Irene	a NL 8		H
Jade Cross	b ES 5928		H
Long Island	b UK 6170		
Louis	b NL 79		H
Lunet	b ES 3051, b NL 78		H
Masterline	b NL 39		H
Maximus	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Medio enana de la Halle	b ES 31		
Mercurius	b NL 79		H
Mezzo nano	b IT 1412		
Mike	a UK 246		H
Millennium	b NL 79		H
Mistral	b NL 2a		H
Montgomery	a UK 189		H
Nautic	b NL 8		H
Nelson	b NL 136		H
Neptuno	a NL 8		H
Octia	b NL 2a		H
Odeseus	b NL 8		H
Oliver	b NL 79		H
Ottoline	b NL 39		H
Petrus	b NL 79		H
Philemon	b NL 79		H
Plutus	b NL 79		H
Prezes	a PL 942		H
Profitus	b NL 79		H
Propline	b NL 39		H
Ralston	a UK 246		H
Rasalon	a UK 118		H
Red			= Rubine
Redarling	a NL 79		H
Revenge	b NL 8		H
Rinus	b NL 79		H
Romulus	a NL 79		H
Roodnerf	b NL x		
Rosella	a DE 8840		

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Rubine	b UK 6170		Red UK
Sanda	b FR x		H
Silverline	b NL 39		H
Sofia	b NL 2a		H
Speedia	b NL 78		H
Steadia	b NL 2a		H
Titus	b NL 79		H
Topline	b NL 39		H
Trafalgar	b NL 136		H
Uniline	b NL 39		H
Valencia	b NL 8		H
Veloce	b NL 78		H
Vocale	b NL 78		H
Wellington	b UK 189		H
5	Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy cabbage		
Alaska	b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Alcosa	b NL 8		H
Alexanders No 1	b UK x		
Aquarius	b UK 15		H
Arkta	a SK x		
Atlanta	b NL 79		H
Aubervilliers	b ES x, b UK 6170		Hâtif d'Aubervilliers FR
- D'Aubervilliers	b FR x		
Baikal	b NL 79		H
Barbosa	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Belada	b NL 79		H
Berzoni	b NL 78		H
Best of All	b UK 38		
Blistra	a CZ 140		H
Bloemendaalse Gele	b NL x		
Bohemee	a FR 12744		H
Bonora	b IT 1205		H
Bountivoy	b NL 105		H
Brusselse Winter			= Late Putjes
Canada	b NL 79		H
Cantasa	b NL 8		H
Capriccio	a FR 12744		H
Caserta	a FR 9747, b HR 210		H
Celtic	a UK 23		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Clarissa	b NL 8		H
Colorsa	b NL 8		H
Compactis	b NL 79		H
Comparsa	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Concerto	b HR 243		
Conquista	a IT 1205		H
Consulate	b NL 136		H
Convoy	b NL 81		H
Cornalyn	b NL 105		H
Crespo	a IT 1205		H
Dama	b NL 79		H
Daphné	a FR 12744, b HR 243		H
Darsa	b NL 8		H
D'Asti pasqualino	b IT 125		Pasqualino IT Primissimo d'Ingegnoli IT
D'Asti San Giovanni	b IT 1205		
D'Asti San Martino	b IT 125		San Martino IT = Aubervilliers
D'Aubervilliers			
De la Saint-Jean	b FR 9935		Très hâtif de la Saint-Jean FR
De Pontoise 2	b FR x		
De Pontoise 3	b FR x		
- January King 3	b UK x		
Deadon	b NL 8		H
Di Castelnuovo invernale			= Piacentino
Di Piacenza			= Piacentino
Di Piacenza invernale			= Piacentino
Di Verona			= Violaceo di Verona
Donkergrone Putjes			= Late Putjes
Embassy	b NL 136		H
Emerald	b HR 55, b NL 105		H
Endeavour	b NL 136		H
Endurance	b NL 136		H
Entira	a CZ 140		H
Ermosa	b NL 8		H
Estoril	b HR 85, b NL 75		H
Estrema	a NL 108		H
Excelvoy	a HU 107088, b NL 105		H
Famosa	b HR 12, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Fiona	b NL 79		H
Firensa	b HR 12, b NL 8		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Frigga	a DE 920		
Gloriosa	a NL 8	H	
Goldvital	a DE 9063		
Grande de invierno	b ES 10		
Greenland	b NL 79	H	
Gros des Vertus 4	b FR x		
Grote Late Groene 2			= Vertus 2
Hâtif d'Aubervilliers			= Aubervilliers
Highland	b NL 105	H	
Iceland	b NL 79	H	
Iceman	b NL 79	H	
Iceprince	a NL 79	H	
Iprasra	a NL 8	H	
Jade	b NL 105	H	
January King 3			= De Pontoise 3
Jaspis	b NL 105	H	
Jocoma			f: 30.6.2016
Julius			f: 30.6.2015
Kamchatka	b NL 79	H	
Kilosa	b NL 8	H	
Langedijská	a CZ x, a SK 169		
Late Putjes	b NL x		Brusselse Winter NL Donkergrone Putjes NL Zwijndrechtse Putjes NL
Leo	b ES 10		
Leticia	b NL 79	H	
Madlene	b NL 108		
Mandoline	b NL 108		
Manon	a FR 12744	H	
Mantovano	b IT 130		
Marabel	a UK 189	H	
Margot	b NL 108	H	
Marner Grünfewi	a DE 2549		
Maryse	b NL 108	H	
Medee	a FR 12744	H	
Mediolanum	b IT 1205	H	
Melissa	b HR 12, a NL 8, a SK 172	H	
Michelotta	b IT 58		
Midvoy	b NL 105	H	
Mila	b NL 79	H	
Miletta	b HR 99, b NL 79	H	

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Milwaukee	b NL 79		H
Mira Polana	a PL 67		H
Morama	a DE 247		H
Nebraska	b NL 79		H
Nobilis	a FR 12744		H
Noelle	b NL 136		H
Noravoy	b NL 105		H
Norma	a FR 12744		H
Ontario	b NL 79		H
Orfée	a FR 12744		H
Orlice			f: 30.6.2014
Ormskirk (I)	b UK 168		
Oshawa	b NL 79		
Othello	a FR 12744		H
Ottawa	b NL 79		H
Ovasa	b NL 8		H
Palacio			f: 30.6.2014
Paresa	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Pasqualino			= D'Asti pasqualino
Petrosa	b NL 8		H
Piacentino	b IT 125		Di Castelnuovo invernale IT Di Piacenza IT Di Piacenza invernale IT
Polasa	b NL 8		H
Pony	b NL 79		H
Předzvěst	a CZ 140		
Premius	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Primavoy	b NL 105		H
Primissimo d'In- gegnoli			= D'Asti pasqualino
Produsa	b NL 8		H
Protovoy	b NL 105		H
Providence	b NL 136		H
Rabel	a ES 137		H
Raketa	a CZ x		
Raná žlutá	a CZ x		
Reglo			= Savoy King
Renton	b NL 8		H
Resolution	b NL 136		H
Resulta	a DE 423		
Retosa	a NL 8		H
Rigoléto	a FR 12744, b HR 243		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Robin	b NL 136	H	
Roi des Milans		= Savoy King	
Roma Polana	a PL 67	H	
Roulette	b NL 136	H	
S. Michele		= Violaceo di Verona	
Sabrossa	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172	H	
Saga	b NL 78	H	
Salarite		f: 30.6.2014	
Salima	a DE 247, b HR 562	H	
Salto	b NL 78	H	
Samantha	b NL 8	H	
Samara	b NL 79	H	
San Martino		= D'Asti San Martino	
Sapala	b NL 78	H	
Savonarch	b NL 75	H	
Savostar	b PT 462	H	
Savoy Ace	b NL 134a	H	
Savoy Emperor	a IT 1188	H	
Savoy King	b FR x, b UK 60	H Reglo FR Roi des Milans FR	
Savoy Serve	b NL 134a	H	
Serpentine	b NL 105	H	
Siberia	b HR 99, b NL 79	H	
Siete semanas pequeña		= Siete semanas temprana	
Siete semanas temprana	b ES 9	Siete semanas pequeña ES	
Smaragd	a DE 4676		
Spinel	b NL 105	H	
Stallion	b NL 79	H	
Stanton	b NL 8	H	
Stilon	b NL 78	H	
Supera	b NL 78	H	
Supervoy	b NL 105	H	
Szentesi korai	a HU 149567, a SK 215	H	
Taler	b NL 78	H	
Tarda	b IT 1205	H	
Tarvoy	b NL 105	H	
Tasmania	b NL 79	H	
Temprosa	b NL 8	H	
Tim		f: 30.6.2015	

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Tourmaline	b HR 55, b NL 105		H
Traviata	a FR 12744		H
Tundra	b NL 105		H
Unicorn	b NL 79		H
Verita	a CZ 140		H
Verto	b NL 79		H
Vertus 2	a CZ 239, a DE x, b NL 65		Grote Late Groene 2 NL
Vertus 3			= Virtudes 3
Violaceo di Verona	b IT 125		Di Verona IT S. Mlchele IT
Virtudes 3	b ES 9		
- Vertus 3	a SK x		
Visa	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Vorbote 3	a DE 2549		
Wallasa	b NL 8		H
Westlandse Putjes	b NL x		
Winterfürst 2			= Winterkoning 2
Winterkoning 2	b NL 65		Winterfürst 2 NL
Wintessa	b NL 8		H
Wiratoba	b NL 79		H
Wirosa	b HR 12, a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Zwijndrechtse Putjes			= Late Putjes
6	Brassica oleracea L. - White cabbage		
Acura	a PL 356		H
Adaptor	b NL 79		H
Adema	a DE 247		H
Adson	b NL 105		H
Advantage	b NL 136		H
Africa Cross	a IT 66		H
Agenor	b NL 78		H
Agressor	a CZ 301, b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Agrion	b NL 2a		H
Albatros	a CZ 140		H
Albion	b NL 105		H
Alfredo	b NL 8		H
Almanac	b HR 12, a NL 8		H
Alsior	a FR 9504		H
Altess	a FR 12744		H
AMA-Daneza			f: 30.6.2016
Amager kurzstrunkig	a DE 7653		

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Amager Polana	a PL 67		
Amazon	b HR 12, b NL 8	H	
Ambrosia	b NL 78	H	
Ammon	b NL 78	H	
Amphion	b NL 78	H	
Amtrak	b NL 8, a SK 172	H	
Amukos	b NL 78	H	
Ancoma	a DE 247, b HR 562	H	
Antelope	b NL 105	H	
April	b UK x		
Arcticus	b DK 54		
Arenski	b NL 105	H	
Aros	a CZ 140	H	
Arrivist	b NL 78, a SK 163	H	
Arsenal	a CZ 278, b NL 8	H	
Artost	b NL 8	H	
Atila	a CZ 140	H	
Atlas-No. 70	b NL 75	H	
Atria	b NL 78, a SK 163	H	
Attraction	b NL 105, a SK 61	H	
Autumn Queen	b ES 5928, b HR 103, b NL 134	H	
Autumnkaty	a RO 1093		
Avak	a CZ 140	H	
Bacalan de Rennes	b FR x	Extra hâtif de Rennes FR	
Bacalan grande	b ES x		
Bacalan temprana	b ES 9		
Bagočiai	a LT 11		
Bajonet	b HR 12, b NL 8	H	
Balaton	b NL 8	H	
Balbro	b BG 72, b NL 105	H	
Balkan	b BG 48		
Banner hybrid	b IT 141	H	
Barabas	b NL 4	H	
Bartolo	a NL 8	H	
Bastion	b NL 2a	H	
Beauty Ball	b HU 108195	H	
Beira	b NL 8	H	
Belex	b EL 18	H	
Beltis	a CZ 1441, b NL 78	H	
Benefit	b NL 8	H	

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Benelli	b NL 8		H
Benia	a PL 67		H
Benson	a NL 8		H
Bently	a NL 8		H
Besapara	b BG 48		
Beverly Hills	a RO 2134		H
Bianor			f: 30.6.2014
Big Cropper	b UK 60		H
Bingo	b NL 8		H
Bison	b NL 105		H
Bloktor	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Blåtopp Kvithamar		a NO 119	
Blue Jays	b HU 169035		
Bolikor	b NL 79		H
Borodin	b HR 55, b NL 105		H
Bouldor	a FR 9504		H
Bourbon	b NL 105		H
Bowie	b NL 8		H
Brady	a FR 12744		H
Bravissimo	a SK 288		H
Bravo	a HU 104065		H
Braxan	a NL 79		H
Brextone	a HU 103684		H
Brigadier	a FR 12744		H
Bronco	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Brunswick			= Brunswijker
Brunświcka			= Brunswijker
Brunswijker	b NL x		Boston IT
- Brunswick	b ES x, b IT 125		
- Brunświcka	a PL 198		
Brutus	b NL 8		H
Bucharest	b NL 78		H
Budena	b NL 8		H
Burton	b NL 105		H
Busoni	b HR 55, b NL 105		H
Buzoiana	a RO 1033		
Cabton	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Cabus de l'ouest	b FR x		H
Caesar	b EL 21		H
Caïd	a FR 12744		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Callisto	b NL 78		H
Cambria	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Campra	b HR 55, b NL 105		H
Candela	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Candisa	a HU 101592, b NL 75, a SK 253		H
Cape Horn	b NL 75		H
Cape Town	b NL 75		H
Capricorn	b NL 8		H
Capture	a NL 8		H
Caraflex	b NL 8		H
Caramba	b NL 8		H
Carver	b NL 8		H
Casitor	b NL 79		H
Cassandra	b NL 8		H
Castello	b NL 105		H
Cecile	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Centurion	a FR 12744		H
Cerox	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Chambelan	a FR 12744		H
Champ	a PL 761		H
Champion	b NL 416		H
Chancelor	a FR 12744		H
Charmant	b HR 576, b NL 75		H
Checkmate	b NL 8		H
Cheers	b NL 134a		H
Chessma	a DE 247		H
Chopin	a CZ 320, b NL 105		H
Christmas Drumhead	b UK 38		
Christmas New Late	b UK 6170		
Cilema	a DE 247		H
Cilion	b NL 79		H
Clarence	b NL 79		H
Clarinet	b NL 79		H
Coeur de boeuf des vertus	b FR x		Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle FR
- Coração de Boi Médio	b PT 837		= Coeur de boeuf des vertus
Coeur de boeuf moyen de la Halle			
Colchat	b ES 10		H
Colmar	b NL 8		H
Compass	b NL 81		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Consul	a FR 12744		H
Copenhagen Market 2	b UK 1		
– Kodařské tržní rané	a SK x		
– Mercado de Copenhague 2	b ES x		
Coração de Boi Grande	b PT 830		
– Corazon de buey grande	b ES 10		
– Cuor di bue grosso	b IT 1412		
Coração de Boi Médio			= Coeur de boeuf des vertus
Corazon de buey grande			= Coração de Boi Grande
Corazon de buey pequeño	b ES x		
Coronet	b BG 70, b HR 576, b NL 498		H
Corton	b DK 55		
Cotswold Queen	b UK 6170		
Count	a FR 12744		H
Counter	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Crescento	b EL 18		H
Crispy king	b BG 141		H
Cuor di bue grosso			= Coração de Boi Grande
Cyclone	b NL 8		H
Dana Cross			f: 30.6.2015
Dana Green			f: 30.6.2015
Dauro	b NL 8		H
De Buzau	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
De Işalnița	a RO 1035		
De Socodor	a RO 1072		
Delicado	a IT 1205		H
Delight Ball	b HR 581, a HU 108195		H
Delphi	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Delus	b NL 78		H
Demico	b NL 134a		H
Derby Day	b UK 189		
Derby King	b UK 189		H
Destiny	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Devotor	b NL 79		H
Dialog			f: 30.6.2015
Diamant	a CZ 1145		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Discover	b NL 8		H
Dita	a CZ 140		
Dithmarscher Früher			= Gouden Akker
Dithmarscher Middelvroege			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Ditmarska Najwcześniajsza	a PL 92		
Ditmarsker 2	b DK 55		
Dobrava			f: 30.6.2015
Doinita			f: 30.6.2015
Donar			f: 30.6.2014
Donator	a DE 4676		
Dora	b EL 40		H
Dorado	b UK 6170		
Doranna	b BG 141		H
Dottenfelder Dauer	a DE 4676		
Dowinda	a DE 4676		
Drago	b NL 8		H
Ducati	b NL 8		H
Duchy	b NL 105		H
Duetto	b EL 21		H
Duncan	b NL 8		H
Dural	b UK 6170		
Durham Early	b UK x		
Durham Elf	b UK 6170		
Dutchman	b NL 105		H
Dynamic	a CZ 140		H
Fersteling			= Express
Egizio	a IT 1205		H
Elisa	b BG 70, b HR 576, b NL 75		H
Elite	b EL 18		H
Emerald Cross	b UK 71		H Summer Monarch UK
Empire	b NL 78		H
Equatoria	b NL 79		H
Erdeno	b NL 79		H
Escazu	b NL 79		H
Estrella	a NL 8		H
Estron	b NL 105		H
Eton	a NL 8		H
Evergreen	b NL 78		H
Excalibur	a NL 8		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Excel	b NL 8		H
Expect	b HR 12, a NL 8		H
Express	b NL x		Eersteling NL
Extenda	b NL 134a		H
Extra hâtif de Rennes			= Bacalan de Rennes
Fabiola	b DK 55		H
Factor	b NL 79		H
Fantazja	a PL 67		H
Farao	a NL 8		H
Fast Green			f: 30.6.2015
Fernando	a NL 8		H
Ferro	b NL 78		H
Fieldforce	b NL 8		H
Fieldglory	b NL 8		H
Fieldrocket	b NL 8		H
Fieldsport	b NL 8		H
Fieldstar	b NL 8		H
Fieldwinner	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Fighter	a FR 9747		H
Filderkraut	a DE x, b NL 10		
First and Best			= Offenham 2
First Early Market 218	b NL 105, b UK x		
First of June	b UK 189		
Flexton	b NL 79		H
Flight	a RO 2134		H
Fortex	a PL 356		H
Fortuna			f: 30.6.2015
Fresco	a NL 8		H
Froggy	a PL 242		H
Frostie	b NL 136		H
Fundaxy	b NL 78		H
Furios	b NL 78		H
Futoshki	b BG 8		
Futosko	a SI 232		
Fuyukuguri	b NL 123a		H
Gaja	a PL 928		H
Galaxy	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Gamma			f: 30.6.2015
Garo		a NO 48	
Gazebo	a CZ 278, b NL 136		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Gazelle	b NL 136		H
General	a NL 8		H
Gideon	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Gilson	b NL 105		H
Gintama	b NL 108		H
Glassor			f: 30.6.2015
Globe Master	a UK 71		H
Globot	b NL 79		H
Gloria	b DK 55, b ES 1607		H
- Green Boy	b UK 60		
Golden Acre			= Gouden Akker
Golden Cross	b UK 71		H
Golden star 18-ibrido F1	b IT 130		H
Gonzales	b NL 8		H
Gordius	b NL 79		H
Gospel	b DK 55		H
Gouden Akker	b NL x		Alpha UK Dithmarscher Treib NL Ditmarscher Forcing UK Eerste Oogst NL June Giant UK Juni Riesen NL Primo (II) UK
- Dithmarscher Früher	a DE 7653		
- Golden Acre	b UK x		
- Tidlig Ditmarsker	b DK 55		
Grandslam	b BG 70, b HR 576, b NL 75		H
Gredana			f: 30.6.2015
Green Boy			= Gloria
Green Express	b UK 60		H
Green Lunar	b NL 134a		H
Green Manna	b EL 36		H
Green Pearl	a IT 808		H
Green Presto	b HU 169035		
Green Rich	b NL 134a		H
Green Samurai	b HU 169035		
Greenlandia	b EL 52		H
Greensleeves	a UK 189		
Gregorian	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Grepala	b NL 79		H
Gretania	b DK 58		H
Guard	a FR 12744		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Guardian	a FR 12744		H
Gunma	b NL 8		H
Hanibal	a CZ 140		H
Harmat	a SK 323		
Head Start hybrid	b NL 78		H
Headstart	a PL 761		H
Herfstglorie			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Hermes	b NL 78		H
Hidena	a NL 8		H
Hikari Super Express	b HU 169035		
Hinova	b HR 12, a NL 8		H
Hispi	a NL 8		H
Histona	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Holanda pie corto	b ES 31		
Hollywood	a RO 2134		H
Holsteiner platter	a DE 4676		
Holt	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Hornet	a CZ 140		H
Hotspur	b NL 136		H
Hurricane	b BG 64, a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Hypoo	a FR 9747		H
Impala	b NL 8		H
Impuls	b NL 8		H
Insistor	b NL 78		H
Inter	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Invento	b NL 8		H
Ippon	b NL 134a		H
Irina	a PL 242		H
Irodori	b NL 123a		H
Istrița	a RO 1104		
Ixxion	b NL 78		H
Jadwiga	a PL 92		H
Jaguar	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Jason	a NL 8		H
Jetma	a DE 247		H
Jögeva	b EE 23		
Jolanta	a PL 942		H
Joplin	b NL 105		H
Jowita	a PL 92		H
Jubilee	b NL 8		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Judge	a FR 12744, b HR 243		H
Judyta	a PL 92		H
Julia	a PL 942		H
Juna	a CZ x		H
June Star			= Princess
Junior	b NL 79		H
Júnó	a HU 150480		
Justyna	a PL 942		H
Kalibro	a CZ 140		H
Kalina	a PL 67		H
Kalorama	a DE 247		H
Kamienna Głowa	a PL x		
Kaporal	a FR 12744		H
Karlla	a PL 242		H
Kärntner Steirisches Gebirgskraut	a AT 72		
Kasta	a PL 242		H
Kevin	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Kiklop	a CZ 140		H
Kilagreg	b NL 79		H
Kilaherb	b NL 79		H
Kilajack	b NL 79		H
Kilaton	b NL 79		H
Kilaxy	b NL 79		H
Kilazol	b NL 79		H
Kilkis	a EL 2		
Kingston	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Kingtonia	b NL 79		H
KK Cross	b NL 134a		H
Klabishi	b NL 79		H
Kodaňské tržní rané			= Copenhagen Market 2
Kolia	b NL 78		H
Kopenhagener Markt 3	b NL 78		
Korino	a CZ 1145		H
Korund	a PL 67		H
Krautkaiser	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Krautman	b HR 12, a NL 8		H
Kronos	b NL 78		H
Krypton	b NL 105		H
Kvislar		a NO 119	

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Kyosse 17	b BG x		
Ladi		a NO 119	
Landini	b NL 105		H
Langedijker Bewaar	b NL x, a PL 242		Deense Witte Bewaar NL Langedijker Dauer NL = Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Langedijker früher Herbst			
Langedijker Hort	a PL 198		
Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte	b NL 14a		Dithmarscher Middelvroege NL Herfstglorie NL Langedijker früher Herbst NL Merveille de septembre NL
Laredia	a RO 1034		
Legat	a FR 13433		H
Légion	a FR 12744		H
Lemma	b NL 108		H
Lena	a CZ x		H
Leneya	b EL 52		H
Lennox	b NL 8		H
Leon			f: 30.6.2014
Leopard	b HR 576, b NL 75		H
Leopold	b NL 8		H
Liberator	b NL 79		H
Libreto	a CZ 140		H
Lion	b BG 72, b NL 105		H
Lotus	a PL 356		H
Luxion	b NL 78		H
Lycon	b NL 78		H
Lynx	b NL 109a		H
Maddox	a NL 8		H
Madison	a CZ 140		H
Măgura			f: 30.6.2015
Mandy	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Marabou	a FR 12744		H
Marcello	a DE 247		H
Marché de Copenhague 4	b FR x		
Maritsa 48/5	b BG 48		
Markiza	a PL 356		H
Marner Lagerweiß	a DE 2549		
Marriot	b NL 8		H
Marshal	b NL 105		H
Masada	b NL 8		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Matsumo	b NL 8		H
Mc Cartney	b NL 105		H
Megaton	b BG 64, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Mentor	b NL 8		H
Menzania	a NL 78		H
Mercado de Copenhague 2			= Kodanske trzni rane
Merveille de septembre			= Langedijker Vroege Herfstwitte
Metalor	b NL 79		H
Metino	b NL 78		H
Micro	b NL 134a		H
Midor	a CZ 140		H
Mikeli orig.		a NO 111	
Milestone	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Minicole	a NL 8		H
Minque	b NL 79		H
Mirror	b NL 79		H
Mission	a FR 2359		H
Mocira	a RO 1034		
Momento	a EL 18		H
Monalisa	a FR 8706		H
Monarchy	b NL 105		H
Montreal	a ES 5102		H
Monzonica	b ES 10		H
Morris	b NL 8		H
Mozart	b NL 105		H
Mucsuma	a NL 108		H
Multima	b NL 108		H
Muntenia	a RO 1111		
Murdoc	b NL 8		H
Musketeer	b NL 79		H
Nantais Colas			= Nantais hâtif
Nantais hâtif	b FR x		Nantais Colas FR
Naoma	b NL 108		H
Nefryt			f. 30.6.2014
Neuropa	a FR 9504		H
New Midorimaru	a IT 808		H
New York	a RO 2134		H
Newslam	a FR 8706		H
NFK 65	a IT 66		H ⁽¹⁾

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Nolan	a IT 141		H
Novator	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Novoton	b NL 79		H
Nozomi	b BG 70, b HR 85, b NL 75		H
Obelisk	a EL 18		H
Octoking			f: 30.6.2015
Octon	b NL 79		H
Odyssey	a PL 928		H
Offenham 1	b UK x		
Offenham 2	b UK x		First and Best UK
Offenham 3	b UK x		
Oklahoma	a DE 247		H
Oracle	a FR 12744, b HR 471		H
Oriema	b NL 108		H
Orion	b NL 2a		H
Orion the Hunter	b NL 78		H
Ortus	b NL 81		H
O-S Cross	b NL 134a		H
Otorino	b HR 55, b NL 105		H
Oxylus	b NL 78		H
Padoc	b NL 8		H
Paldiner	b BG 48		
Pallagi lapos	a HU 105424		
Paltar	b NL 78		H
Pandion	b BG 61, b NL 78		H
Paradox	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Parel	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Parus	a LT 38		
Passat	a NL 8		H
Patron	b NL 105		H
Pavlo	a CZ 1145		H
Perfecta	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Performa	a PL 356		H
Perline	a PL 242		H
Peter	b NL 8		H
Picador	a FR 12744		H
Piccolor	b NL 79		H
Pierwszy Zbiór	a PL 67		
Pietra	b NL 2a		H
Pixie	a UK 189		

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Pluto	a CZ x		
Poet	a FR 12744	H	
Poiana	a RO 1034		
Point One YR	b HU 169035		
Pointer	b NL 135a	H	
Pointu de Châteaurenard	b FR x		
Polar	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Polka	a EL 18	H	
Porto	b NL 105	H	
Portoza	a CZ 1145	H	
Potomak	a FR 12744, b HR 471	H	
Pourovo polopozdní	a CZ x		
Pourovo pozdni	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Précoce de Louviers	b FR x		Très hâtif de Louviers FR
Precocissimo di Napoli	b IT 66		
Premiere	a DE 2549		
Premstättner Schnitt	a AT 72		
Prestar	b NL 81	H	
Primata	b UK 176		
Princess	b UK 60	H	June Star UK
Prodikos	b NL 79	H	
Productor			f: 30.6.2015
Prolongo	a NL 8	H	
Prospera	b NL 8	H	
Prukтор	b BG 61, a HU 106959	H	
Prukтор Cemes	b NL 79	H	
Puccini	b NL 105	H	
Punch	b NL 8	H	
Pyramid	b NL 136	H	
Qualitor	b NL 79, a SK 182	H	
Qualitoria	b NL 79	H	
Quantum	b EL 21	H	
Quartz	a SK 233	H	
Quintal d'Alsace	b FR x		Quintal de Strasbourg FR
- Quintal de Alsacia	b ES 9		= Quintal d'Alsace
Quintal de Alsacia			= Quintal d'Alsace
Quintal de Strasbourg			
Quisor	b HR 99, b NL 79	H	

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Ramada	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Ramco	b NL 79		H
Ramkila	b NL 79		H
Ran 77	a RO 2151		H
Rapidasa	a PL 242		H
Rare Ball	b NL 123a		H
Rayma	b NL 108		H
Reaction	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Reactor	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Referica	b ES 10		H
Regency	b NL 105		H
Regent			f: 30.6.2014
Replika	a PL 92		H
Reserva	a PL 356		H
Resistor	b NL 79		H
Resnic	b NL 8		H
Rex	b EL 18		H
RI Cross	b NL 134a		H
Rinda	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Rio Grande	b ES 5102		H
Ritmo	a CZ 1145		H
Rivera	a NL 8		H
Robinsons Champion	b UK 56		
Robustor	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Rocktor	b NL 79		H
Roem van Enkhuizen 2	b NL 10		Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2 NL
Roem van Enkhuizen 3	b NL 78		Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3 NL
Roi des Précoces			= Steenkop
Rolly	b SE 141		H
Rolwick	b NL 8		H
Roncina	a EL 18		H
Roncol	b ES 10		H
Ronin			f: 30.6.2015
Rotonda	b NL 8		H
Rovana			f: 30.6.2015
Royal Vantage	b BG 70, b NL 75		H
Rubeny	b NL 105		H
Ruhm von Enkhuizen 2			= Roem van Enkhuizen 2
Ruhm von Enkhuizen 3			= Roem van Enkhuizen 3

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Russo	b NL 105		H
Saint	b NL 78		H
Sanibel	b NL 78		H
Santorino	b NL 79		H
Santorino Sixty	b NL 79		H
Saratoga	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Sarendor	b NL 79		H
Sarmalin	b NL 79		H
Satelite	b BG 64, b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Satie	a NL 105		H
Saturn 45	b NL 75		H
Scandic	b DK 55		H
Score	b NL 8		H
Scorpio	b UK 60		H
Secoma	b NL 108		H
Selantis	b EL 18		H
Selecta			f: 30.6.2015
Selma	a DE 247		H
Sennen	a FR 8706		H
Septdor	a FR 9504		H
Septima	b NL 108		H
Septon	b NL 79		H
Seradox	b NL 8		H
Serena	b NL 78		H
Severina	b NL 105		H
Shelta	b NL 134a		H
Shelton	b NL 8		H
Sherwood	b NL 136		H
Silviana	a RO 1031		
Simone	b DK 55		H
Sintex	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Sintra	b NL 2a		H
Sir	a FR 12744		H
Sircon	b HR 12, a NL 8		H
Sláva	a CZ x		H
Sława z Gołębiewa	a PL 92		
Slawdena	b NL 8		H
Socrates	b NL 79		H
Sonja	a CZ 140		H
Sonsma	a DE 247		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Soprano	b NL 275		H
Sougetsu	b NL 123a		H
Sparkel	a UK 23		
Speedon	b NL 105		H
Spirit	b NL 105		H
Spitfire	b NL 8		H
Spring Hero	a UK 71		H
Squadron	a FR 13433		H
Standby	b UK x		
Star Ball	a PL 928		H
Status	a CZ 140		H
Steenkop	b NL 75		H Roi des Précoces FR
- Stonehead	b UK 60		
- Tête de pierre	b FR x		
Sting	b NL 105		H
Stonehead			= Steenkop
Storema	a DE 247		H
Storka	b NL 134a		H
Strukta	b NL 81		H
Strukton	b NL 105		H
Sufama	a NL 108		H
Sulej	a SE 141		H
Summer Monarch			= Emerald Cross
Summergreen	b NL 78		H
Summerking	b NL 79		
Sunny	a FR 8706		H
Sunta	b HR 103, b NL 134a		H
Supreme Vantage	b BG 70, b HR 576, b NL 75		H
Surprise	b NL 8		H
Svirel	a NL 60		H
SV3388JL	b NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
SV3389JL	b NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
Sweety	a FR 8706		H
Szarada Pózna	a PL 92		H
Szatmar	a HU 105424		
Szentesi korai	a HU 150480		
Szentesi lapos	a HU 150480		H
Tacoma	a NL 108		H
Talamond	b PT 462		H
Tamarindo	a NL 8		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Target	a CZ 140		H
Taurus	b NL 105		H
Tekila	b NL 79		H
Tenacity	a FR 8706		H
Tête de pierre			= Steenkop
Texas	a RO 2134		H
Theras	b NL 78		H
Thomas	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Thurner	b NL 116b		
Tiara	b HR 12, a NL 8		H
Tidlig Ditmarsker			= Gouden Akker
Timberlake	b NL 105		H
Timon	b NL 79		H
Timpurie de Amaradia	a RO 1035		
Timpurie de Vidra			f: 30.6.2015
Tobia	b HR 712, b NL 78		H
Tolerator	b NL 79		H
Tolsma	a DE 247		H
Topgun	b NL 8		H
Tornado	b EL 18		H
Torpedo	a CZ 140		H
Toughma	a DE 247		H
Tourima	a NL 108		H
Transam	b NL 8		H
Trés hâtif de Louviers			= Précoce de Louviers
Trigger	b NL 8		H
Triperio	b NL 79		H
Tropic Sun	b NL 78		H
Trvalo	a CZ 1145		H
Tucana	b ES 3051, b NL 78		H
Turkis	a DE x		
Typhoon	a NL 8		H
Ula			f: 30.6.2016
Ultor	b NL 78		H
Unico	b NL 134a		H
Unifor	b NL 79		H
Unikat	a CZ 1145		H
Uniqor 3055			f: 30.6.2015
Valita	b NL 134a		H
Vangela	b NL 79		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Varazdinsko 2	a SI 232		
Varazdinsko 3	a SI 552		
Vecséi gömbölyű	a HU 104515		
Velvet	a IT 141	H	
Verdeco	b HR 103, b NL 134	H	
Veronor	b NL 79	H	
Vesta	b NL 81	H	
Vestri	b NL 78	H	
Vitaton	b NL 8	H	
Vivaldi	b NL 105	H	
VP Adut	a RO 1115	H	
Wädenswil	b NL 116b		
Wakamine	a HU 101570	H	
Wheelers Imperial	b UK x		
White Prima	b EL 36	H	
Wind	b NL 78, a SK 233	H	
Winnigstadt	b UK 38		
Winslow	b NL 8	H	
Winter Special	b NL 78	H	
Winterduke	b NL 8	H	
Winterjewel	b NL 105	H	
Wintersupreme Plus	b NL 78	H	
YR Atlas	a HU 101592	H	
Zakaz	b NL 78	H	
Zennith	b NL 78	H	
Zenon	b NL 79	H	
Zerlina	b NL 8, a SK 172	H	
Zeus	a CZ 140	H	
Zora	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Zuleima	b NL 108	H	
Zyklop	a FR 9747	H	
7	Brassica oleracea L. - Red cabbage		
Amarant	a DE 4676		
Anoxa	b NL 78	H	
Autoro	b NL 8, a SK 172	H	
Azurro	b NL 8	H	
Bandolero	a NL 8	H	
Buscaro	b NL 8, a SK 172	H	
Caballero	b NL 8	H	

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Cabeza negra 2	b ES 63		
- Roodkop	b NL 65		
Cairo	b NL 8	H	
Fuego	a FR 12744	H	
Fulgor	a IT 141	H	
Futurima	a DE 247	H	
Garance	a FR 12744	H	
Granat	a DE 7653		
Granita	a PL 356		
Haco	a PL 67		
Huzaro	a NL 8	H	
Integro	b NL 8	H	
Integro BJ	b NL 8	H	
Intro	b NL 8	H	
Kalibos	a CZ 140, b NL 85		
Kempero	b NL 8	H	
Klavero	b NL 8	H	
Klimaro	b NL 8	H	
Koda	a CZ 1187		
Kosaro	b NL 8	H	
Kvit	a CZ 140	H	
Langedijker Allervoegste	b NL 65		
Langedijker Bewaar 2	b NL x	Langedijker Dauer 2 NL	
Langedijker Bewaar 3	b NL x	Langedijker Dauer 3 NL	
Langedijker Dauer 2		= Langedijker Bewaar 2	
Langedijker Dauer 3		= Langedijker Bewaar 3	
Langedijker Herfst	b NL x		
Langedijker Polana	a PL 67		
Langedijker Vroege	b NL x		
Lectro	b HR 12, a NL 8, a SK 172	H	
Lodero	a NL 8	H	
Maestro	b HR 12, b NL 8	H	
Marner Frührotkohl	a DE 2549		
Marner Lagerrot	a DE 2549		
Mars	a CZ x		
Moderat	a CZ 140	H	
Mohykan	a CZ 140	H	
Nurima	b NL 108	H	
Pazardjishko podobreno	a BG x		

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Pazardzhishko cherveno	b BG 48		
Peleg	a FR 8618	H	
Pelendava	a RO 1035	H	
Pesaro	b NL 8	H	
Pesaro BJ	b NL 8	H	
Pinkstar	b NL 79	H	
Pinkton	b NL 79	H	
Pourovo červené	a CZ x		
Pretino	a NL 81	H	
Primero	b HR 12, b NL 8, a SK 172	H	
Profox	b NL 78	H	
Proxima			f: 30.6.2015
Ranchero	b NL 8	H	
Reball	b HR 99, b NL 79	H	
Rebanar	b NL 79	H	
Rebanca	b NL 79	H	
Rebara	b NL 79	H	
Rebecca	b HR 99, b NL 79	H	
Red Amager			f: 30.6.2015
Red Cook	a RO 2134	H	
Red Dynasty	a CZ 1441	H	
Red Express	b EL 18	H	
Red Jewel	b BG 70, b HR 576, b NL 75	H	
Red Lion	b NL 135a	H	
Red Pearl	a RO 2134	H	
Red star 41 ibrido F 1	b IT 130	H	
Red Winner	b NL 125	H	
Redcap	a FR 12744	H	
Redguard	a FR 12744	H	
Redma	a DE 247, b HR 562	H	
Redsea	a FR 12744	H	
Redsky	a FR 12744	H	
Regilius	b NL 79	H	
Reguma	a DE 247	H	
Remala	b NL 79	H	
Rendero	b HR 12, b NL 8	H	
Rescue	b NL 79	H	
Resima	a NL 108	H	

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Rexoma	a DE 247		H
Rococo	b NL 105		H
Rodeo	b NL 105		H
Roderick	b NL 105		H
Rodima	a DE 247		H
Rodney	b NL 105		H
Rodon	b NL 105		H
Rodynada	a DE 4676		
Romanov	b NL 105		H
Rona	b ES 3051, b NL 78		H
Rondale	b NL 105		H
Roodkop			= Cabeza negra 2
Rookie	b NL 75		H
Rouge gros	b FR x		
Rovite	b NL 105		H
Roxy	b ES 3051, b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Royale	b NL 105		H
Ruby Ball	b UK 71		H
Ruby Perfection	b ES 5928, b NL 134a		H
Rufus	a CZ 140		
Sandoro	b NL 8		H
Sombrero	b NL 8		H
Storoxa	b NL 78		H
Subaro	b NL 8		H
Sunny Red	a RO 2151		H
Tête noire 3	b FR 12744		
Topas	a DE 4676		
Travero	b NL 8		H
Varna	a FR 9747, b HR 210		H
Vitaro	b NL 8		H
Zelox	b NL 78		H
8	Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi		
Adriana	a DE 920		
Albastra de Iernut	a RO 1034		
Alka	a PL 67		
All Star	b NL 122		H
American Purple Top	b ES 5102		
Aventino	b NL 108		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Azur	a CZ x		
Azur-Star	a DE 89		
Ballot	a CZ 140	H	
Blankyt	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Blaril	a DE 4676		
Blaro	a DE 9063		
Bluetop	a DE 9063	H	
Bluevit	a DE 9063	H	
Blusta	a DE 920		
Bode	b NL 108	H	
Bohemia	a CZ 140	H	
Cimbel	a NL 81	H	
Cindy	b HR 562, b NL 108	H	
Delikateß weißer			= Delikatess Witte
Delikates Biała			= Delikatess Witte
Delikatess blauer	a DE 7653		
Delikatess Witte	b NL x		
– Delikates Biała	a PL 187		
Di Vienna bianco	b IT 1412		
– Wener Witte	b NL x		
– Wiedeńska Biała	a PL 218		
Drava	b NL 108	H	
Dvorana	a CZ 239		
Eder	b NL 108	H	
Eltville	b NL 108	H	
Erika	a FR 12744	H	
Erko	a DE 920		
Express Forcer	b HR 103, b NL 134a	H	
Gabi	a PL 67		
Gigant	a CZ x, a DE 3147, a SK 250		
Goliath Green	b UK 210		
Issel	b NL 108	H	
Kartago	a CZ 140	H	
Kék expressz	a HU 150480		
Knaufs Frühweiß	a DE 7653		
Knaufs Ideal	a DE x		
Kolibri	b NL 8	H	
Kompliment	b NL 8	H	
Konan	a NL 8	H	

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Kongo	b NL 8		H
Konmar	a CZ 278, b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Kordial	b NL 8		H
Korfu	a CZ 140		H
Korist	b HR 12, b NL 8, a SK 172		H Spurt Forcer F1 AT
Korridor	b NL 8		H
Korvit	b NL 8		H
Kossak	b NL 8		H
Kref	a CZ 140		H
Lahn	a DE 245, b NL 108		H
Lanro	a DE 9063		
Lauter	b NL 108		H
Lech	b NL 108		H
Ligana			f: 30.6.2015
Liliana	a SK 287		
Lippe	b NL 108		H
Littorio	a NL 26		H
Luna	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Modrava	a CZ 239		H
Moravia	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Morre	b NL 108		H
Nacimiento	b NL 108		H
Neisse	a RO 2134		H
Nichtschießender	a DE 920		
Niki	b BG 2		
Noriko	a DE 2549		
Oasis	b NL 26		H
Octave	b NL 26		H
Olivia	a DE 7464		H
Olmia	a CZ 256		
Omar	a SK 250		
Opimes	b NL 26		H
Opus	b NL 26		H
Orcades	b NL 26		H
Orpheon	b NL 26		H
Patrick	a DE 7464		H
Pheres	b NL 78		H
Productiv			f: 30.6.2014
Rapidstar	b NL 75		H

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. -

1	2	3	4
Rasko	a DE 4676		
Romolo	b NL 26	H	
Rutabaga cuello verde	b ES 31		
Saale	b NL 108	H	
Segura	b NL 108	H	
Siba			f: 30.6.2015
Siret	b NL 108	H	
Soroksári fehér	b HU 139146		
Sparta	a CZ 231	H	
Sunvit	a NL 26	H	
Superschmelz	a DE 7464		
Szentesi fehér	a SK 323		
Szentesi fóliás kék	a SK 215		
Szentesi kék	a HU 150480, a SK 323		
Szentesi nyári fehér	a SK 215		
Szentesi nyári kék	a SK 215		
Szentesi tartós kék	a SK 215		
Templin	b NL 108	H	
Terek	b NL 108	H	
Timpano	b NL 134a	H	
Tomasíno	a SK 287	H	
Trigno	b NL 108	H	
Triumph	b HU 150480		
Troja	a CZ 140	H	
Twiste	b NL 108	H	
Ukza	b NL 108	H	
Vikora	a NL 26		H
Viola	a CZ 1145		
Violeta	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Violin	b NL 134a	H	
Volturno	b NL 108	H	
Wener Blauwe	b NL x		= Di Vienna bianco
Wener Witte			
Werre	b NL 108	H	
White Baller	a HU 106058, a SK 233		H ant. White Ball
Wiedeńska Biała			= Di Vienna bianco
Wisla	b NL 146	H	
Ziridava			f: 30.6.2015

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. - - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
1	Brassica oleracea L. - Curly kale		
Coella de la Marina	a ES 55		Region of origin:Galicia
Coube de Ourense	a ES 55		Region of origin:Galicia
2	Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower		
3	Brassica oleracea L. - Sprouting broccoli / Calabrese		
4	Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels sprouts		
5	Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy cabbage		
6	Brassica oleracea L. - White cabbage		
Bergantiños	a ES 55		Region of origin:Galicia
Ogulinski	b HR 709		Region of origin:Croatia
Varaždinski kupus	b HR 564		Region of origin:CROATIA
7	Brassica oleracea L. - Red cabbage		
8	Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi		

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
1	Brassica oleracea L. - Curly kale		
Altmarker Braunkohl	b DE 8847		
Galega Fohlas Liscias	b FR 12744		
Nero di Toscana	a UK 1981		
Roter Grünkohl	b AT 88		
Rouge de Russie	b FR 13207		
2	Brassica oleracea L. - Cauliflower		
Cheesy	a UK 1981		

10. BRASSICA OLERACEA L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Extra hâtif d'Angers	b FR 12744		
Lecerf	b FR 11343, b NL x		
3	Brassica oleracea L. - Sprouting broccoli / Calabrese		
Autumn Calabrese	UK		
4	Brassica oleracea L. - Brussels sprouts		
Bitesize	UK		
Napoleon	UK		
Red Ball	UK		
Veraline	b FR 13142		
5	Brassica oleracea L. - Savoy cabbage		
Alecoz	b FR 12261		
Paradiesler	b FR 11343		
Wiener Winter	b AT 148		
6	Brassica oleracea L. - White cabbage		
De Saint-Saens	b FR 11973		
Jersey Wakefield	a UK 108		
Ljubljansko	b SI 232		
Mon Petit	UK		
Oststeirerkraut	b AT 148		
Tronchuda	b FR 12744		
7	Brassica oleracea L. - Red cabbage		
8	Brassica oleracea L. - Kohlrabi		
Blauer Speck	b AT 148		

11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

1	2	3	4
1	Brassica rapa L. - Chinese cabbage		
Atsuko	a DE 4676		
Autumn Fun	b NL 78	H	
Barum		= Chinlee	
Bilko	b HR 12, b NL 8	H	

11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Blues	b NL 134a		H
Bristol	a CZ 140		
Calcaria	b NL 575		H
Cantonner Witkrop	b NL x		Granaat NL Michihili NL
Capitol	a CZ 140		H
Chiko	b NL 8		H
China Express	b NL 75		H
Chinlee	b NL 78		H
Chorus	b NL 134a		H
Concord	a CZ 239		H
Darek	a CZ 719, a HU 101592		H
Deneko	b NL 8		H
Emiko	b NL 8		H
Enduro	a NL 81		H
Eswe	a SE 141		H
Eva	a PL 928		H
Forco	a CZ 140		H
Gold Rush	a CZ 1441, a PL 761		H
Golden House	b NL 78		H
Granaat			= Cantonner Witkrop
Green Rocket	b NL 134a		H
Hilton	a CZ 140		
Hopkin	a CZ 301		H
Janin	b NL 79		H
Kaboko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Kasumi	b ES 3154, b NL x		H
Kibouhou	b NL 123a		H
Kilakin	b NL 79		H
Kingdom 65	b NL 135a		H
Krak King	a PL 928		H
Manoko	b BG 67, a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Meeho 70 Days	a PL 761		H
Mi Ling	b NL 78		H
Michico	b NL 105		H
Michihili			= Cantonner Witkrop
Mirage	a EL 18		H
Mirako	b NL 8		H
Misuca	a ES 84		H
Moegi	b NL 123a		H
Monument	b NL 134a		H

11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Morillo	b NL 139b		H
- Storido	a PL 352		
Nagata	a AT 71		H
Nemesis	b NL 139b		H
New Summer King	b NL 78		H
Nikko	b NL 8		H
Nozaki	a CZ 256		
One Kilo SB	a DE 7963		H
Optiko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Orange Queen	b NL 134a		H
Orankin	b NL 79		H
Orient Express	b NL 134a		H
Orient Surprise	b NL 134a		H
Osiris	b NL 134a		H WR 60 days NL
Pacifiko	a NL 8		H
Parkin	b NL 134a		H
Pe-tsai	b NL x		Wong Bok NL
Preduro	a NL 81		H
Questar	b NL 134a		H
Richi	b HR 228, b NL 75		H
Sanghai	b ES 10		H
Senda	a CZ 112		H
Shori 60	b NL 125a		H
Spectrum	a CZ 1064, b ES 3051, b NL 134a		H WR Green 60 NL
Sprinkin	a CZ 301, b NL 79		H
Starko	b NL 8		H
Storido			= Morillo
Storkin	b NL 134a		H
Sucumi	b ES 84		H
Sumiko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Summer Best			f: 30.6.2016
Suprin	b NL 79		H
Suteki	a FR 8706		H
Syouki	b NL 123a		H
Tabaluga	a FR 13431		H
Taranko	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Treasure Island	b NL 134a		H
Vitimo	a CZ 320, b NL 105		H
Winter Pride	a PL 761		H

11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Wong Bok			= Pe-tsai
WR Green 60			= Spectrum
WR 60 days			= Osiris
Yamiko	a CZ 320, b NL 78		H
Yuki	b BG 70, b NL 75		H
2	Brassica rapa L. - Turnip		
A forcer Nantais	b FR x		
A martello			= Delle virtù
Aarselia	a DE 212		
Aberdeen Green Top Yellow	b UK 6170		Green Top Scotch UK Green Top Yellow Bullock UK
Agressa	a DE 9063		
Albina	a CZ 140, a SK 169		
Alderton	a FR 13433	H	
Amarillo bola de oro	b ES 9		Orange Jelly UK
- Golden Ball	b UK x		
- Jaune boule d'or	a FR x		
Ametis	a FR 13433	H	
Appin	a UK 128		
Arax	a NL 108a		
Barabas	b NL 5a, a UK 216		
Barkant	a NL 5a		
Bianca lodigiana			= Milan White
Bianca piatta quarantina			= Milan White
Bicolor			= Ronde Witte Roodkop
Blanc dur d'hiver	a FR x		
Blanc globe à collet violet	a FR x		Blanco redondo cuello rojo ES Nabo de 60 Dias PT Tonda a colletto viola IT Veitch's Red Globe UK
- Blanco globo cuello violeta	b ES 31		
- Nabo 60 dias	b PT 830		
- Purple Top White Globe	b HR 12, b UK x		
- White globe purple top	b IT 125		
Blanco globo cuello violeta			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Blanco redondo cuello rojo			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Bola de Neve			= Bola de nieve

11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Bola de nieve	b ES 9		Early White Stone UK Model White UK
- Bola de Neve	b PT 830		
- Palla di neve	b IT 1412		
- Snowball	b UK x		
Champion Green Top Yellow	b UK 6229		
Civasto R	a NL 45a, a UK 201		H
Clovis	a FR 13433		Rave d'Auvergne hâtive FR
D'Auvergne hâtive	b FR x		
- Temprano de Auvernia	b ES 31		
D'Auvergne tardive	b FR x		Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge FR
De Croissy	a FR x		Demi-long de Croissy FR Précoce de Croissy FR
De Milan à forcer à collet rose			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis	b NL x		Milan Purple Top Forcing NL Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei NL
- De Milan à forcer à collet rose	a FR x		
De Montesson	b FR x		De Péronne FR Demi-long de Cambrai FR
De Nancy			= Ronde Witte Roodkop
De Nancy à feuille entière			= Ronde Witte Roodkop Heel- bladig
De Péronne			= De Montesson
Declic	a FR 13433		H
Delilah	a NL 43		
Delle virtù	b IT 1412		A martello IT Des Vertus Marteau FR, UK Jersey Navet UK Vertus IT
- Marteau	a FR x, b UK x		
- Virtudes martillo	b ES x		= De Montesson
Demi-long de Cambrai			= De Croissy
Demi-long de Croissy			= Delle virtù
Des Vertus Marteau			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Di Milano a colletto rosa			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Di Milano a colletto viola			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Di Milano bianca a colletto viola			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Dynamo	a UK 571		

11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Early White Stone			= Bola de nieve
Falko	a NL 81		H
Fieldfare	a UK 1024		
Frisia	a UK 249		
Fuku Komachi	b NL 134a		H
Gandra	b PT 20		
Globo blanco de Lugo	b ES x		
Goldana	b NL 65		
Golden Ball			= Amarillo bola de oro
Goldvital	a NL 103		
Green Globe			= Imperial Green Globe
Green Top Scotch			= Aberdeen Green Top Yellow
Green Top Stone			= Manchester Market
Green Top Yellow Bullock			= Aberdeen Green Top Yellow
Greleiro Senhora Conceição	b PT 9		Roxo Comprido PT
Greleiro Temporão	b PT 9		
Grellos de Santiago	b ES x		
Gros long d'Alsace			= Long d'Alsace
Horpácsi lila	a HU 113324		
Imperial Green Globe	b UK x		Green Globe UK Norfolk Green Globe UK
- Norfolk cuello verde	b ES x		
Inglês Comprido	b PT 830		
Inglês Roxo Comprido			= Long du Palatinat
Italiaanse Witte Roodkop	b NL x		Di Milano a colletto rosa IT Di Milano a colletto viola IT Milanese Witte Roodkop NL
- Di Milano bianca a colletto viola	b IT 1412		
Jaune boule d'or			= Amarillo bola de oro
Jersey Navet			= Delle virtù
Jobandi	b UK 6170		
Kranjska okrogle	a SI 232		
Kranjska Podolgovata	a SI 232		
Largo negro azucarado			= Negro azucarado
Long du Palatinat	b FR x		Rose de Verdun FR
- Inglês Roxo Comprido	b PT 830		
Manchester Market	b UK x		Green Top Stone UK Marble Top Green UK

11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Marble Top Green			= Manchester Market
Marco	a NL 45a		
Market Express	b NL 75		
Marteanu			= Delle virtù
Massif	a UK 121		
Medio largo gigante	b ES x		
Medio largo virtudes	b ES 9		Virtudes ES
Mezza lunga bianca colletto viola a foglia frastagliata	b IT 125		
Mezza lunga napo- letana a testa bianca	b IT 125		
Milan Purple Top Forcing			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
Milan White	b UK 6170		Bianca lodigiana IT
- Bianca piatta quar- antina	b IT 1412		
Milan White Forcing	b UK 189		
Milanese Witte Roodkop			= Italiaanse Witte Roodkop
Milanese Witte Roodkop Broei			= De Milan rouge extra hâtif à châssis
Målselvnepe		a NO 522	
Model White			= Bola de nieve
Nabo de 60 Dias			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Nabo 60 dias			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Natsu Komachi	b NL 134a		H
Negro azucarado	b ES 9		Largo negro azucarado ES
Noir long	b FR x		
Noir long de Calluire			f: 30.6.2014
Norfolk cuello rosa			= Norfolk cuello violeta
Norfolk cuello verde			= Imperial Green Globe
Norfolk cuello violeta	b ES x		Norfolk cuello rosa ES
Norfolk Green Globe			= Imperial Green Globe
Novax	a NL 108a		
Oasis	b NL 134a		H
Orange Jelly			= Amarillo bola de oro
Palla di neve			= Bola de nieve
Pasja	b NL x		
Petrovskaja 1	a LT 38		
Petrowski	b UK 6170		
Pistoiese	b IT 1205		Toscana IT
Platte Witte Mei	b NL x		

11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Plessis	a FR 12744		H
Polar	a DE 2549		H
Polybra	a DE 283, a NL 55a		
Ponda	a NL 45a		H
Précoce de Croissy			= De Croissy
Primera	b NL 134a		H
Purple Crown	b NL 75		H
Purple Top Milan	b UK 6170		Milan rouge FR
– Rouge plat hâtif à feuille entière	a FR 13433		
Purple Top White Globe			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Rave d'Auvergne hâtive			= D'Auvergne hâtive
Rave d'Auvergne tardive à collet rouge			= D'Auvergne tardive
Rave du Limousin	b FR x		
Rogowska	a PL 589		
Rondato	a FR 8706		H
Ronde Witte Roodkop	b NL x		Bicolor NL De Nancy NL
Ronde Witte Roodkop Heelbladig	b NL x		
– De Nancy à feuille entière	b FR x		
Rondo	a DE 289, b NL x		
Rose de Verdun			= Long du Palatinat
Rouge plat hâtif à feuille entière			= Purple Top Milan
Roxo Comprido			= Greleiro Senhora Conceição
Royal Crown	b NL 75		H
Samson	a DE 289, a NL 43		
São Cosme	b PT 9		
Simax	a NL 108a		
Snowball			= Bola de nieve
Sweetbell	a FR 12893		H
Taronda	a NL 45a		
Temprano de Auvernia			= D'Auvergne hâtive
The Wallace	b UK 6229		
Tokyo Cross	b UK 71		H
Tokyo Market	b UK 71		
Tokyo Top	b NL 75		
Tokyo White Cross	b HU 169035		H

11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -

1	2	3	4
Tonda a colletto viola			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Topper	b NL 75		H
Toscana			= Pistoiese
Tyfon	a UK 65		
Vedette	a NL 108a		
Veitch's Red Globe			= Blanc globe à collet violet
Vertus			= Delle virtù
Virtudes			= Medio largo virtudes
Virtudes martillo			= Delle virtù
Vollenda	a NL 45a		
White Ball	a DE 2549		H
White Flash	b NL 125d		H
White globe purple top			= Blanc globe à collet violet
White Star	a NL 43		

11. BRASSICA RAPA L. -- VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
1	Brassica rapa L. - Chinese cabbage		
2	Brassica rapa L. - Turnip		
Globe St. Benoît	b FR 13207		
Long d'Alsace	b FR 9935		Gros long d'Alsace FR
Navet Turnep	b FR 12797		
Noir Rond ou Plat	b FR 11343		
Stoppelrübe aus der Wildschönau	b AT 148		
Zefa Type Blanc	b FR 11343		
Zefa Type Rouge	b FR 11343		

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Abadía	b ES 10		H
Abanto	b ES 10		H
Abdera	a NL 79		H
Abigel	b HU 152066		H
Abner	a ES 4311		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Acadya	b HU 168511		
Acco	b HU 152066	H	
Acorde	a NL 108	H	
Acrobat	b NL 26	H	
Adagio	a ES 6211, b NL 60	H	
Adam	a CZ 1179	H	
Adélka	a CZ 475		
Adige	b NL 75	H	
Adina	b NL 60	H	
Admiral	b NL 79	H	
Adonis	b HU 152066	H	
Ador	b ES 10	H	
Adriatico	b NL 588	H	
Afrodita	a CZ 140		
Agaton	a ES 3031	H	
Agio	b NL 60	H	
Aguera	b NL 79	H	
Aguila	b NL 79	H	
Aifos	a ES 5027	H	
Aiguille	a FR 12825		
Airen	b ES 63	H	
Airona	b NL 60	H	
Aitana	a FR 13433	H	
Ajamil	b NL 79	H	
Aka	a SK 287		
Akrai	b NL 276	H	
Akron	a IT 141	H	
Alabástrom		f: 30.6.2016	
Alanta	a LT 11		
Alanzo	a ES 4311	H	
Alar	a ES 10	H	
Alba-Dor	a ES 5102	H	
Albah	a SK 288	H	
Albaida	a ES 5027	H	
Albaregia	a HU 151508		
Albatrosz	a HU 150952	H	
Albena	b BG 87		
Alberto	b NL 73	H	
Alboran	b NL 100	H	
Alby	a FR x	H	

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Alcañiz	a ES 6285		H
Alcantara	b ES 63		H
Alcazaba	b ES 63		H
Alceo	a IT 125		H
Alceste	a IT 1205		H
Alcudia	b ES 10		H
Alderon	a HU 156129		H
Alegria	b NL 108		H
Alella	b ES 10		H
Alesia	b NL 73		H
Alexander	a HU 133375		
Alexandru	a RO 1093		
Alexio	b NL 100		H
Alfa			f: 30.6.2014
Alhambra	b NL 78		H
Ali			f: 30.6.2016
Alica	a CZ 256		H
Alicum	b ES 10		H
Alizar	b NL 73		H
Almanzor	b ES 10		H
Almapaprika	a SK 215		(⁴)
Almarex	b HU 151278		H
Almocita	b NL 79		H
Almuden	b NL 79		H
Alonso	b NL 79		H
Alpina	a SI 232		
Altea	b ES 10		H
Alviero	a FR 8067		H
Amadea	a CZ 1179		H
Amadeus	a HU 101383, b NL 73		H
Amálka	a CZ 1179		
Amando	b NL 60		H(⁴)
Amaradia	a RO 1035		
Amarillo de Mallorca	b ES 9		
Amarosa	a DE 2549		H
Amaryl	a CZ 472, a SK 697		
Amboy	b NL 8		H(⁴)
Amedeo	a ES 4304		H
Amfora	a BG 8, b HR 52		
Amir	b ES 4311		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Amistar	b PT 462		H
Amparo	a FR 13433		H
Amy	a CZ 239		
Amyka	a CZ 239		H
Anagiant	b PT 462		H
Anastazie	a CZ 256		
Anchi	a PL 543		
Ancona	b ES 10		H
Andalus	b NL 79		H
Andarax	b ES 10		H
Andi	b HU 152066		H
Andrade	a RO 1072		
Andrea	a CZ 140		
Andreika	a RO 1093		
Andromeda	a CZ 475		
Aneto	b ES 10		H
Anežka	a CZ 475		
Angelika	a CZ 1179		H
Anibal	a FR 1993		H
Anita	b HR 52		
Anka	a CZ x		
Anna	a CZ 475		H
Antal	b HU 110136		
Anthea	a HU 102588, a SK 697		(⁴)
Antigoni	a EL 42		H
Antik	a CZ 256		
Antinema	a FR 12893		H
Antohi Romanian	b NL 380		
Antonio	a ES 4311		H
Apache	b NL 280		H(⁴)
Apolló	b HR 116, a HU 151508, a SK 142		H
Applause	b NL 73		H
April	b NL 73		H
Aquiles	a ES 137		H
Arabela	a CZ 256		H
Arádean			f: 30.6.2015
Arán	b ES 10		H
Arancia	b NL 108		H
Aranka			f: 30.6.2016
Aranyalma	a HU 133375		

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Aranyeső	b HU 142524		
Araya	a ES 137	H	
Arca	b ES 63	H	
Arcadio	b NL 73	H	
Arcano	b NL 75	H	
Arguedas	b NL 79	H	
Arial	b NL 60	H	
Ariane	a NL 26		
Arikanda	b NL 73	H	
Ariosto	b PT 462	H	
Aristocrata	b NL 73	H	
Aristotle	a PL 762	H	
Arlequin	a FR 12744, b HR 243	H	
Armageddon	b NL 665	H	
Aroma		f: 30.6.2015	
Arousa	b ES 63		
Artega	b NL 26	H	
Artim	a RO 1093		
Artist	a CZ 140	(⁴)	
Arum	a RO 1033		
Ascanio	a IT 125	H	
Ashdodna	b CY 28	H	
Asideo	b NL 73	H	
Assen	a ES 137	H	
Asteroid	a CZ 1269		
Asteroid 204	a RO 1029		
Astor	a IT 1412	H	
Astrion	a NL 79	H	
Asun	a FR 13433	H	
Atala	b HU 150952	H	
Athena	b NL 73	H	
Atira	b NL 79	H	
Atlas		f: 30.6.2014	
Atol	b NL 26	H	
Atris	b HR 59, b NL 60	H	
Aurea	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Aurelio	b ES 6211, b NL 60	H	
Auro	b NL 78	H	
Austrocapi	a AT 72		
Avana	a NL 60	H	

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Avante	a NL 108		H
Avenger	a NL 108		H(4)
Awrar	b NL 79		H
Axel	b NL 375		H
Ayrad	b NL 79		H(4)
Azteca	b NL 108		H(4)
Azuma	b NL 8		H(4)
Baba	a SK 432		
Bacaro	b NL 79		H
Bachata	b NL 108		H
Bácskai fehér	a HU 133375		
Bagoly	b HR 139, a HU 102324, a SK 325		H
Bajka	a CZ 273		
Bajnok			f: 30.6.2014
Balassa	a HU 102324		H
Balástya	a HU 102324		H
Balaton	a HU 154664		H(4)
Baleno	b NL 105		H
Balico	a FR 8067		H
Balkonovka	a CZ 475		
Balo	b NL 108		H
Balta	b NL 79		H
Baltasar	a ES 4304		H
Balzac	a NL 60		H
Banán	a HU 150952		H
Bandai	a ES 6219		H
Baragan	a RO 1109		
Barbadillo	b NL 73		H
Barbara	a RO 1093		
Barbarian	b PT 462		H
Barbate	a ES 5027		H
Barbie	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Barbórka	a PL 92		
Barča	a CZ 1179		
Bardenas	b NL 79		H
Barkol	a SK 250		
Barocco	a FR 12744		H
Bársan	a RO 1029		
Baselga	b NL 108		H
Batman	a ES 4304		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Batu Kaan	b NL 73		H
Batuka	b NL 108		H
Bavaria	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Bayron	a EL 54		H
Beate	a CZ 475		H
Beatrix	a CZ 140		H
Beauty Yellow	b NL 21		H
Beja	a CZ 140		H
Belcanto	b BG 64, b NL 26		H
Belko	a HU 102720, b NL 144, a SK 339		H
Bell Boy	b NL 78		H
Bella	a HU 150480		
Belladonna	b HR 567, a PL 761, a SK 296		H
Bellania	a FR 11516		H
Bellisa	a NL 108		H
Bellyr	a FR 11516		H
Belmar	a ES 137		H
Belo uvo	b BG 130		
Belona	a CZ 256		
Belrubi	a ES 80		H
Benac	b ES 10		H
Bendeguz	b NL 26		H ⁽⁴⁾
Bendigo	b NL 26		H
Benecid	b NL 79		H
Benino	b NL 108		H
Bensucat 5148	a ES 84		H
Bentley	a NL 26		H
Berceo	b NL 73		H
Berenice	a ES 2103		H
Berényi	a HU 102324		H ⁽⁴⁾
Beret	b ES 10		H
Bernal	b ES 10		H
Beromio	b NL 79		H
Beros	a CZ 256		(4)
Betty	a SK 287		
Betyar	b HU 151508		
Bianca	b BG 64, b HR 211, b NL 26		H
Biberon	b NL 79		H ⁽⁴⁾
Bibic	b HR 139, a HU 102324		H
Biela	b NL 79		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Bierzo	b NL 79		H
Bigres	b NL 79		H
Bihar	b HU 151508		H
Bika	b HU 152066		H
Bikingo	b NL 79		H
Bilano	b NL 79		H
Bilbo	b NL 79		H
Bildora	b NL 79		H
Bily	b NL 79		H
Bimer	b NL 79		H
Binga	b NL 8		H
Bingor	a FR 12744		H
Biondo	b NL 78		H
Bionič	b NL 79		H
Bipode	b NL 79		H
Biray	b NL 79		H
Bironi	b NL 79		H
Bisera	b NL 79		H
Bismuto	b NL 108		H
Bitacora	b NL 79		H
Bitara	b NL 79		H
Bitok	b NL 79		H
Bivoj	a CZ 256		
Bixio	a IT 1412		H
Blanco Rosal	a ES 108		
Blava	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Bledo	a ES 5027		H
Blesa	b ES 10		H
Blondy	b HR 99, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Bóbita	b HR 139, a HU 102324		H
Bodrog	a HU 102324		H ⁽⁴⁾
Bogdan	a RO 1073		
Bojanka	a SK 250		
Boldogi	a HU 102324		H
Bolero	b HU 154608		H
Bomber	a IT 1412		H
Bomby	a NL 79		H
Bonanza	b NL 108		H ⁽⁴⁾
Boneta	a CZ 140		
Boni	b HR 116, a HU 151508		

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Bonifacio	b ES 63		H
Bontempi	b NL 73		H
Boogie	b NL 108		H
Bossanova	b NL 108		H
Boston	a SK 287		
Botinska rumena	a SI 232		
Bounty	b NL 78		H
Bowky	b NL 73		H
Brace	a IT 1205		H
Brad	b NL 100		H
Branko	a SK 250		
Bravo	a ES 5027		H
Brenan	b NL 73		H
Brendon	a NL 108		H
Breva	b NL 73		H ⁽⁴⁾
Brill	a HU 151508		H
Brillant	b HU 151508		H
Britney	b NL 73		H
Brito	a NL 73		H
Bronson	a NL 108		H ⁽⁴⁾
Brownie	b NL 26		H
Brutus	a FR 12821		H
BS 02827975	a NL 509		H ⁽¹⁾
BS 02827989	a NL 509		H ⁽¹⁾
BS 02828008	a NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
BS 02838347	a NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
BS 02838720	b NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
BS 02838775	a NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
BS 02838916	a NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
BS 02838939	a NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
Bubián	b ES 10		H
Bucano	a ES 80		
Bucur	a RO 1111		
Budai csipős hajtatási	a HU 151508		(⁴)
Budapest	b NL 78		H ⁽⁴⁾
Buke	a NL 108		H
Buketen 50	b BG 48		
Buleria	b NL 108		H
Bulgarski ratund	b BG x		
Busillis	a IT 125		H ⁽⁴⁾

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Buster	a FR 12744		H
Buzău 10	a RO 1033		
Byal kalinkov	b BG x		
Byala shipka	b BG x		
Cabañeros	b ES 63		H
Cabezo	b NL 79		H
Cabot	a ES 4304		H
Cadia	b NL 26		H
Cala D'Or	a ES 113		H
Calabrese	b PT 462		H
Calgary	b NL 108		H
Calido	b NL 79		H
California Wonder	a CZ x, b NL x		
Caligola	b NL 78		H
Calimero	b NL 26		H
Calipso	a PL 92		
Calisto	a IT 217		H
Calix	b NL 75		H
Calor	b NL 60		H ⁽⁴⁾
Caltán	a ES 3032		H
Calvi	b NL 79		H
Campari	b NL 79		H
Campeador	b NL 79		H
Campona	a HU 102324		H
Campor	a FR 12744		H
Canal	a ES 5102		H
Cancun	b NL 78		H
Candela	b NL 73		H ⁽⁴⁾
Candido	b NL 26		H
Cannon	b NL 79		H
Canoa	b NL 108		H
Capelhot	a FR 1993		H ⁽⁴⁾
Capino	b NL 26		H
Capital	b NL 73		H ⁽⁴⁾
Capljina	a NL 73		H
Capperino	a IT 125		H
Capricho	a ES 4311		H
Capricorn	a IT 58		H
Capsifort	a NL 78		H ⁽⁴⁾
Captain	b NL 26		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Carboni	a ES 6285		H
Cardhu	b NL 73		H
Cardinal	b NL 78		H
Cariddi	a NL 78		H
Carisma	b ES 10		H
Carleza	b NL 26		H
Carlin	b NL 78		H
Carma	b HU 151508		H
Carmagnola rosso			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Carmoli	b ES 10		H
Carmona	b ES 10		H
Caro	a AT 72		
Caronto	a ES 137		H
Carpy			f: 30.6.2014
Cartesio	b HU 107550		H
Caruso	b ES 4304		H
Caryca	a PL 92		H
Casablanca	b NL 78		H
Casanova	a IT 125		H
Cascade	b NL 73		H
Casero	a IT 1303		H
Casidi	a FR 8067		H
Caspio	b NL 79		H
Castelo	b ES 10		H
Casto	b NL 26		H
Catedral	b NL 79		H
Catriona	b NL 26		H
Caucaso	b NL 79		H
Cayenna			= De Cayenne
Cayenne long slim			= De Cayenne
Cayetano	b ES 10		H
Cece-AS	a AT 72		
Cecil	a HU 151508, b NL 680		H
Celaya	b NL 26		H
Celica	b NL 26		H
Celin	b NL 79		H
Celta	b ES 63		H
Celtic	b HU 151278		H
Censor	b HU 151278		
Centenario	b NL 78		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Centonove	b NL 528		H
Century	a HU 151508, b NL 680		H
Cenzano	b NL 79		H
Cesario	b NL 78		H
Cetyna	a CZ 256		(⁴)
Cézar	a CZ 475		
Challenger	a ES 4304		H
Charlena	b NL 26		H
Charleston	b BG 41		
Charly	b NL 78		H
Chelsea	b NL 73		H
Chemsi	b NL 79		H(⁴)
Cheops	b HU 151508		H
Chergui	a FR 8067		H
Cherry Bomb	b NL 78		H(⁴)
Cherry Fire	b PT 462		H(⁴)
Cherrydolce	b NL 78		H
Cheste	a ES 137		H
Chetoui	a FR 12744		H
Cheyenne	a IT 1205		
Chili-AS	a AT 72		(⁴)
Chillina	b NL 78		H(⁴)
Chiokiera	a IT 66		H
Chorbadgiiski	b BG x		
Chronos	a CZ 475		H
Cibere	b NL 79		H
Cierva	a ES 5027		H
Cierzo	b ES 63		H
Cigales	b NL 73		H
Ciklon	a HU 151508		H
Ciliegia piccante			= Red cherry small
Cindel	b HU 151278		H
Cinema	b NL 79		H
Ciruse	a HU 151278		H
Citadel	b HU 151278		H
Citera	b NL 79		H
Citrina	a CZ 140		
Claret	b NL 60		H
Clarity	b NL 108		H
Classico	a FR 2359		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Claudio	b NL 60		H
Claudius	b HU 150929		H
Claus	a SK 199		H
Cleopatra	b EL 18		H
Cléor	a FR 12744		H
Clovis	a SK 182		H
Cluedo	b NL 78		H
Coach	b NL 73		H ⁽⁴⁾
Cocalo	a NL 78		H
Coccinella	a IT 125		H
Cohiba	b NL 73		H
Coimbra	a ES 137		H
Coletti	a NL 26		H
Collado	b ES 10		H
Collina	b NL 79		H
Coloso	a ES 4304		H
Comet	b NL 78		H
Commandant	b NL 79		H
Compás	b NL 108		H
Conan	b NL 26		H
Condal	b NL 73		H
Conde	a ES 4311		H
Confetti	b NL 26		H
Cono	a IT 66		H
Consul	b NL 73		H
Consumo	b NL 79		H
Cooper	a NL 26		H
Coperi	a ES 31		
Copla	b NL 108		H
Corallo	a IT 1205		H
Coraza	b NL 79		H
Corbaci 12	a HU x		
Cordial	a RO 1072		
Corera	b ES 63		H
Corinna	a NL 108		H
Corinto	a FR 12744		H
Cormuyo	b NL 73		H
Cornago	b NL 79		H
Cornel	a CZ 1269		
Cornel 209	a RO 1029		

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Corner	a IT 141		H
Corno di capra	a IT 213		
Corno di toro giallo	a CZ 1463, b IT x		Corno giallo IT
Corno di toro rosso	a CZ 1463, b IT x		Corno rosso IT
Corno giallo			= Corno di toro giallo
Corno rosso			= Corno di toro rosso
Cornus	b NL 105		H
Corrado	b NL 304		H
Corrida	a PL 286		H
Corsica	b NL 26		H
Corteso	a ES 255		H
Corvino	b NL 78		H
Cosmin	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Cosmos	a FR 12744		H
Costa	b ES 10		H
Costadoro	a IT 1205		H
Coyote	b NL 79		H
Creola	a RO 1031		
Creonte	a NL 78		H ⁽⁴⁾
Creta	b HU 151508		H
Cricket	b NL 78		H
Cristal	b ES 63		
Crown	a ES 84		H
Crucero	b NL 108		H
Crusader	b NL 79		H
Csángó	b HR 139, a HU 102324, a SK 325		H
Csárdás	a HU 154608, a SK 344		
Cserko	a HU 150480		(⁴)
Csilla	a HU 150480		(⁴)
Csípős banán	a HU 150952		H ⁽⁴⁾
Csípős spirál	a HU 154664		H ⁽⁴⁾
Csüngözön	b HU 139146		H
Cumbreiro	a ES 73		
Cuneo giallo	b IT 1412		Giallo a forma di trottola IT
Cupra	b NL 26		H
Cuzco	b NL 79		H
Cyclon	a PL 92		(⁴)
Cynthia	a CZ 140		H
Dabka	b NL 108		H
Daimos	b HU 107550		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Daisy	a NL 78		H
Dakar	a ES 4304		H
Dalias	a ES 4304		H
Dallas	b NL 26		H
Dalma	a HU 150480		(⁴)
Damasco	b NL 79		H
Damián	a CZ 239		(⁴)
Danica			f: 30.6.2014
Dante	b NL 73		H
Danubia			f: 30.6.2015
Danza	b NL 108		H
Dasas	a HU 101383, b NL 73		H(⁴)
Daria	a HU 107088		H
Dariana Bac	a RO 1031		
Dariochea	a RO 1031		
Darius	a HU 151278		H
Darovita	b HU 107088		H
Darsena	b NL 509		H
Datler	a ES 80		
Davos	a NL 108		H
Daytona	a NL 60		H
De Cayenne	b FR x		(⁴) Cayenne long slim IT Piccante di Cayenna IT
– Cayenna	b IT 66		
De Isla	a ES 310		
Debla	b NL 108		H
Dedalo	b NL 73		H
Defender	a NL 60		H
Deimos	b NL 79		H
Delfina	b BG 130		
Délibáb	b HU 154608		H
Delikát	b HU 154608		H
Delirio	a NL 26		H
Delsol	b NL 78		H
Delta	b NL 73		H
Delux	b ES 10		H
Demetra	a CZ 140		H
Demon	b NL 73		H(⁴)
Demonio	a ES 4304		H
Deniro	a NL 26		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Dennis	a PL 761		H
Denver	a FR 12744		H
Derby	b NL 73		H
Derio	a ES 112		
Derma	a SK 250		
Desna	b NL 26		H
Deven	b BG 48		
Devilla	b NL 78		H(4)
Devito	a NL 26		H
Diablo	a IT 1205		H
Diadal	b NL 79		H
Diamante	b NL 60		H
Diana	a CZ 256		
Diapason	b NL 60		H
Diavolo	a FR 12744		H(4)
Dicaprio	a NL 26		H
Dilber	b NL 665		H
Dimentio	b NL 79		H
Dimitri	a IT 125		H
Dinasty	a ES 4311		H
Diomede	b NL 26		H
Dipinto	b NL 100		H
Disco	b NL 100		H
Divino	a ES 5027		H
Dizel	b NL 79		H(4)
Djinka	b NL 73		H(4)
Djulynska shipka	b BG x		
Dlouhánek	a CZ 475		
Dolce di Bergamo	b IT 130		Sigaretta di Bergamo IT
Dolcetto	a IT 1205, b PT 462		H
Doljan	a RO 1035		
Dolmy	b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Domenico	a ES 4304		H
Dominic	a FR 1701		H
Dominó	a ES 5027		H
Domizio	b NL 105		H
Donat	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Donna	b BG 64, b NL 26		H
Dorado	a ES 4304		H
Doranova	a SK 287		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Dorico	a FR 8067		H
Doron	b ES 4311		H
Dorota	a CZ 256, a SK 169		H
Doux d'Espagne	b FR x		
- Dulce de España	b ES 31		
Doux très long des Landes	b FR x		
Dozer	b NL 79		H
Drago	b NL 79		H
Dráky	a CZ 239		H
DRP 2565	a NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
DRP 6106	b NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
DSP 7054	a NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
Ducato	a FR 8067		H
Ducu	a RO 1097		
Duero	b ES 10		H
Dulce de España			= Doux d'Espagne
Dulce Italiano TMR	b ES x		Dulce Italiano ES
Duna	a HU 154664		H
Duomo	a NL 60		
Duque	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Durendal	a IT 1303		H
Dusko	b HU 152066		H
Duval	a SK 250		H
Dvorská	a SK 338		
E 420088	a NL 26		H ⁽¹⁾
E 490264	a NL 26		H ⁽¹⁾
E 499524	b NL 26		H ⁽¹⁾
E 499526	b NL 26		H ⁽¹⁾
E 499531	b NL 26		H ⁽¹⁾
Eagle	b NL 26		H
Easy	b NL 78		H
Ebro	b ES 10		H
Éctor	a ES 3031		H
Edad	a IT 1303		H
Édes spirál	a HU 154664		H
Edesalma	b HR 116, a HU 151508		
Edison	b NL 26		H
Editta	a NL 26		H
Edo	b NL 79		H
Ega	b ES 10		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Egemen	a NL 108		H
Egli	b EL 18		H
Ekstaza	b BG 130		
El Fares	b NL 79		H ⁽⁴⁾
El Real	b NL 588		H
Eladriano	b ES 198		H
ElCésar	b ES 198		H
Elefántormány	a HU 151508		
Elf Zielonki	a PL 92		
Elfo	a IT 141		H
Elinor	a SK 250		H
Elisabete	a CZ 1179		H
ElJulio	a ES 198		H
Elmáximo	b ES 198		H
Elogio	a FR 12744		H
Elvis	a ES 4304		H
Emerald Dagger	b PT 462		H
Emese	a HU 102324		H
Emily	b NL 108		H
Emiro	a FR 13433		H
Enate	b NL 73		H
Enchilada	a PL 356		H
Enciso	b NL 79		H
Encore	b NL 79		H
Enea	a NL 26		H
Enix	b ES 10		H
Enorma ibrido F.1	b IT 130		H
Enrique	b NL 100		H
Entenza	a ES 108		
Enterprise	a ES 5027		H
Entinas	a ES 4311		H
Eolo	a FR 12744		H
Eppo	b NL 79		H
Eracle	b NL 26		H
Erasmus	a IT 141		H
Erato	a NL 26		H
Erciyes	a NL 60		H ⁽⁴⁾
Eris	b HU 107550		H
Eroico	b PT 462		H
Esaia	b NL 79		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Escudero	a ES 2103		H
Eskimo	a RO 2134		H
Esmeralda	b NL 108		H
Espartano	a FR 12893		H
Estar	b NL 60		H
Estefan	b ES 6211		H
Esterel	b FR 8067		H
Estilo	b NL 60		H
Estoi	a ES 5102		H
Estola	b NL 60		H
Estrada	b ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Estrella	b ES 10		H
Eszter	a HU 102324, a SK 325		H
Etele	b HU 110136		H
Ethem	a CZ 1441		H
Etiuda	a PL 218		H
Etrusco	b NL 78		H
Euphoria	b NL 73		H
Eurostar	b NL 60		H
Eva	a CZ 140		H
Evident	a NL 73		H
Evora	b NL 79		H
Excalibur	b NL 665		H
Explorer	b NL 78		H
Export	a RO 1031		H
Expres	b NL 26		H
EZ Erez	b BG 150		H
EZ Miko	b BG 150		H
Factor	b NL 73		H
Falko	a NL 108		H
Faludi	a HU 152176		(⁴)
Familiya	b BG 121		H
Famosa	a EL 18		H
Fan	a ES 10		H
Fanfare	a DE 423		H
Fantasy	b NL 73		H
Fantazia	a CZ 1179		H
Faraón	a ES 4304		H
Farnese	a FR 12744		H
Fascinato	b NL 79		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Fatima	a CZ 140		
Fausto	a ES 4311	H	
Favilla	b NL 509	H	
Favoror	a FR 12744	H	
Favorit	a HU 154608		
FE 747	a AT 71		
Feher	a DE 920		
- Feherozon	a HU 151508		
Fehér cseresznye	a HU 133375	(⁴)	
Fehér kos	a HU 150480		
Feherozon		= Feher	
Felipe	a FR 8706	H	
Fellini	b NL 73	H	
Fenice	a FR 12744	H	
Fenix	b ES 63	H	
Fenomeno	b NL 108	H	
Ferdi	a SI 232	(⁴)	
Ferenc Tender	a AT 88		
Fermier	a RO 1097		
Ferrari	b NL 26	H	
Festina	b NL 79	H	
Festos	b NL 26	H	
Fesztivál	a HU 150457		
Fidel	b NL 26	H	
Fiero	b NL 79	H	
Fiësta	b NL 26	H	
Figaro	a FR 8067	H	
Fighter	b HU 150952	H	
Figura	a CZ 140	(⁴)	
Filidor	a FR 12744	H	
Filip	a CZ 475		
Filon	a FR 12744	H	
Fintina	b NL 8	H	
Fiona	a NL 26	H	
Fionela	a SK 250		
Fiore	a IT 2018	H	
Fiorella	b NL 79	H	
Fireflame	b NL 73	H(⁴)	
Firepin	b NL 73	H(⁴)	
Firestar	a PL 762	H(⁴)	

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Fiume	b NL 79		H
Flamenco	b NL 108		H
Flamy	b NL 73		H ⁽⁴⁾
Flavio	b NL 60		H
Flexum	a HU 101460		H
Florence	b NL 79		H
Florian	a FR 12744		H
Floridor	a FR 12744		H
Florinis	a EL 2		
Florio	b BG 124		H
Focoso	b NL 79		H
Fokusz	b HU 151508		
Folgore	b NL 60		H ⁽⁴⁾
Folika	a CZ 196		
Folklor	a HU 154608		
Fonsi	a ES 6285		H
Förgeteg	b HU 150457		
Formula	a NL 60		H
Fortesse	b NL 73		H
Fortuna	a CZ 475		H
Fortunato	a ES 4304		H
Forward	b NL 78		H
Foxta	a CZ 140		(⁴)
Fragata	b NL 108		H
Frank	a IT 537		H
Františka	a CZ 475		
Friariello	a IT 14		
Fribello	b NL 78		H
Frida	b HU 150929		H
Friendly	a NL 78		H
Friggitello	a IT 125		
Fucino	b NL 304		H
Fuego	a IT 1205		H
Fulgor	a FR 13433		H
Funky	b NL 73		H
Furila	a NL 73		H ⁽⁴⁾
Fussion	b NL 108		H
Fyorano	a IT 216		H
Gabi	a HU 133375		(⁴)
Gabriela	a CZ 475		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Gacela	b NL 79		H
Galben superior	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Galdar	a ES 137		H
Galena	b NL 79		H
Galeon	a ES 84		H
Galga	b NL 108		H
Galileo	b NL 79		H
Gallega	b NL 79		H
Gandal	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Gaon	a IT 125		H
Garai fehér	a HU 133375		
Garam	a HU 102324, a SK 325		H ⁽⁴⁾
Garnet	a CZ 140		H
Garsia	b IT 211		H
Garuda	b NL 108		H
Gaspar	a ES 4304		H
Gaston	b NL 79		H
Gaucho	b NL 73		H ⁽⁴⁾
Gedeon	b NL 79		H
Gelber Block	a AT 72		
Gelber Spiral	a AT 71		
Gelby	a CZ 239		H
Gemini	b NL 60		H
Genil	b ES 10		H
Gennarino	b NL 108		H
Génova	a ES 137		H
Geo Minerva	b BG 141		H
Gepard	b NL 79		H
Gepetto	b NL 73		H
Gerardo	a ES 4311		H
Gerico	a FR 13433		H
Getic	a RO 1111		
Ghibly	a ES 5102		H
Giacomo	a ES 4311		H
Giallo a forma di trottola			= Cuneo giallo
Giallo D'Asti			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Giallo Duemila	a IT 66		H
Gianko	a IT 141		H
Giappo	a IT 66		H
Gibil	b NL 78		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Gigant	a HU 151508	H	
Gigante giallo di Carmagnola		= Quadrato d'Asti giallo	
Gilmour	b NL 108	H	
Gines	b NL 73	H	
Gioconda	a ES 4311	H	
Giovi	a IT 1301	H	
Gita		f: 30.6.2015	
Globál	a HU 154608	(⁴)	
Gloria	a PL 67		
Goal	b NL 78	H	
Goccia d'oro	b IT 130		
Godzilla	a ES 4304	H	
Gogol	b NL 100	H	
Gogosári	a HU 102324, a SK 325	H	
Gold Queen	b NL 78	H	
Golda ibrido F.1	b IT 130	H	
Golden Glory	a NL 509	H	
Golden Horn	b PT 462	H	
Golden Imperator	b NL 588	H	
Golden Italian	b HU 154730	H	
Golden Summer	b ES 5102	H	
Goldfinger	b NL 102	H	
Goldfinger	b NL 102	H	
Goldflame	b NL 73	H	
Goldix	a ES 4304	H	
Goleta	a ES 137	H	
Golf	a HU 151508	H(⁴)	
Gollar 201	a ES 84	H	
Gonto	a FR 13433	H	
Gordo	a FR 12744	H	
Gorogled 6	b BG x		
Gorria	a FR x	(⁴)	
Gospel	b NL 108	H	
Gotico	a FR 13433	H	
Gourmet	a DE 7653		
Gracia	b NL 108	H	
Graciano	b ES 63	H	
Graffito	a IT 325	H	
Grande de plaza		= Grueso de plaza	
Granka	a SK 287		

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Granova	a CZ 140		
Gredos	b ES 10	H	
Green Homer	a EL 36	H	
Green Noa	b NL 21	H	
Gregorio	a ES 3031	H	
Gretsky	b NL 108	H	
Greygo	a HU 151508		
Grilánek	a CZ 475		
Grisù	a IT 125	H	
Grizzly	b NL 26	H	
Groovy	b NL 73	H	
Grosso quadrato rosso			= Quadrato d'Asti rosso
Grueso de plaza	a ES 9		Grande de plaza ES
Guainos	b NL 79	H	
Gualda	a ES 4311	H	
Guardian	b NL 79	H	
Guindilla larga roja	b ES 63		
Guindilla pequeña amarilla	b ES 63		
Gurmánek	a CZ 1179		
Gutera	a CZ 140	(⁴)	
Gyenes	b HU 106861	H	
Gypsy	a FR 1993	H	
Hades	a ES 137	H	
Hadi	b NL 79	H(⁴)	
Hajdu	a SK 325	H	
Hajdú	a HU 102324	H	
Halblanger Vulkan	a AT 72	(⁴)	
Hallo	a PL 92		
Hamík	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Harmoni	b NL 26	H	
Haruba	b BG 124	H	
Hattyú	a HU 152176	H	
Havaj	a CZ 475	H	
Hawker	b NL 108	H(⁴)	
Healey	a NL 26	H	
Hebar	b BG 48		
Hedvika	a CZ 1179		
Heidi	a SK 697		
Hektor	a CZ 1179	(⁴)	

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Helenka	a SK 287		ant. Hela
Helga			f: 30.6.2014
Helia	a HU 105578		H
Helsinki	b NL 108		H
Hermes	a ES 137		H
Herminio	b NL 79		H
Heron J	b NL 60		H(4)
Hétvezér	a HU 102324		H
Hilada LST	a SK 287		H
Hildi	a RO 1093		
Hilton	b NL 60		H
Hírős	b HU 151508		H
Hó	a HU 150952		H
Hodonínská sladká vzprímená	a CZ x		
Homera	b NL 26		H(4)
Hora	b NL 108		H
Hordena	a SK 113		H
Horgoška Slatka 2	b HR 145		
Hornet	a IT 58		H
Hosszú Táltos	a HU 151508		
Hot Chilli			f: 30.6.2016
Hot Horn	b NL 78		H(4)
Hoty ninety-one	b NL 71a		H(4)
Hóvihar	b HU 154730		H
HRF	a HU 154664		H(1)
Hudson	a FR 12821		H
Hugo	b NL 73		H
Humaya	a NL 108		H
Hungarian sweet wax	b IT 1412		
Hungarian yellow wax hot	b ES 5102		
Hunor	b NL 73		H
Hurricane	b HU 151508		H
Hyper	a NL 60		H(4)
Ibarroria	a ES 112		
Ibleor	a FR 12744		H
Icaro	a IT 1205		H
Ice Age	a DE 2549		H
Ideal ibrido F.1	b IT 58		H
Idil	b HR 99, b NL 79		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Idilor	a FR 12744		H
Iga	a PL 67		
Ignis	b NL 78		H
Ikaros	a CZ 1179		H
Iker	b ES 112		
Ilanga	b NL 108		H
Ilika	a SK 250		
Ilsa Zel	a SK 250		
Imelska			f: 30.6.2014
Imola	a ES 137		H
Impala	a FR 12744		H ⁽⁴⁾
Imperial	b NL 665		H
Imperio	a NL 26		H
Impreza	a NL 60		H
Indalo	b NL 78		H
Indianapolis	a ES 137		H
Indra	b NL 79		H
Inesta	b NL 79		H
Infante	a ES 63		H
Inferno	a EL 18		H
Ingresa	b NL 79		H
Ingrid	a CZ 140		
Inspiration	b NL 108		H
Inviktus	a IT 537		H
Inzell	a NL 108		H
Ionel	a RO 1031		
Ionian	a EL 18		H
IRMAK115	b NL 26		H ⁽¹⁾
Irokez	a SK 430		
Irsa			f: 30.6.2016
İşalniña Rovine			f: 30.6.2015
İşalniña 85-V	a RO 1035		
Isis	a CZ 475		H
Itai	b BG 150		H
Italico	b ES 5102		H
Italissimo	a NL 78		H
Italos	a CZ 1179		
Italress	a ES 5027		H
Italverde	a ES 5027		H
Itamar	a ES 113		

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Iuliana BR	a RO 1109		
Iulor	a IT 58	H	
Iute delicios	a RO 1072	(⁴)	
Ivan	b NL 26	H	
Ivica	a SK 250	H	
IZK Delikates	b BG 48		
IZK Kalin	b BG 48		
IZK Rubin	b BG 48		
Jackal	b NL 78	H	
Jackpot	b NL 78	H	
Jackson	a FR 8057	H	
Jaguar	b NL 26	H	
Jairán	b NL 26	H	
Jaladuro	b PT 462	H	
Jalahot	b NL 78	H(⁴)	
Jalapeno	a AT 88		
Jalastar	b NL 60	H V	
Jamajka	a CZ 1179		
James	b NL 73	H	
Japato	b NL 304	H	
Jaranda	a ES 77		
Jarmila	a CZ 1179		
Jász	a HU 102324	H(⁴)	
Javitott Bogyiszlói	a HU 151508	(⁴)	
Jaydee	a NL 9f	H	
Jazýček	a CZ 1179		
Jela		f: 30.6.2014	
Jell	b NL 78	H	
Jerez	a ES 6285	H	
Jericho	a FR 8057	H	
Jeromin	a ES 77		
Jersey	a NL 26	H	
Jiminy	b NL 73	H(⁴)	
Jiřka	a CZ 475	H	
Jodie	a NL 78	H	
Johana	a CZ 256		
John	a SK 697	(⁴)	
Joker	b HU 150952	H	
Jolanta	a PL 218		
Jolly giallo	a IT 1205	H	

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Jolly rosso	a IT 1205		H
Jonás	b ES 63		H
Jorga	a SK 250		H
Jorrit	a NL 108		
Josef	a CZ 1179		H
Jova	a CZ 196		
Jovial	a RO 1033		
Jubilee	b NL 108		H
Jubileum	b HU 154608		H(⁴)
Jubilo	b NL 79		H
Júcar	b ES 10		H
Julianus	a HU 102324		H
Julinka	a SK 100		
Julus	a CZ 475		
Jumbo Stuff	a HU 100584		H
Jumilla	b NL 73		H
Jumper	b NL 78		H
Junco	b NL 79		H
Jupiter	b NL 79		
Justina	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Kabala	b NL 79		H
Kadeka	b NL 108		H
Kadmio	a IT 1412		H
Kafteri Ierapetras	b EL 7		
Kaiman	a NL 60		H
Kais	b NL 79		H(⁴)
Kaiser	b NL 78		H
Kalamona	b NL 26		H
Kaldóm	b HR 344, a HU 154608		
Kaliopé	a CZ 1179		H
Kaliroy	a NL 108		H
Kalmár	a HU 154608		(⁴)
Kalocsai A	a HU 154608		(⁴)
Kalocsai determinált 601	a HU 154608		
Kalocsai M	a HU 154608		(⁴)
Kalocsai M Cser- esznye	a SK 344		
Kalocsai merevszárú 622	a HU 154608		
Kalocsai V 2	a HU 154608		(⁴)
Kalocsai 50	a HU 154608		

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Kalocsai 801	a HU 154608		
Kalocsai 90	a HU 154608		
Kalorez	a HU 154608		
Kalota	b NL 108	H	
Kaloutcha	b NL 79	H	
Kalóz	a HU 154608	(⁴)	
Kama	a SK 113	H	
Kaméleon	a HU 150952	H	
Kameron	b NL 60	H	
Kantor	a IT 141	H	
Kanyon	a NL 60	H	
Kapirex	b HU 150929	H	
Kapiya UV Vertus	a BG 48	H	
Káplár	a SK 199	H	
Kappone	a ES 98	H	
Kappy	a HU 102346, b NL 108	H	
Kapro	a NL 78	H	
Kaptur	b HR 567, a NL 78	H	
Kapuchin	a NL 630	H	
Karakter	b HU 151508	H	
Karamida	a HU 150952	H	
Karavan	a EL 18	H	
Karel	b ES 63	H	
Karisto	b NL 304	H	
Karkulka	a HU 102412		
Karlone	a IT 1303	H	
Karmen	a HU 154686		
Kárminvörös	a HU 154608, a SK 344		ant. Kármin
Karola	a RO 1093		
Karolina	a CZ 196		
Karpex	a NL 78	H	
Kárpia	a HU 150952	H	
Kárrdó			f: 30.6.2016
Kartal	b NL 26	H	
Kasia	a PL 218	H	
Kasillas	a FR 8067	H	
Kaskada	a PL 92	H	
Katana	b NL 60	H	
Katarina	a SK 386		
Katka	a SK 287		

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Katrena	a SK 250		
Kazačok	a SK 287	H	
Keceli fehér	a HU 100748	H	
Keceli óriás	a HU 100748	H(⁴)	
Keceli 1	a HU 100748	H(⁴)	
Kecskezarv	a HU 151508	(⁴)	
Kekova	b NL 73	H(⁴)	
Kelly	b NL 73	H	
Kelvin	b NL 73	H	
Kent	a IT 141	H	
Kentucky	b NL 73	H	
Kilián	a CZ 239	(⁴)	
Kilo Glory	b NL 78	H	
Kimbo	a IT 141	H	
Kincsem	a HU 102324, a SK 325	H	
King	a IT 1303	H	
King Arthur	a PL 761	H	
Kinizsi	a HU 133375	(⁴)	
Kinkong	b NL 100	H	
Kintal	a FR 8067	H	
Kiram	a ES 98	H	
Kirke	a CZ 475	H	
Klick	a NL 78	H	
Klubicko	a CZ 1179		
Kobold	a DE 2549	H	
Kolora	a SK 115		
Komtesa	a CZ 140	H	
Kora Zel	a SK 250		
Koral	a CZ x	(⁴)	
Kordara	a CZ 140	(⁴)	
Korosko	a AT 88		
Kostas	b NL 60	H	
Kouros	a FR 12821	H	
Kozi roga	b BG x		
Krasnodon	b NL 79	H	
Kristián	a CZ 239	(⁴)	
Kromo	a IT 1412	H	
Kubista	a CZ 140	H	
Kun	a HU 102324	H(⁴)	
Kurca	b NL 108	H	

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Kurtovska kapiya			= Kurtovszka kapia
Kurtovska kapiya 1	b BG 48		
Kurtovszka kapia	a HU x		
- Kurtovska kapiya	b BG x		
Kvadry	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Kveta	a SK 287		
Kytička	a CZ 475		
La Carmine	b NL 380		H
La Manga	b NL 9c		H
Laerte	a NL 26		H
Lafayette	b NL 79		H
Lagoon	b BG 141		H
Lalin	b ES 10		H
Lambourgini	b NL 26		H
Lampo	b NL 26		H
Lamuyo	b ES 2082, b FR x		H
Lany	a FR 8057		H
Lapaz	a EL 18		H
Lapid	b NL 78		H ⁽⁴⁾
Lapillo	b NL 78		H
Largo de Reus	a ES 10		
Laritta	a DE 3901		H
Laser	a FR 12744		H
Latorca	a SK 325		H
Laura	a SK 287		
Lavico	b NL 78		H ⁽⁴⁾
Lehel	b NL 26		H
Lemans	a ES 137		H
Lemur	b NL 79		H
Lena	a PL 67		
Leopard	b NL 79		H
Lesley	b NL 73		H
Leuna	b ES 112		
Libra	b NL 78		H
Licata	b NL 26		H
Lider			f: 30.6.2015
Lido	a ES 5102		H
Limone	b NL 79		H
Linares	a IT 58		H
Lingotto	a IT 1205		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Linus	b NL 73		H
Lionello	a FR 8067		H
Lipari	a FR 12744		H
Lirica	b NL 108		H
Little Glory	b NL 78		H
Liubov	b NL 79		H
Lo Romero	b NL 79		H
Locas	b NL 73		H
Lodosa	b NL 79		H
Logos	b NL 60		H
Lombardo	b IT x		Sigaretta biondo IT
Lonet	a SK 114		
Longer	a EL 36		H
Lorca	b NL 73		H
Lord King	a ES 4311		H
Lores	b ES 10		H
Loreto	b NL 79		H
Lotus	a NL 60		H
Lozorno	b NL 26		H
LS279	a IT 66		H(¹)
Lubica	a CZ 256, a SK 169		H
Lucent	b NL 78		H
Luciana	a SK 250		H
Lucifer	a CZ 475		H
Lucumone	b NL 26		H
Ludmila	a CZ 1179		
Ludwika	a NL 108		H
Luesia	a ES 11		
Luigi	b NL 73		H(⁴)
Lukkino	b NL 73		H
Lullaby	b NL 73		H
Lumbard	b NL 108		H
Lumos	b NL 79		H
Lung de Işalniţa	a RO 1035		
Lungy	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Lunova	a PL 543		
Lussac	a ES 2103		H
Lustro	b NL 79		H
Luteus	b NL 26		H
Lux	b NL 78		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Luzea	b ES 112		
Luzón	a ES 5027	H	
Lyal	b NL 78	H	
Lydia	a CZ 239	(⁴)	
Mabrouka	b NL 108	H	
Maccabi	a ES 4301	H	
Macedonia	b BG 141	H	
Macio	a IT 58	H	
Macska piros	a HU 151508	(⁴)	
Macska sárga	a HU 151508	(⁴)	
Madison	a FR 8057	H	
Madonna	a HU 107208, a SK 288	H	
Magdalena	a SI 232		
Magi	a ES 4311	H	
Magma	b NL 79	H	
Magnifico	b NL 79	H	
Magnigold	a IT 1205	H	
Magno	b ES 3020, b NL 26	H	
Magnum	a IT 1205	H	
Magus	b HU 151508		
Mahulena	a CZ 256	H	
Majister	a FR 12744	H	
Majori		f: 30.6.2016	
Malibu	b NL 140b	H	
Mallory	a ES 137	H	
Malvasia	b ES 63	H	
Mammouth rosso di Voghera		= Quadrato d'Asti rosso	
Manaral	b NL 78	H	
Mandy	b NL 108	H	
Manito	b NL 73	H	
Mannal	a IT 125	H	
Manolo	b ES 10	H	
Manzanilla	b ES 6240, b NL 73	H	
Manzano	b NL 78	H	
Maor	b ES 10		
Maraca	b NL 8	H(⁴)	
Maradonna	b NL 78	H	
Maranello	a NL 26	H	
Maratos	b NL 26	H	
Maravilla	b NL 78	H	

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Marbella	b HU 151278		H
Marcato	a FR 2359		H
Marcelo	a ES 4311		H
Marchena	b NL 79		H
Marco	b ES 10		H
Marconi	b FR x		
- Marconi rosso	b IT 66		
Marconi giallo	b IT 66		
Marconi rosso			= Marconi
Maribel	b NL 73		H
Mariner	a ES 312		H
Maritsa			f: 30.6.2014
Marka	a SK 287		H
Marona	b NL 26		H
Maroto	a ES 10		H
Marqueza	b NL 26		H
Mars	a CZ 1179		
Marta	b NL 79		H
Marta Polka	a PL 286		
Martinet	b NL 79		H
Martiño	a ES 122		
Maryša	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Mášenka	a SK 250		
Maserati	b NL 26		H
Massouda	b NL 108		H
Master	b IT 538		H
Matiz	b NL 78		H
Matrix	a NL 60		H
Mattadores	a IT 125		H
Mavis	b NL 26		H
Mavras	b NL 26		H
Maximalia	b NL 78		H
Mayoral	a ES 6285		H
Mazurka	b NL 108		H
Mazzona	b NL 26		H
Mecín	b ES 10		H
Medina	b NL 73		H ⁽⁴⁾
Mefisto	a EL 18		H
Mega	b NL 79		H
Megane	b NL 100		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Meika	a CZ 273		
Melanie	b NL 73	H	
Melchor	a ES 4304	H	
Melide	b ES 10	H	
Melis	b NL 108	H ⁽⁴⁾	
Meltem	b NL 79	H	
Menta	b HR 562, b NL 108	H	
Mentor	b NL 73	H	
Mercedes	a PL 92		
Merino	a AT 72		
Messi	a ES 343	H	
Meteor	b NL 73	H	
Meteorit	a HU 150457		
Metro	b NL 78	H	
Mextizo	b NL 108	H ⁽⁴⁾	
Miami		f: 30.6.2014	
Mihályteleki	a HU 150457		
Milan	a CZ 475	H	
Milder Spiral	a AT 72	(⁴)	
Milena	b NL 26	H	
Mili	b NL 140b	H	
Milica	b NL 26	H	
Milka	a SK 338		
Minerva	b NL 73	H	
Minış 27		f: 30.6.2015	
Mintos	b HR 99, b NL 79	H	
Mira	a PL 67		
Miracle	b BG 141	H	
Mirador	a NL 26	H	
Miragro	b NL 304	H	
Mircea	a RO 1093		
Mirio	a IT 1304	H	
Misano	a ES 137	H	
Mitero	a EL 3		
Mitico	a ES 2027	H	
Mito	b ES 10	H	
Mogan	a ES 6285	H	
Mohawk	b NL 280	H	
Mohay	b NL 276	H	
Moisés	a ES 4304	H	

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Mónaco	a ES 4304		H
Monanta	a CZ 140		
Mondo	b NL 79		H
Monte	a HU 101383, b NL 73		H
Montero	b NL 78		H
Montesa	b NL 79		H
Moonset	b NL 26		H
Mórahalom	a HU 102324		H
Morraine	b NL 78		H
Morrón de conserva 2	a ES x		
Morrón de conserva 4	a ES x		
MS Prince	b BG 41		H
MS Progressive	b BG 41		H
Mujello	a IT 216		H
Multi	b NL 73		H
Murano	a FR 13433		H
Mureş			f: 30.6.2015
Mustang	b NL 60		H
Muzzo	a NL 60		H
Mystery	a CZ 140		
Nadeen	b NL 79		H ⁽⁴⁾
Nádor	b HU 151508		H
Nagano	a NL 108		H
Nagykúti	a HU 104603		(⁴)
Najerano	a ES x		
Nalón	b ES 10		H
Nammu	b NL 78		H
Napfény	a HU 150457		
Napoleon	b NL 78		H
Napoletano giallo			= Nocera giallo
Napoletano rosso			= Nocera rosso
Napoli	b NL 73		H
Narobi	b NL 73		H
Narval	a FR 13302		
Natanja	a NL 26		H
Nattaly	b NL 26		H ⁽⁴⁾
Navarro	a FR 12744		H
Navas	b ES 10		H
Nazar	b NL 73		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Negral	a ES 80		
Nelson	b NL 73	H	
Nemalite	a NL 26	H	
Nemezis	b NL 26	H	
Neptune	b NL 26	H	
Nerón	a ES 5027	H	
Nestor	b NL 78	H	
Nesvadská	a SK 100		
Neusiedler Ideal	a AT 72		
New Ace	b NL 134a	H	
Niagara	a FR 12744	H	
Nicastrese	a IT 66		
Nigra	a CZ 256		
Nikita	a HU 104065	H	
Nikolas	a IT 537	H	
Nina			f: 30.6.2014
Nirvin	b NL 108	H	
Nocera giallo	b IT 66	Napoletano giallo IT	
Nocera rosso	b IT 66	Napoletano rosso IT	
Nokturn	a PL 218		
Nonius	a SK 199	H ⁽⁴⁾	
Nordal	b PT 462	H	
Norma			f: 30.6.2015
Normanno	b NL 78	H	
North Star	a CZ 1441	H	
Norton	a IT 141	H	
Notto	a FR 13433	H	
Nour	a FR 12744	H ⁽⁴⁾	
Nova	a SK 250		
Novasad	a HU 102380		
Novosadčanka	b HR 52		
Novostar	a AT 72	H ⁽⁴⁾	
Nundol	b NL 60	H	
Nyirpiros	a HU 105424		
Oberon	b NL 26	H	
Obr	a CZ 1179	H	
Octavio	a FR 8067	H	
Oda	a PL 286		
Odiel	b ES 10	H	
Odiseo	a FR 12744	H	

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Ofanto	b NL 276		H
Oflexa	b NL 108		H
Ohnivec	a CZ 239		(⁴)
Olaya	a ES 84		H
Oleńka	a PL 218		
Olite	b ES 10		H
Oliva	b NL 79		H
Oliver	b NL 26		H
Olivin	b NL 108		H(⁴)
Oliwia	a PL 67		
Olmo	b ES 10		H
Olvera	b ES 10		H
Olympia	a HU 151508		H
Olympus	b NL 26		H
Omán	a ES 5027		H
Ombrone	b NL 75		H
Omegas	a ES 4304		H
Ontara	a CZ 140		
Ontinar	a ES 73		
Onyx	a SK 287		
Opal			f: 30.6.2015
Ophelia	b NL 78		
Opulus	b NL 26		H
Orangadya	b CY 28		H
Orange Flame	b NL 73		H(⁴)
Orange Glory	b NL 78		H
Orange Wonder	b NL 78		H
Orangery	b NL 108		H
Oranj	a RO 1034		
Oranos	b NL 26		H
Orava	a SK 287		H
Orazio	a NL 60		H
Ordesa	b ES 10		H
Ordisi	b ES 49		H
Orea	b PT 462		H
Oregon	a CZ 1179		
Oreny	a CZ 239		H
Orest	a RO 1072		
Orfeus	a CZ 475		
Ori	a FR 8067, a SK 337		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Orias	b NL 73, a SK 177		H(⁴)
Orias cseresznye	a HU 100584		(⁴)
Orion	a CZ 1179		H
Orion EZ	a SK 176		H
Orlando	b NL 73		H
Ornela	a CZ 140		
Orobelle	b NL 79		H
Oropesa	b NL 588		H
Orostar	b PT 462		H
Orquesta	a NL 108		H
Orsej	a CZ 245		
Oscar	b ES 5102		H
Osho	a FR 12744		H
Osiris	b NL 79		H(⁴)
Osmarsko kambe	b BG x		
Ostry	a CZ 239		H(⁴)
Otík	a CZ 1179		H
Ozarowska	a PL 218		
P 13	a EL 2		
P 14	a EL 2		
Pacific	b ES 5102		H
Padron	a ES x		
Padua	b NL 108		H
Paesanello	a IT 1205		
Paganini	a ES 4311		H
Palanačka Babura	b HR 136		
Palanacko cudo	b BG 143		
Palermo	b NL 108		H
Palio	a IT 1205		H
Páliec	a CZ 239, a SK 165		(⁴)
Palladio	b NL 60		H
Palóc	b HU 102324		H(⁴)
Palombo	a FR 13433		H
Palotás	b HU 151508		H
Pancho	a PL 356		H(⁴)
Pandora	a DE 2549		H
Pantos	a DE 4676		
Papecchia	a IT 66		
Papri Queen	a ES 5027		H
Paprsek	a CZ 475		

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Parade	a CZ 140		
Paradiesfrüchtig Frührot	a AT 72		
Paradise	a CZ 140	H	
Paramo	b NL 73, a PL 762	H	
Paripa	a HU 102380, b NL 276	H	
Paris	a NL 78	H	
Parka	b NL 100	H	
Parker	b NL 73	H	
Partner	a NL 60	H	
Pasa	a SK 325	H	
Pascal	a ES 137	H	
Paso Real	b NL 119a	H	
Pasodoble	b NL 108	H	
Pasquale	a IT 2018	H	
Patak	b HU 110136	H	
Patricie	a CZ 140		
Patrik	b ES 10		
Patriot	b PT 462	H	
Patrizio	a NL 60	H	
Patroclo	a IT 141	H	
Patton	b NL 60	H	
PAZ Szentesi	a HU 150480		
PCR	a CZ 140, a SK 250	(¹) ⁽⁴⁾	
Pedral	a ES 31		
Pedraza	b NL 79	H	
Pedrosas	a NL 78	H	
Pegaso	b NL 73	H	
Pegasus	b NL 60	H	
Pekin	a ES 10	H	
Pelayo	b ES 63	H	
Peleus	a ES 31		
Pelso	a HU 152176	(⁴)	
Pepita	b NL 79	H	
Peppino	a IT 125	H	
Peppola	b NL 79	H	
Peppone	b NL 79	H	
Perla	b NL 108	H	
Perla di fuoco	a IT 1412	H	
Permit	b NL 26	H	
Persona	a EL 18	H	

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Petit marseillais	a FR x		(⁴)
Petra	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Petruş	a RO 1072		
Phatos	a IT 1205	H	
Phoenix		f: 30.6.2015	
Picaro	a IT 1303	H(⁴)	
Piccante di Cayenna		= De Cayenne	
Pico	a ES 63		
Pierrot		f: 30.6.2014	
Pietro	b NL 108	H(⁴)	
Pikanta	a SK 250		
Pilion	b NL 73	H	
Pilot	b NL 73	H	
Pincir	b NL 73	H(⁴)	
Pinocchio	b PT 462	H	
Pinokkio	b NL 73, a SK 177	H	
Pinsoro	b NL 79	H	
Pintea	a RO 1093		
Pintor	b ES 63	H	
Piquant d'Algerie	a FR x	(⁴)	
Piquillo	b ES x		
Piros	a IT 1205	H	
Piroska	a HU 154686		
Pirouet	a CZ 301, b HR 99, b NL 79, a SK 182		
Piver	a ES 251	H	
Pixy	a IT 1412	H	
Pizzullo	a IT 66		
Planet	b NL 60	H	
Planika	b NL 26	H	
Platika Florinis	a EL 2		
Plenty	b NL 73	H	
Plinio	b NL 108	H	
Plovdivska shipka	b BG x		
Pluto	a CZ 475		
Podravka	b HR 177		
Poivre rouge de Bresse		= De la Bresse	
Polanova	a CZ 950, a SK 250		
Polara	b BG 64, b NL 26	H	
Polenta	a PL 356	H	
Polínko	a CZ 1179		

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Polly	a IT 797		
Polňásek	a CZ 1179	H	
Pompeo	b NL 60	H	
Ponie	b NL 78	H	
Portobello	b NL 108	H	
Portocaliu	a RO 1072	(⁴)	
Poseidon	a CZ 140	(⁴)	
Potomac	b NL 119a	H	
Poupila	a CZ 140		
Poxigo	b ES 10	H	
Pralinka	a CZ 256		
Precius	a IT 1304	H	
Predi	a FR 8067	H	
Prefect	b NL 73	H	
Prego	b NL 73	H	
Prelude	b EL 21	H	
Preludium	b NL 79	H	
Přemysl	a CZ 475		
Prima	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Primore	b NL 73	H	
Primus			f: 30.6.2014
Prior	b NL 73	H	
Pritavit	a HU 150952, b NL 78	H	
Prizrenka	b BG 130		
Prokop	a CZ 256	(⁴)	
Prometeo	a FR 13433	H	
Prometheus	a SK 199	H	
Promontor	a HU 102324, a SK 325	H	
Pronto	b NL 79	H	
Provati	b NL 73	H	
PS 9914906	a NL 78	H(¹)	
Ptah	b NL 79	H(⁴)	
Pulido	b NL 79	H	
Punch	b NL 79	H	
Punto	b NL 108	H	
Punxin	a ES 108		
Puparulillo	a IT 66		
Purpleflame	b NL 73	H	
Pursuit	a NL 108	H	
Pusztagold	a DE 7464		

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Quadrato d'Asti giallo	b IT x		Giallo D'Asti IT Gigante giallo di Carmagnola IT S. Galdino IT
Quadrato d'Asti rosso	b IT x		Carmagnola rosso IT Grosso quadrato rosso IT Mammouth rosso di Voghera IT
Quadro giallo Golia	b IT 1205		
Quadro giallo jumbo F 1	b IT 1205	H	
Quadro rosso Golia	b IT 1205		
Quadrus	b NL 276	H	
Quark	b NL 60		H
Qui	b NL 79		H
Quito	b NL 79	H	
Rachel	a CZ 1179		
Radar	b NL 60	H	
Radim	a CZ 475		
Radmila	a CZ 239	H	
Raduza	a CZ 239		H
Rafaela	a CZ 239		H
Raggio	b NL 78		H
Ragol	b NL 79	H	
Raiko	b NL 108		H
Raimu	a FR 13433	H	
Rainbow 5050	a ES 84		H
Rákosníček	a CZ 475		
Rallye	b NL 60	H	
Ramiro	a FR 8103		H
Ramona	b HU 171328		
Ramonete	b ES 10	H	
Rapido	b NL 79		H
Rapires	a HU 151508		H ⁽⁴⁾
Raul	a FR 12744	H	
Realtos	a ES 4304		H
Rebela	a PL 92		H
Red Bull	a IT 58	H	
Red cherry small	b IT 1205		Ciliegia piccante IT
Red Devil	b PT 462	H	
Red Glory	b NL 78		H
Red Imperator	b PT 462		H
Red Jacket	b PT 462	H	
Red Jet	b NL 108		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Red King	b NL 64		H
Red Knight	a PL 761		H
Red Tinkerbell	b NL 78		H
Reda	a LT 11		
Rédei fehér	b HU 142524		
Redlight	b NL 26		H
Redonna	a PL 92		
Redskin	b NL 280		H
Redtop	a DE 2549		H
Redwing	a NL 108		H
Regazo	a FR 12744		H
Regiment	a HU 101383, b NL 73		H
Reina	b NL 60		H
Reka	b HU 110136		
Rekord	a HU 150480		(⁴)
Relys	a FR 12744		H
Remény	a HU 154608		
Renardo	a ES 4311		H
Requena	b NL 73		H
Resole	a IT 1205		H
Retama	b NL 79		H
Rezisztens Keszthelyi	a HU 106861		
Rialto	b NL 60		H
Ribera	b NL 73		H
Richmond	b NL 108		H
Riflessi	a FR 8067		H
Rigoletto	b ES 63		H
Rimava	a SK 325		H
Ringo	a IT 1205		H
Rinska	b NL 108		H
Rioseco	a ES 251		
Ristra	a PL 356		H
Rivas	b NL 79		H
Roberta	a PL 286		H
Robertina	a PL x		
Robertus	a RO 1072		
Robinson	a ES 4311		H
Roble	b ES 10		H
Robur	a NL 26		H
Robusto	b NL 79		H(⁴)

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Rocal	a IT 58		H
Rocha	b NL 78		H
Rodano	a FR 12744		H
Rodeo	a IT 1205		
Rodrigo	a FR 12744		H
Roei	a PL 673		H
Rogianiello	a IT 66		
Rojito	b NL 26		H
Roke	b NL 73		H
Rokita	a PL 286		
Roldan	b NL 79		H
Romance	b NL 108		H
Romansa	a BG 130		
Romatca	a NL 73		H
Romeo	a IT 1412		H
Romital	a IT 1366		H
Ronda	b ES 10		H
Rooney	a ES 6285		H
Rossano	b PT 462		H
Rosso Duemila	a IT 66		H
Round of Hungary	b NL 380		
Roxana	a PL 286		H
Roxy	b NL 79		H
Rubato	b NL 79		H
Rubens	a IT 1205		
Rubiero	b NL 26		H
Rubika	a CZ 239		H
Rubinne	a NL 26		H
Rubinova	a CZ 140		
Rubinvörös	a HU 154608, a SK 344		
Rubistar	b PT 462		H
Rush	b NL 108		H ⁽⁴⁾
S. Galdino			= Quadrato d'Asti giallo
Sabino	b NL 78		H
Sabrina	b NL 160		H
Safrano	b NL 78		H
Sahem	b NL 79		H ⁽⁴⁾
Saidah	b NL 79		H ⁽⁴⁾
Saigon	b NL 26		H
Sakura	a CZ 140		

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Saladino	a IT 125		H
Salana	b HR 256, a IT 58		H
Salerno	b NL 8		H ⁽⁴⁾
Salomon	a FR 12744		H
Salute	a IT 125		H
Salwara	a PL 677		H
Samba	a PL 218		H
Sammy	b NL 108		H
Samson	a FR 8057		H
Samurai	a IT 125		H
San Diego	b NL 9c		H
San Marco	a FR 12744		H
Sandra	a CZ 140		
Sandros	b NL 73		H
Sanja	b ES 10		H
Sansone	a IT 125		H
Sapporo	a NL 108		H
Sarah	a HU 150929		H ⁽⁴⁾
Saramba	a NL 108		H
Sarno	a FR 8706		H
Sarp	a NL 60		H
Saskia	a CZ 239		H
Satrapo	a IT 125		H
Saturn	a CZ 1179		
Savio	a IT 125		H
Scala	b NL 60		H
Scarface	b NL 26		H ⁽⁴⁾
Scintilla	a NL 78		H
Scirocco	a NL 26		H
Score	b NL 78		H
Scrivia	b NL 75		H
Seba	a EL 18		H
Sebring	a NL 60		H
Seewinkler Frühdorfer Capia	a AT 71		
Segre	b ES 10		H
Segura	b ES 10		H
Selantis	a EL 18		H
Selen	b NL 108		H
Selima	b EL 18		H
Sellő	a HU 152176		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Semaroh	a CZ 239		
Semerkand	a NL 60	H	
Senator	a HU 152176	H	
Séneca	a ES 4304	H	
Sensatio	b NL 79	H	
Sepang	a ES 6285	H	
Sérénio	a FR 8067	H	
Serezade	b NL 108	H	
Serpis	a ES 5102	H	
Sertorio	b ES 63	H	
Serva	a SK 303	H	
Settebello	a IT 1205	H	
Setubal	b NL 79	H	
Shaka	b NL 79	H	
Shakira	b NL 26	H ⁽⁴⁾	
Shanghai	a ES 5027, b NL 78	H	
Shaolin	a ES 4304	H	
Sharon	a CZ 140	H	
Shirkan	a ES 4311	H	
Shy Beauty	a PL 761	H	
Siéñor	a FR 12744	H	
Sierra Nevada	a ES 10	H	
Sigaretta biondo		= Lombardo	
Sigaretta di Bergamo		= Dolce di Bergamo	
Sil	b ES 10	H	
Silba	b HR 471, a HU 107208	H	
Sileno	a FR 12744	H	
Silver Star	a RO 2152	H	
Silyen	a NL 26	H	
Simeria	a EL 18	H	
Simeto	b NL 75	H	
Şimnic 7	a RO 1097	H	
Sinfony	a NL 108	H	
Sir John	a ES 4311	H	
Sirena	b NL 108	H	
Siret		f: 30.6.2014	
Sivrija	a SI 232		
Sivriya 600	b BG x		
Skiline	a NL 60	H	
Skytia	b NL 26	H	

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Sladki ribki	b BG 121		
Sláger	b HU 154608	H(4)	
Slávka	a CZ 475		
Slavonka	b HR 177		
Slávy	a CZ 239	H	
Slonovo uvo	a BG 130		
Slovakia	a SK 250		
Slovana	a CZ 239	H	
Sluničko	a CZ 1179	H	
Snacking	a IT 537		
Snapper	b NL 26	H	
Snooker	b NL 79	H(4)	
Snowdon	b HR 12, b NL 8	H	
Snowwhite	b NL 108	H	
Sobek	b NL 79	H	
Soberano	a ES 6285	H	
Sobor	a HU 151508	(4)	
Socrates	b NL 78, a PL 761	H	
Sofiane	a FR 12744	H(4)	
Sofiiska kapiya	b BG 48		
Solanor	a FR 13433	H	
Solario	a FR 12744	H	
Soldi	a FR 8067	H	
Solero	b NL 60	H	
Soliman	a ES 31		
Solution	b NL 78	H	
Sombrero	b NL 60	H	
Somontano	b NL 73	H	
Sonar	a FR 12744	H	
Sondela	b NL 108	H	
Sonic	a ES 3031	H	
Sonique	b NL 108	H	
Sonogong	b NL 108	H	
Sonora	a EL 18	H	
Sonora Anaheim	a ES 5027	H	
Sopra	b NL 79	H	
Sorrentino	b PT 462	H	
Souleria	a NL 108	H	
Spadi	a FR 8067	H	
Spartaco	b HU 107550	H	

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Spartacus	a NL 73, a SK 177		H
Spatha	b HU 107550		H
Special	b NL 26		H
Spice	b NL 108		H(4)
Spider	b NL 26		H
Spirit	b NL 26		H
Spiro	a ES 5027		H
Spitfire	b NL 79		H(4)
Splendens	a RO 1033		
Splendid			f: 30.6.2015
Splendo	b NL 78		H
Spoetnik	b NL 26		H
Sprinter	b NL 26		H
Spyker	b NL 26		H
Stalagnit	a CZ 1179		
Stamboli	b EL 40		H
Stanley	a PL 96		H
Starflame	b NL 73		H(4)
Start	a HU 151508		
Stav	a NL 108		H
Stavros	a EL 3		
Stayer	a NL 108		H
Štef	a RO 1093		
Stella	a CZ 256		
Stellor	a FR 13433		H
Štěpánka	a CZ 475		
Stern	b NL 79		H
Stinger	a NL 108		H(4)
Striker	b NL 78		H
Strizanka	b BG 143		
Stryama	b BG 48		
Sucette de Provence	a FR x		(4)
Sumher	b NL 60		(4)
Summit	b NL 78		H
Sunflame	b NL 73		H(4)
Sungold	a DE 2549		H
Sunnyez	a PL 101		H
Sunshine	a NL 8		(4)
Super Set	b NL 75		H
Superamy	a CZ 239		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Suprema	a ES 4311		H
Surfista	b NL 79		H
Suzuka	a ES 137		H
Sven	a NL 108		H
Svetlana	a CZ 196		
Sweet Dreams	a DE 4676		
Sweet Palena	a AT 88		
Sweetie	b BG 141		H
Sweet46	a NL 26		H ⁽¹⁾
Sylvia	b NL 73		H
Symfonia	a PL 286		H
Sympathy	b NL 108		H
Syrto	b NL 108		H
Szegedi 178	a HU 154608		(⁴)
Szegedi 20	a HU 154608		
Szegedi 80	a HU 154608		
Székely	a HU 102324, a SK 325		H
Szentesi	a HU 150480		(⁴)
Szentesi kosszarvú	a SK 323		
Szentesi piacos	a SK 323		(⁴)
Szentesi sárga paradicsompaprika	a HU 150480		
Szepazar	a HU 150480		
Szikra	b HU 154608		H
Szintetikus Cecei	a HU 151508		
Tabaluga	a DE 2549		
Tahiti	b NL 73		H
Tajo	b ES 10		H
Takii's Ace	b NL 134a		H
Takuma	b NL 100		H
Talion	b NL 78		H
Tallante	a NL 78		H
Táltos	a HU 151508		
Taluta	b NL 16		H
Tamarin	a NL 26		H
Tambora	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Tamina	a CZ 239		H
Tampico	b NL 108		H
Tanger	b ES 10		H
Tania			f: 30.6.2014
Tápió	a HU 139146		

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Taranto	b NL 108		H
Target	a EL 18		H
Tarna	a SK 296		H
Tarquinio	a NL 60		H
Tarrega	b NL 79		H
Tarsis	b ES 63		H
Tassili	a FR 12744		H ⁽⁴⁾
Tasty	a NL 79		H
Tatiana	a RO 1109		
Tauro	a ES 4311		H
Teacher	b NL 73		H
Tecnico	a FR 8067		H
Tejas	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Teleki	a HU 102324		H
Telestar	a ES 4311		H
Telimena	a PL 218		
Telky	a HU 150952		H
Telmo	b NL 26		H
Tenato	b NL 79		H
Tenor	a FR 8057		H
Teodora			f: 30.6.2015
Tequila	b NL 26		H
Tercio	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Terezka	a CZ 475		
Terrano	b NL 79		H ⁽⁴⁾
Terry	b NL 73		H
Teseo	b NL 26		H
Tesón	b ES 63		H
Teucro	b NL 26		H
Teufli	a DE 8408		
Tevere	b NL 75		H
Texan	a PL 356		H
Texas Wonder	b PT 462		H
Theos	a IT 125		H
Thetis	b BG 141		H
Thialf	b NL 108		H
Thor	a IT 1412		H
Thunder	b NL 108		H ⁽⁴⁾
Tiberio	a FR 8067		H
Tibet	b ES 10		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Ticino	b ES 10		H
Tiétar	b ES 63		H
Tiffany	b NL 73		H
Tigris	a ES 5031		H
Tijuana	a NL 26		
Timoty	b NL 100		H
Tindaro	b NL 26		H
Tinsena	a NL 26		H
Tirex	a NL 60		H
Tirso	a ES 2027		H
Titán	a HU 150952		H ⁽⁴⁾
Titus	a HU 150952, a NL 78		H ⁽⁴⁾
Tivoli	b ES 10		H
Tizenegyes	a HU 151508		
Tiziano	b NL 100		H
Tolomeo	b NL 79		H
Tomeu	a ES 113		H
Tommy	b NL 73		H
Tomson	b NL 26		H
Tonetty	a ES 4304		H
Tonka	a SK 250		
Topacio	b NL 108		H
Topepo giallo	b IT 66		
Topepo rosso	b IT 66		
Topgirl	a DE 265		
Topik	a IT 1412		H
Torchy	a RO 2153		
Torero	a DE 2549		
Torito	b NL 73		(⁴)
Torkal	b NL 73		H
Toro	b NL 73		H
Torpedo	b NL 60		H
Torre	b NL 60		H
Torricello	b BG 124		H
Tosca	a FR 12744		H
Toscana	b NL 73		H
Tosinka	a SK 250		
Totál	a HU 150480		
Totem	b NL 60		H
Traguardo	a FR 8067		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Traiña	a ES 5027		H
Trajano	b ES 63		H
Tramontana	a ES 137		H
Trapez	a PL 218		
Trasimeno	b NL 276		H
Traviatta	b NL 108		H
Travis	a FR 12893		H
Trebbia	a FR 8706		H
Tresor	b NL 60		H
Trineo	a ES 10		H
Triora	b NL 108		H
Triple Star	b NL 26		H
Triple 4	b NL 26		H
Tripoli	b NL 73		H
Trirosso	b NL 108		H
Tristán	a ES 5027		H
Trivio	b HU 107550		H
Triyello	b NL 108		H
Troia	b NL 79		H ⁽⁴⁾
Trompito	b PT 462		H ⁽⁴⁾
Tropic	b NL 79		H ⁽⁴⁾
Trottolino Amoroso	a IT 66		
Trottolo	b PT 462		H
Trovo	b NL 108		H
Troyano	b NL 79		H
Trueno	b NL 73		H
Tuba	a DE 312		
Tudor	b NL 100		H
Tudu	a RO 1097		
Tulip	a IT 1205		H
Tuono	a IT 125		H
Turana	a HU 150952		H
Turbán	a HU 152176		
Turbine	b NL 8		H
Turbo	a PL 218		(⁴)
Túzgolyó			f: 30.6.2016
Tweety	b NL 26		H
Twingo	a FR 12744		H
Tzil	b NL 79		H
Umberto	b NL 73		H

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Una	a BG 8		
Unicorn	b PT 462	H	
Unigold	b PT 462	H	
United	b NL 60	H	
Upipu	b NL 108	H	
Urano	a IT 1301	H	
Uranus	b HU 151508	H	
Urartu	a NL 60	H	
Usher	b NL 73	H	
Uspeh	a FR 13433	H	
Utiel	a NL 78	H	
Uygar	a NL 60	H	
Václav	a CZ 256		
Valarena	b NL 79	H	
Valdor	a FR 12744	H	
Vale	b NL 79	H ⁽⁴⁾	
Valentin	a RO 1072		
Valentine EZ	a RO 2151	H	
Valentino	a FR 769	H	
Valerio	b ES 63	H	
Valetta	b PT 122	H	
Valira	b ES 10	H	
Valkiria	a NL 108	H	
Valroyo	b ES 63	H	
Vancouver	a NL 108	H	
Vanessa	b HU 107550	H	
Vargas	a ES 4311	H	
Varuna	a SK 303		
Vaso	b NL 108	H	
Vedrana	b HR 211, b NL 26	H	
Vegas	b ES 63	H	
Velence	a HU 150952	H ⁽⁴⁾	
Velero	a NL 78	H	
Veleta	b ES 10	H	
Vélez	b ES 3020, b NL 26	H	
Vento	b NL 73	H	
Ventura	a EL 18	H	
Verdant	b PT 462	H	
Verecke	a NL 78	H	
Vereda	a ES 6211, b NL 60	H	

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Vergal	a ES 73		
Vergasa	b NL 79	H	
Veria	a EL 2		
Veronika	a HU 151508	H ⁽⁴⁾	
Verset	a NL 108	H	
Vesuvio	b NL 60	H	
Veyron	a NL 26	H	
Vidi	a FR 8067	H	
Vidra 9	a RO 1029		
Vidre	a NL 108	H	
Viharez	b HU 150929	H ⁽⁴⁾	
Viharsarok	a HU 150929	H ⁽⁴⁾	
Viki Zel	a SK 250		
Viktor	a CZ 475		
Viola	a CZ 475		
Viosem	a RO 1072		
Viper	b NL 26	H	
Virgin	a EL 18	H	
Viriato	b ES 63	H	
Vitagiallo	b NL 26	H	
Vitamin	a HU 102324	H	
Vitarancione	b NL 26	H	
Vitarossa	b NL 26	H	
Viura	b ES 63	H	
Vivaldi	a HU 101921, a SK 337	H	
Vlad	a RO 1093		
Vladana	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Vlasta	a CZ 256		
Volante	b NL 26	H	
Volga	b NL 79	H	
Volský roh	a CZ 1179		
VP Amanda	b BG 130		
VP Belinda	a RO 1115		
VP Dzinka	a RO 1115		
Vulcan	a IT 1366	H	
WA 2319	b NL 100	H ⁽¹⁾	
WA 3500	b NL 100	H ⁽¹⁾	
Waga	a PL 92		
Wagner	b NL 78	H	
Waki	a PL 762	H	

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Walter	a ES 3031		H
Waltz	a NL 79		H
Wamba	b ES 63		H
Warmia	b NL 78		H
Wassila	b NL 79		H
WE 880	a AT 72		
Wendy	b ES 63		H
Weno	a ES 3031		H
Werona	a PL 286		H
Werta	a ES 3031		H
Westlandia			= Westlandse Lange Rode
Westlandse Lange Rode	b NL x		(⁴) Westlandia NL
Whitney	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Willy	a ES 3031		H
Wilson	a ES 3031		H
WS2004	b NL 100		H(¹) ⁽⁴⁾
WT8106	a NL 33		H(¹)
WT8231	a NL 33		H(¹)
WT8301	a NL 33		H(¹)
WT8302	a NL 33		H(¹)
Xanthi	b NL 26		H
Xenie	a CZ 256		
Yaco	b NL 100		H
Yahoo	a ES 113		H
Yanguas	b ES 63		H
Yanka	b NL 108		H
Yarisa	b NL 73		H(⁴)
Yasen	b BG 48		H
Yecla	b NL 79		H
Yelinta	b NL 78		H
Yellow Glory	b NL 78		H
Yellow Mountain	a NL 78		H
Yellow Tinkerbell	b NL 78		H
Yellowbar	b PT 462		H
Yolo Wonder	b ES x		Yolo Wonder A IT Yolo Wonder B IT
- Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)	b IT 241		
Yolo Wonder A			= Yolo Wonder
Yolo Wonder B			= Yolo Wonder
Yolo Wonder (T.M.R.)			= Yolo Wonder

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER

1	2	3	4
Yordana	a DE 3901		H
Yoshi	a NL 78		H
Yuval	a ES 4311		H
Yvona	a CZ 140		(⁴)
Zafiro	b NL 108		H
Zagato	a NL 26		H
Zahara	b NL 79		H
Zalkod	b HU 110136		
Zamboni	b NL 108		H
Zambra	b NL 108		H
Zanetti	a ES 6285		H
Zar	b NL 73		H
Zebo	a IT 1412		H
Zelenika	a SK 199		H
Zelka	a SK 287		H
Zeyad	b NL 73		H(⁴)
Zidenka	b NL 108		H
Ziegenhorn Bello	a AT 72		(⁴)
Zigano	b PT 462		H
Ziggy	b NL 26		H
Zingaro	a FR 12744		H
Žitava	a CZ 239		
Žitavská	a SK 338		
Zlata	a CZ 140		
Zlaten medal 7	b BG 48		
Złotnicka		f: 30.6.2015	
Žluťásek	a CZ 475		H
Zöld kos	a HU 150480		
Zorka	a CZ 196, a SK 164		
Zorza	a PL 67		
Zsophia	a HU 102324		H(⁴)
Zsuzsanna	b HU 107505		
Zuhatag	a HU 154608		
Zuzka	a SK 250		
4Ever	b NL 26		H(¹)

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
Amarelo Doce	a ES 291		H Region of origin:Orense
Cambedo	b PT 12		Region of origin:Vila Real
Corno di Carmagnola	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Cuneo	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Feferoni crveni ljuti	b HR 177		Region of origin:CROATIA ⁽⁴⁾
Feferoni zeleni blagi	b HR 177		Region of origin:CROATIA
Feferoni žuti ljuti	b HR 177		Region of origin:CROATIA ⁽⁴⁾
Ñora	b ES 66		Region of origin:Murcia y Cáceres
Quadrato di Carmagnola	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte
Verdón Longo	a ES 291		H Region of origin:ORENSE
Virovitičanka	b HR 177		Region of origin:CROATIA

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Aciburun	b AT 88		
Antalya'dan	b AT 88		
Bulgarian Carrot	b FR 11343		
Cornetto	b AT 88		
Croccanti rossi	b AT 88		
D'Ampuis	b FR 11343		
De la Bresse	b FR 13207		Poivre rouge de Bresse FR
Elefant	b AT 88		
Fright Night	UK		
Jubilandska	b NL 10a		
Laurenzi	b AT 157		
Leutschauer Schotenpfeffer	b AT 148		
Little Horror	UK		
Mustafa	b AT 88		
Nosferatu	UK		
Numex Twilight	UK		
Ochsenhorn	b AT 148		
Orange Horizon	b NL 65		
Paper Lantern	UK		
Paradiesfrüchtiger Gelber	b AT 88		
Pilunca	b AT 88		
Piment tomate	b FR x		

12. CAPSICUM ANNUUM L. - CHILI, PEPPER - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Pot Black	UK		
Purple	b FR x		
Purple Bell	b NL 65		
Rocky	UK		
Roter Augsburger	b AT 148		
Sarit gat	b AT 88		
Serrano	b NL 65		(⁴)
Somborckina	b AT 88		
Soroksari	b SI 234		
Sweet Banana	b NL 65		
Sweet Chocolate	b AT 88		
Tabasco	b FR 11343		
Telica	UK		
Türkischer Gewürz-paprika	b AT 88		
Turuncu Spiral	b AT 88		
Vampire	UK		
White Bell	b NL 65		
Wieser Milder	b AT 88		
Yellow California Wonder	b NL 65		
Yellow Sunbright	b NL 65		
Yesil Tatli	b AT 88		

13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

1	2	3	4
1	Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive		
Aery	a IT 141		
Allie	a NL 79		
Ambrosiana	a NL 26		
Ameris	a IT 141		
Amos	b NL 8		
Ankara	b ES 98		
Apolonia	b NL 26		
Arlonia	b NL 26		
Armantes	a NL 79		
Ascari	a NL 26		
Atleta	b NL 26		
Atria	a FR 12744		

13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

1	2	3	4
Baladine			f. 30.6.2014
Barundi	a FR 8332		
Beauty	a FR 13433		
Bekele	b NL 26		
Belusa	b NL 108		
Bessie	a NL 79		
Boogie	a NL 79		
Cabello de angel	b ES x		
Capillina	a IT 66		
Capriccio	a IT 66		
Carlos	a NL 8		
Cathie	b NL 79		
Chrono	b NL 26		
Cigal	a FR 8332		
Clizia	b NL 375		
Curlita	b NL 79		
Daisy	a FR 13433		
Damsel	b NL 503		
Davos	a NL 8		
De Louviers	b FR x		Fine de Louviers FR
De Meaux	b FR x, b NL x		
De Ruffec	b FR x		Green curled Ruffec IT
- Di Ruffec	b IT 143		
- Rufec	b ES x		
- Ruffec	b UK 6170		
De Saint-Laurent			= Fijne Krul Groen
Decatleta	b NL 26		
Demi	a EL 3		
D'estate a cuore d'oro			= Fijne Krul Groen
D'été à coeur jaune			= Fijne Krul Groen
D'hiver de Provence	b FR x		D'hiver de Saragna FR
D'hiver de Saragna			= D'hiver de Provence
Di Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Di Viadana			= Fijne Krul Groen
Domari	b NL 26		
Dorana	a FR 12744		
Emily	a FR 12744		
Fijne Krul Geel	b NL x		

13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

1	2	3	4
Fijne Krul Groen	b NL x		De Saint-Laurent FR D'estate a cuore d'oro IT Di Viadana IT Frisée d'été NL La Ducale IT, NL Mantovana estiva IT St. Laurent NL
- D'été à coeur jaune	b FR x		
- Riccia cuor d'oro	b IT x		= De Louviers
Fine de Louviers			
Foggie	b NL 79		
Foxie	b NL 79		
Fresseta	b NL 26		
Frisée d'été			= Fijne Krul Groen
Frisela			f: 30.6.2014
Galanti	b NL 108		
Gloire de l'Exposition	b NL x		
- Très fine maraichère	a DE x		
Gloire de l'exposition 3	b FR x		Très fine maraichère 3 FR
Glory	a FR 12744		
Green curled Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Grosse Pancalière	b FR x		Large green curled pink ribbed IT Pancalieri a costa rosata IT
- Pancalieri a costa rosa	b IT 125		
Grosse pommant seule	a FR x, b NL x		Vanzelf Kroppende NL
Indiviola romanesca			= Romanesca da taglio
Isola	a FR 12744		
Jennifer	a IT 141		
Jolie	b NL 79		
Josefina	a NL 26		
Kalos	b NL 8		
Karibe	b NL 375		
Katral	a NL 108		
Kentucky	a FR 12744		
Kimberly	a IT 141		
Kity	a FR 13433		
Korbi	b NL 108		
La Ducale			= Fijne Krul Groen

13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

1	2	3	4
Large green curled pink ribbed			= Grosse Pancalière
Lassie	b NL 79		
Lineal	a FR 8332		
Lorie	b NL 79		
Loyal	a FR 8332		
Magaly	a FR 13433		
Mantovana estiva			= Fijne Krul Groen
Maratoneta	b NL 26		
Marconi	b NL 108		
Marlor	b NL 375		
Matari	a NL 26		
Matteo	a FR 8332		
Melany	a FR 13433		
Mercedes	b NL 375		
Milady	a FR 12744		
Minerva	a FR 12744		
Mireval	a FR 8332		
Mistral	a FR 8332		
Monos	a NL 8		
Montreal	a FR 8332		
Myrna	b NL 26		
Nairobi	b NL 108		
Novena	b NL 26		
Ophely	a FR 13433		
Pancalieri a costa bianca	b IT x		= Grosse Pancalière
Pancalieri a costa rosa			= Grosse Pancalière
Pancalieri a costa rosata			= Grosse Pancalière
Pandie	a NL 79		
Parnie	a NL 79		
Perceval	a FR 8332		
Perruca			= Perruca del Prat
Perruca del Prat	b ES x		Perruca ES
Polo	a IT 1205		
Porthos	b NL 8		
President			= Wallonne

13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

1	2	3	4
Primafine	b NL 26		
Primaleta	b NL 26		
Primavera	a IT 1205		
Remei	b ES 98		
Riccia cuor d'oro			= Fijne Krul Groen
Riccia d'inverno	b IT 125		Salad king IT Verde riccia fine d'inverno IT
Riccia d'Olivet	b IT 150		Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli IT
Ricciutissima d'Ingegnoli			= Riccia d'Olivet
Rizada doble de verano	b ES 10		
Rizaleta	b NL 26		
Romanesca da taglio	b IT x		Indiviola romanesca IT
Romel	b EL 18		
Rufec			= De Ruffec
Ruffec			= De Ruffec
Salad king			= Riccia d'inverno
Sally	a FR 12744		
Santa Coloma	b ES x		
Serafine	a NL 26		
Silva	b IT 1205		
Snoopie	b NL 79		
St. Laurent			= Fijne Krul Groen
Starly	a FR 12745		
Stavos	a NL 8		
Stendhal	a FR 8332		
Stomie	b NL 79		
Tebas	b NL 26		
Temptie	a NL 79		
Theos	a NL 8		
Tirsa	b NL 375		
Tosca	a FR 8067		
Très fine maraîchère			= Gloire de l'Exposition
Très fine maraîchère 3			= Gloire de l'exposition 3
Tweety	b NL 108		
Vanzelf Kroppende			= Grosse pommant seule
Verde riccia fine d'inverno			= Riccia d'inverno

13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

1	2	3	4
Vernaleta	a NL 26		
Wallonne	b ES x, b FR x, b NL x		President NL
Wendy	a FR 12744		
Wonka	b NL 26		
Woodie	b NL 79		
Zidane	b NL 26		
2	Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive		
Adores	b NL 79		
Alaska	a IT 1205		
Alexia	a FR 12744		
Allure	a NL 26		
Ambio	a NL 26		
Amigos	b NL 8		
Andes	b NL 79		
Aragos	b NL 8		
Armando	b NL 26		
Artica	a IT 1205		
Ascolana	a IT 1366, b NL 79		
Aviles	b NL 79		
Batavian Green			= Nummer Vijf 2
Berlotti	b NL 108		
Berna	a IT 1412		
Bionda a cuore pieno	b IT x		Casco d'oro IT Dorée à cœur plein FR Gialla a cuore pieno IT
- Blonde à cœur plein	a FR x		
Blonde à cœur plein			= Bionda a cuore pieno
Bomber	a IT 570		
Breedblad Volhart Winter	b NL x		Avantgarde NL Escariol grüner NL Groene Volhart NL Haarlems Volhart NL
- Ronde verte à cœur plein	a FR x		
- Verde a cuore pieno	b IT 125		
Brillantes	b NL 79		
Bubikopf 2			= Nummer Vijf 2
Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli			= Cornet de Bordeaux

13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

1	2	3	4
Casco d'oro			= Bionda a cuore pieno
Centofoglie	b IT 66		
Chantal	b NL 26		
Charmance	b NL 26		
Chigiana	b NL 26		
Confiance	a NL 26		
Congo	b NL 26		
Cornet d'Anjou	b FR x, b NL 26		
Cornet de Bordeaux	b FR x		Cartocciata d'Ingegnoli IT
- Corneta de Burdeos	b ES 9		
- Cornetto di Bordeaux	b IT x		
Cornet de la Loire	a FR 12744		
Corneta de Burdeos			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Cornetto di Bordeaux			= Cornet de Bordeaux
Cuartana	b NL 26		
Dafne	a IT 141		
Delos	b NL 8		
Dimara	b NL 26		
Diva	a DE 89		
Dorée à coeur plein			= Bionda a cuore pieno
Douchka			f: 30.6.2014
Eletta	a FR 2359		
Elora	a FR 12744		
Eminence	b NL 26		
Eros	b NL 8		
Ester	a FR 2359		
Excel	a FR 8332		
Flester	b NL 26		
Forbes	a NL 79		
Frios	b NL 8		
Friscaro	a NL 79		
Fucines	b NL 79		
Full heart	b IT 126		
Géante maraîchère	b FR x, b NL x		
- Gigante degli ortolani	b IT x		
- Gigante hortelana	b ES 10		

13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

1	2	3	4
Gialla a cuore pieno			= Bionda a cuore pieno
Gigance	b NL 26		
Gigante degli ortolani			= Géante maraîchère
Gigante hortelana			= Géante maraîchère
Gilda	a FR 12744		
Golda	a NL 8		
Grosse bouclée 2			= Nummer Vijf 2
Grosse bouclée 3			= Nummer Vijf 3
Jimena	a FR 13433		
Kalinka	a FR 12744		
Keran	b NL 78		
Kethel	b NL 108		
Kokyta	b NL 375		
Laos	b NL 8		
Lexos	a NL 8		
Lisuna	a NL 26		
Markesa	b NL 375		
Marsicana	b NL 375		
Maruchka	a FR 12744		
Marylin	b NL 375		
Mendes	a NL 79		
Moras	b NL 79	H	
Natacha	a FR 12744		
Noveli	a FR 1993		
Nuance	a NL 26		
Nummer Vijf 2	b NL x		Batavia améliorée FR Batavia maraîchère FR Batavian Broad Leaved UK No 5 2 UK Zomerkrop 2 NL
- Batavian Green	b UK 116		
- Bubikopf 2	a DE 2549		
- Grosse bouclée 2	a FR x		
Nummer Vijf 3	b NL x		Grosse bouclée 3 NL Zomerkrop 3 NL
Odissea	a IT 1412		
Or Linda	a IT 1205		
Or Lindaplusk	a IT 1205	H	
Pacos	b NL 8		
Paparegna	a IT 66		

13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE

1	2	3	4
Parmance	b NL 26		
Patini	a NL 108		
Performance	a NL 26		
Prada	a FR 12744		
Quintana	b NL 26		
Ramones	b NL 79		
Raris	b NL 375		
Riccia di Sarno			= Riccia schiana
Riccia schiana	b IT 125		Riccia di Sarno IT
Roches	a NL 79		
Ronde verte à coeur plein			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Sacha	a FR 12744		
Samoa	b NL 79		
Sardana	b HR 211, b NL 26		
Savena	b NL 26		
Scalita	b NL 79		
Seance	b NL 26		
Seychel	a FR 8332		
Sikuris	b NL 375		
Soleiado	b HR 75, b NL 108		
Solera	a FR 12567		
Soligny	a FR 8332		
Sollers	a FR 8332		
Solway	a FR 8332		
Sudoku	b NL 108		
Summerie	b NL 79		
Superfiorentina	b IT 31		
Tarquinis	b NL 26		
Tedie	b NL 79		
Travis	b NL 26		
Trudie	a NL 79		
Twinkle	b NL 26		
Verde a cuore pieno			= Breedblad Volhart Winter
Verde fiorentina	b IT x		
Vesna	b NL 375		
Vodka	a FR 12744		
Zomerkrop 3			= Nummer Vijf 3

13. CICHORIUM ENDIVIA L. - ENDIVE - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
1	Cichorium endivia L. - Curled-leaved endive		
2	Cichorium endivia L. - Plain-leaved endive		
Casque d'or	b FR x		

14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

1	2	3	4
1	Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof chicory		
Abellis	a FR 1436	H	
Alliance	a FR 8125	H	
Atlas	a FR 8165	H	
Baccara	a FR 13170	H	
Bea	a FR 8235	H	
Blinker	b NL 8	H	
Carla	a FR 8165	H	
Crenoline	a FR 8067	H	
Désir	a FR 13170	H	
Di Bruxelles	b IT 102	Insalata belga IT	
Ecrine	a FR 8067	H	
Elegance	a FR 12600	H	
Endora	a NL 26	H	
Eureka	a FR 8165	H	
Excellence	a FR 12600	H	
Extral	a FR 12600	H	
Fakir	a FR 13170	H	
Festive	a FR 12600	H	
Flash	a FR 8235	H	
Flexine	a FR 8067	H	
Focus	b NL 60	H	
Goldwin		f: 30.6.2014	
Halifax	b NL 108	H	
Harmonie	a FR 13170	H	
Hermès	a FR 8165	H	
Hollandse Middelvroeg	b NL x		
Insalata belga		= Di Bruxelles	
Jadore	a FR 13170	H	

14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

1	2	3	4
Janus	b FR x		H Mona FR
Jocker	a FR 13170		H
Lightning	b NL 8		H
Magnum	a FR 8165		H
Mechelse	b NL x		
Middelvroeg			
Metafora	b NL 26		H
Mona			= Janus
Monroe	b NL 8		H
Montblanc	a FR 8165		H
Novus	b NL 60		H
Ombline	a FR 8067		H
Opale	a FR 8165		H
Passion	a FR 8165		H
Perfo	a FR 12600		H
Platine	a FR 8067		H
Prestance	a FR 12600		H
Redoria	b NL 26		H
Rikita	a FR 8125		H
Selkis	a FR 680		H
Sirion	b NL 8		H
Solkanski	a SI 552		
Symphonie	a FR 13170		H
Takine	a FR 8067		H
Terezka	a CZ 140		
Topmodel	a FR 13170		H
Topscore	a FR 8067		H
Totem	b NL 8		H
Turbo	a FR 8235		H
Variation	a FR 12600		H
Vintor	b NL 60		H
Yellora	b NL 26		H
Yellowstar	b NL 139		H
Zilia	a FR 8067		H
Zoom	a FR 8235		H
2	Cichorium intybus L. - Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory		
A grumolo bionda	b IT 1412		Scirolo verde chiaro IT
A grumolo verde	b IT 1412		Ceriolo verde IT Grumolo verde IT Scirolo verde IT

14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

1	2	3	4
A grumolo verde scuro	b IT x		Del trus scuro IT Grumolo nero IT Scirolo verde scurissimo IT
Abruzzese			= Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata
Alfieri	a IT 1205		H
Amaranta	a IT 1205		
Améliorée Blonde	b FR x		= Pan di zucchero
Améliorée Pain de Sucre			
Améliorée Verte	b FR x		
Andolini	a NL 8		H
Balou	b NL 8		H
Barbe de Capucin	b FR 12744		
Beacon	b NL 8		H
Bianca di Bergamo	b IT 130		
Bianca di Milano	b IT 130		Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli IT
Bianca invernale	b NL 512		
Bionda di Gorizia			= Zuccherina di Trieste
Biondissima di Trieste			= Zuccherina di Trieste
Capotta			= Mantovana
Caspio	b NL 8		H
Catalogna a foglie frastagliate	b IT x		Catalogna frastagliata IT
Catalogna a foglie larghe			= Catalogna del Veneto
Catalogna asparago			= Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta
Catalogna brindisina			= Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina
Catalogna del Veneto	b IT 1205		Catalogna a foglie larghe IT Catalogna friulana IT
Catalogna frastagliata			= Catalogna a foglie frastagliate
Catalogna friulana			= Catalogna del Veneto
Catalogna gigante di Chioggia	b IT x		
Catalogna pugliese	b IT 1205		
Catalogna puntarelle a foglia frastagliata	b IT x		Abruzzese IT
Catalogna puntarelle a foglia stretta	b IT 143		Catalogna asparago IT
Catalogna puntarelle di Gaeta	b IT 125		
Catalogna puntarelle di Galatina	b IT 128		Catalogna brindisina IT
Clio	a IT 1412		H

14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

1	2	3	4
Corelli	a NL 8		H
Corma	a SI 234		
Costa	b NL 8		H
Da taglio a foglia stretta			= Spadona
Da taglio bionda a foglie larghe	b IT x		
Del trus scuro			= A grumolo verde scuro
Di Chiavari	b IT x		
Dolce bianca a cuore pieno d'Ingegnoli			= Bianca di Milano
Dolci talli	b IT 66		
Enero	b NL 8		H
Ercole	b NL 26		
Erfano	b NL 8		H
Fiero	b NL 8		H
Firestorm	b NL 8		H
Fucino	a NL 8		H
Galileo	a NL 8		H
Giove	a NL 26		H
Granato	b NL 8		H
Grumolo nero			= A grumolo verde scuro
Indigo	b NL 8		H
Jupiter	b NL 8		H
Katrina	a IT 1412		H
Koryvos	b EL 3		
Lava	b NL 8		H
Leonardo	b HR 12, b NL 8		
Lubia	a IT 1412		
Manchini	b NL 8		H
Mantovana	b IT 1412		Capotta IT
Mercurius	b NL 8		H
Molfetta	b IT 128		
Monivip	a SI 552		
Nerone	a IT 1412		
Nettuno	b HU 163417		
Pain de Sucre			= Pan di zucchero
Palermo	b NL 8		H
Palla rossa precoce			f. 30.6.2015
Palla rossa 2	b IT 1412		Rossa di Chioggia 2 IT
Palla rossa 3	b IT x		Rossa di Chioggia 3 IT
Palla rossa 4	b IT 1412, b NL 8		Rode van Chioggia 4 NL Rossa di Chioggia 4 IT

14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

1	2	3	4
Palla rossa 5	b IT x		Rossa di Chioggia 5 IT
Palla rossa 6	b IT x		Rossa di Chioggia 6 IT
Pan di zucchero	b IT x		Améliorée Pain de Sucre FR Pan di zucchero bionda IT Pan di zucchero milanese IT Vroege Zelfsluitende NL Zelfsluitende NL Zuckerhut NL
- Pain de Sucre	b FR x, b NL x		= Pan di zucchero
Pan di zucchero bionda			= Pan di zucchero
Pan di zucchero milanese			= Pan di zucchero
Pandea	a IT 1412		
Pigna	b IT 125	H	
Pluto	b NL 8		
Poncho	b NL 8	H	
Punto	b NL 8		
Radicchio di Treviso 2			= Rossa di Treviso 2
Rode van Chioggia 4			= Palla rossa 4
Rosa isontina	a IT 1412		
Rossa di Chioggia 2			= Palla rossa 2
Rossa di Chioggia 3			= Palla rossa 3
Rossa di Chioggia 4			= Palla rossa 4
Rossa di Chioggia 5			= Palla rossa 5
Rossa di Chioggia 6			= Palla rossa 6
Rossa di Treviso precoce	b IT x		Rossa di Treviso 4 IT
Rossa di Treviso 2	b IT 1412		Radicchio di Treviso 2 IT
Rossa di Treviso 3	b IT 125		
Rossa di Treviso 4			= Rossa di Treviso precoce
Rossa di Verona			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rossa di Verona a palla			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rossa di Verona precoce	b IT x		
Rossa di Verona tardiva	b IT x		Rossa di Verona IT Rossa di Verona a palla IT
- Rouge de Vérone	b FR x		
Rossini	b NL 8		
Rouge de Vérone			= Rossa di Verona tardiva
Rubro	b HR 12, b NL 8	H	
Scirolo verde chiaro			= A grumolo bionda
Scirolo verde scurissimo			= A grumolo verde scuro

14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

1	2	3	4
Spadona	b IT x		Da taglio a foglia stretta IT Spadona da taglio IT = Spadona
Spadona da taglio			H
Tauro	b NL 8		H
Tobago	b NL 8		H
Trevi	a IT 1205		H
Triestina da taglio			= Zuccherina di Trieste
TT Giulietta	b HU 163417		(¹)
TT 206	b HU 163417		(¹)
TT 4050	a IT 1408		(¹)
TT 506	a IT 1408		(¹)
TT 706	a IT 1408		(¹)
Uranus	b NL 8		H
Variegata Castelfranco di Lusia	b IT x		Variegata di Castelfranco selezione Lusia IT Variegata di Lusia IT
Variegata di Adria	b IT 1412		
Variegata di Castelfranco	b IT 1412		Radicchio variegata di Castelfranco IT Variegata esposizione di Castelfranco IT
Variegata di Castelfranco selezione Lusia			= Variegata Castelfranco di Lusia
Variegata di Chioggia	b IT 130		Variegata di Sottomarina IT = Variegata Castelfranco di Lusia
Variegata di Lusia			
Variegata di Maserà	b IT x		= Variegata di Chioggia
Variegata di Sottomarina			
Vesuvio	b NL 8		H
Virtus	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Vroege Zelfsluitende			= Pan di zucchero
Zaira	a IT 1205		H
Zelfsluitende			= Pan di zucchero
Zuccherina di Trieste	b IT x		Bionda di Gorizia IT Biondissima di Trieste IT Triestina da taglio IT = Pan di zucchero
Zuckerhut			
24 ore	b IT 143		
3	Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial chicory		
Améthyste	a FR 8444		H
Arancha	a NL 260		
Arioso	a NL 650		
Belcanto	a NL 650		

14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY

1	2	3	4
Bergues	a FR 8444		
Cadence	a FR x		
Calcite	a FR 8444		
Canzona	a BE 255		
Chrysolite	a FR 8444		H
Crescendo	a BE 255, a NL 650		H
Dacapo	b BE 255		H
Dendrite	a NL 241		H
Diabolus	a NL 650		
Diesis	a BE 255		
Dolce	b NL 650		
Echo	b NL 650		
Fluor	a FR 8444		H
Fredonia Nova	a AT 126		
Fugato	a NL 650		
Gong	b BE 255		
Grenat	a FR 8444		
Hera	a BE 218		
Krips	b BE 255		
Kujawska	a PL 589		
Lazulite	b NL 241		H
Malachite	a FR 8444		
Maurane	a BE 255		
Melci	a BE 218		
Meuse	a FR 8444		
Nausica	a NL 650		
Nickel	a FR 8444		H
Notabene	b NL 650		H
Opaline	a FR 8444		H
Orchies	a CZ 335, a FR 8444, a NL 241		
Polanowicka	a CZ 1187, a PL 862		
Saccharite	a FR 8444		
Selenite	b BE 809		
Strass	a FR 8444		
Wixor	a NL 78		H

14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
1	Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof chicory		
Wilfama	b BE 256		Region of origin:Flanders
2	Cichorium intybus L. - Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory		
Chicorée tête d'anguille	b FR 9459		Region of origin:France
3	Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial chicory		

14. CICHORIUM INTYBUS L. - CHICORY - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
1	Cichorium intybus L. - Witloof chicory		
Normale	b FR 9676		
2	Cichorium intybus L. - Large-leaved chicory / Italian chicory		
Italico A Costa Rossa	b NL 65		
Rossa Italia	b FR 11343		
3	Cichorium intybus L. - Industrial chicory		

15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
A graine rouge à confire à chair verte	b FR x		
Adam	a RO 2142		H
Adelante	a IT 1081		H
Admira	a NL 60		H
Africa	b NL 575		H
Aguador	b NL 60		H
Ahmous	b NL 79		H
Akiless	a IT 537		H
Alana	a FR 8067		H
Alicante	b NL 79		H
Alzira	b NL 79		H

15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Amarillo	a EL 18		H
Antilop	b NL 79		H
Aramis	b NL 60		H
Arashan	b NL 79		H
Arizona	b NL 98c		H
Armani	b BG 141		H
Arriba	a IT 1081		H
Asahi Miyako hybrid	b IT 130		H
Assiria	b NL 78		H
Aston	a IT 141		H
Astrakhan	b NL 79		H
Attica	b NL 79		H
Aubie	a FR 769		H
Audry	b NL 60		H
Augusta	b NL 79		H
Aypa	a IT 216		H
Azabache	a ES 84		H
Babba	a NL 78		H
Balian	a IT 141		H
Ballesta	b ES 63		H
Bando	a EL 9		H
Baraka	b NL 79		H
Barby	a IT 141		H
Baron	b EL 18		H
Baronesa	b NL 108		H
Barosa	a EL 18		H
Bebe	b EL 36		H
Bego	a ES 5027		H
Bella	b EL 36		H
Benfika	a EL 18		H
Berta	a NL 78		H
Betica	b NL 79		H
Bibo	b NL 79		H
Billy	b EL 52		H
Bingo	a PL 218		
Bingoplus	b HU 107550		H
Black Box	b ES 6211		H
Blade	b NL 60		H
Blanca de Benaocaz	a ES 131		
Boaz	b NL 22		H

15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Bombay	a RO 2159		H
Bonanza	a NL 79		H
Bonny	b ES 6211		H
Bontá	b NL 78		H
Bony Zel	a SK 250		
Bostana	b NL 79		H
Boston	b ES 6211		H
Bouquet	b NL 73		H
Boxy	a NL 60		H
Brera	a IT 141		H
Bruselas	a ES 137		H
Bud	a IT 66		H
Bulba	b EL 33		H
Byblos	a EL 18		H
C ZERO	b NL 79		H ⁽¹⁾
Cadanz	b NL 22		H
Calimero	b PT 462		H
Candil	a ES 4304		H
Caravan	b NL 60		H
Carla	b NL 79		H
Carmen	b NL 134a		H
Caroline	a FR 12744, a SK 288		H
Cassius	a IT 2018		H
Catherine	a FR 13433		H
Celebration	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Celine	a FR 2359		H
Cerina	a DE 4723		H
Charleston Gray	b FR x, b NL x		
Chicago	a ES 137		H
Cialoma	a IT 216		H
Cicerio	b HU 166573		H
Claudia	b NL 134a		H
Cleopatra	a EL 18		H
Clyde	b NL 60		H
Colosseo	b NL 78		H
Columbia	a NL 108		H
Constellation	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Constitution	b NL 60		H
Copacabana	a IT 1087		H
Corinda	b NL 134a		H

15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Crimara	b PT 462		H
Crimpia	a SK 233		H
Crimset	b NL 78		H
Crimson Giant	b PT 462		H
Crimson Glory	b NL 78		H
Crimson Ruby	b HR 85, b NL 75		H
Crimson Shade	b NL 60		H
Crimson Shelter	b NL 60		H
Crimson Sweet	b ES 5102, b IT x, b NL x		
Crimson Tide	b BG 25, b NL 79		H
Crimstar	b BG 70, b HR 85, b NL 75		H
Crisby	b NL 60		
Crispeed	a FR 13162		H
Crispy Red	b NL 79		H
Crispy Sweet	b NL 79		H
Cristina	a IT 1205		H
David	b HR 116, a HU 151508		H
Daxi	a IT 216		H
Daytona	b HR 576, b NL 75		H
De Dăbuleni	a RO 1073		
Delis	a IT 66		H
Demetra	a IT 141		H
Demre	b NL 665		H
Denise	b IT 538		H
Denver	a RO 2117		H
Desvelo	a ES 84		H
Diletta	a IT 1402		H
Dillon	a FR 8618		H
Disko	a ES 4311, a FR 8618		H
Dochița	a RO 1033		
Dolby	b NL 60		H
Dolina	b NL 79		H
Donavan	a ES 4311		H
Dream	a IT 141		H
DRX 5011	b NL 73		H ⁽¹⁾
Dulce de Dăbuleni	a RO 1073		
Dulce de Işalnița	a RO 1035		
Dulcis	b NL 73		H
Dulzor	b NL 81		H
Dumara	b NL 60		H

15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Early Beauty	b NL 588		H
Early Crimara	b NL 588		H
Early Florida	b NL 588		H
Early Gitana	b NL 588		H
Early Samanta	b NL 588		H
Ekvator	b NL 79		H
Elan	a IT 141		H
Electra	b NL 78		H
Elegance	b NL 134a		H
Eletta	b HR 18, b NL 73		H
Elghali	b NL 79		H
Emblema	a IT 538		H
Emerald	a ES 4311		H
Emerita	b PT 462		H
Emperor	b NL 78		H
Enamorada	a ES 84		H
Encanto	a ES 84		H
Erica	b HU 165367		
Erla	a SK 115		H
Esaloque	b PT 21		
Escarlett	b NL 79		H
Esmeralda	b PT 462		H
Esmeraldita	b PT 462		H
Essenza	a IT 1205		H
Estel	b NL 60		H
Estrella	b NL 79		H
Eureka	b NL 78		H
Eve	a ES 4311		H
Extazy	a FR 8618		H
Fabiola	a FR 12744		H
Fantazy	a ES 4311		H
Farao	b BG 25, b NL 79		H
Fascino	a IT 1205		H
Fashion	b NL 60		H
Fastan	a HU 107088		H
Fenway	b NL 78		H
Fiera	a ES 137		H
Filiada	a EL 18		H
Flamingo	b HU 108195		H
Focus	b NL 73		H

15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Fourseedless	a IT 1205		H
Fugato	b NL 134a		H
Fulmine	b NL 405		H
Furia	a IT 538		H
Gaia	b IT 1301		
Galaxy	b EL 18		
Galery	b NL 78, a SK 168		H
Geisha	b ES 63		H
Geo Phadom	b BG 141		H
Geo Plus	b BG 141		H
Georgel	a RO 1029		
Giant Flesh	b PT 462		H
Gigante	a EL 39		H
Giunone	b NL 405		H
Golden Grace	b HU 108195		H
Graciosa	a ES 84		H
Gradita	b NL 100		H
Granate	a CZ 239		H
Granit	a HU 107671		H
Gypsy	b NL 79		H
Honey Heart	a ES 5027		H
Huelva	b NL 108		H
Illusion	a ES 4304, a FR 769		H
Imagination	b NL 79		H
Imperial	b ES 5102		H
Indiana	b NL 98c		H
Ingrid	b NL 134a		H
Instinto	a ES 84		H
Ipanema	a IT 1087		H
Irina	a RO 2142		H
Iris	b ES 6211		H
Isa	a ES 84		H
Ivona	b ES 6211		H
Janeiro	b NL 60		H
Janosik	a PL 286		
Jenny	b ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Judo	a ES 4311		H
Julia	a ES 5027		H
Jurassic	a ES 4311		H
Kadija	a FR 8067		H

15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Kameni	a ES 5027		H
Karistan	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Karnakata	b PT 462		H
Kassai	b NL 60		H
Kendy	b BG 41		H
Klondike RS 57	b ES 31		
Kodak	b HR 55, a HU 107088, b NL 105		H
Kráľovka	a SK 432		H
Kudam	b NL 60		H
La Bestia	b PT 462		H
Ladonas	b NL 79		H
Lady	b NL 60		H
Lajko II	a SK 580		H
Lantha	a RO 2117		H
Lapis	b NL 79		H
Lentus	b HU 151508		
Leopard	a ES 4311		H
Lestra			f: 30.6.2015
Libertad	b NL 79		H
Lidka			f: 30.6.2015
Liliput	a ES 4311		H
Limona	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Locura	a ES 84		H
Lonci	a HU 151508		H
Long Crimson	b PT 462		H
Longada	a ES 84		H
Lord	b PT 472		H
Lorenas	a ES 4304		H
Lucky Sweet	b NL 134a		H
Luna	b BG 41		H
Lusia	a FR 8067		H
Mabel	b ES 5010		H
Madera	b ES 5073		H
Madison	a FR 12744		H
Madonna	b NL 3		H
Magia Negra	b PT 462		H
Magnus	a SK 100		
Malibu	a IT 534		H
Manuela	b HU 165367		
Maradiso	b NL 588		H

15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Marbella	b PT 462		H
Marianita	b PT 462		H
Maribo	b NL 98c		H
Mariola	b ES 63		H
Master	b NL 79		H
Medrano	a EL 18		H
Mefisto	b NL 73		H
Mega 4color	b PT 462		H
Megacrimson	b PT 462		H
Megane	a EL 18		H
Melania	b NL 78		H
Melody	b NL 79		H
Menuetto	b HR 103, b NL 134a		H
Meridian	b ES 10		H
Merisin	b ES 10		H
Merlin	a SK 580		H
Midi 4color	b PT 462		H
Mielheart	a ES 4311		H
Mini	a ES 84		H
Mini Blue	b PT 462		H
Miniazabache	b ES 84		H
Minipol	a ES 4311		H
Minirossa	b NL 405		H
Minos			f: 30.6.2015
Modellino	b NL 276		H
Mónaco	a ES 137		H
Monella	b NL 79		H
Monet	b ES 63		H
Montana	b NL 60		H
Motril	a ES 4304		H
Mramorna 17	b BG x		
MS Nata	b BG 41		H
Musica	a ES 4304		H
Napsugár	a HU 151508		
Nelson	a FR 12744		H
Nikas	b HU 171328		
Ninfea	a IT 141		H
Nisida	a IT 141		H
Nosztalgia	b HU 151508		H
Obelix	a EL 18		H

15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Obla	a IT 58		H
Odem	b ES 4311		H
Odyssey	a FR 13162, b HR 226		H
Olakala	a EL 18		H
Olinda	a IT 141		H
Oltenia	a RO 1073		
Oneida	b NL 108		H
Or Flora	a IT 1205		H
Orizzonte	b NL 100		H
Ortal	a ES 4311		H
Othello	a NL 78		H
Ovation	a IT 1081		H
Paladin	a FR 8706, b HR 576		H
Palatina	b PT 462		H
Panni	a HU 151508		H
Pasadeno	b NL 98c		H
Pasion	a ES 84		H
Pata Negra	b ES 5102		H
Patron	b NL 79		H
Pauline	a FR 12744		H
Peace	a RO 2154		H
Pegasos	a EL 18		H
Pekín	a ES 137		H
Penélope	a ES 5027		H
Pepsin	b ES 10		H
Perla negra	b ES 10		H
Perry	b NL 60		H
Petite Perfection	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Petra	b BG 41		H
Phedra	b NL 79		H
Piatela	a EL 18		H
Pixie	a NL 60		H
Playa	a IT 535		H
Polimax	b NL 60		H
Polimore	a ES 4311		H
Pollux	a EL 21		H
Precious Petite	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Prelude	a EL 18		H
Premium	b NL 60		H
Presto	b NL 276		H

15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Primagold	a CZ 239		H
Primina	b HU 165367		
Prismatica	b PT 462		H
Prize	b EL 18		
Prosfera	b NL 79		H
PS 04911714	a ES 5027		H ⁽¹⁾
Purdy	b NL 60		H
Rambla	b PT 462		H
Ramona	a EL 18		H
Red Comet	b NL 60		H
Red Express	b EL 18		H
Red Moon	b ES 6211		H
Red Star	b NL 60		H
Red Sweet	b NL 78		H
Regus	b NL 75		H
Reina de Corazones	b ES 5102		H
Reina Linda	b ES 84		H
Relax	a ES 84		H
Resistent	b ES 10		H
Revelation	b PT 462		H
Ribera	a ES 6240		H
Ricca	b NL 60		H
Robusta	a ES 84		H
Romalinda	a ES 5027		H
Romanza	a HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Romeria	b PT 462		H
Rosario	a PL 286		H
Rosasweet	b NL 79		H
Rosolio	a IT 1205		H
Rossana	b NL 405		H
Roxystar	b NL 60		H
Royal Fantasy	a RO 2154		H
Royal Jubilee	a ES 5102		H
Royal Peacock	b PT 462		H
Royal Star	b NL 78		H
Ruber	a SK 100		
Ruby Density	b PT 462		H
Saci			f: 30.6.2016
Sadul	b ES 10		H
Sakura	a NL 60		H

15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Salona	b NL 79		H
Samanta	b NL 588		H
Sandita	a IT 216		H
Sandra	b NL 100		H
Sangran	b ES 10		H
Sangria	b NL 79		H
Sanin	b ES 10		H
Sanres	a ES 10		H
Saskia	b NL 134a		H
Saturnia	b NL 100		H
Sausalito	a IT 534		H
Scuisit	a IT 66		H
Sentinel	b NL 78		H
Sevilla	b NL 108		H
Shamira	b NL 60		H
Sidor	a IT 537		H
Silvia	a FR 8067, a HU 101921		H
Simpatica	a ES 84		H
Sinrubita	b PT 462		H
Sonja	b NL 134a		H
Sorbet	a IT 1081		H
Sorento	b NL 79		H
Sorpresa	a ES 84		H
SP 4	b NL 79	(¹)	
Speedo	a EL 36		H
Splendid	a HU 107088, b NL 105		H
Sprint	b HU 107550		H
Sprinter	b NL 105		H
Stabolite	b NL 60		H
Star	b NL 78		H
Starbrite		f: 30.6.2015	
Stargazer	a SK 168		H
Starlich	b ES 49		H
Style	b NL 60		H
Sugar Baby	b ES x, b FR x, a HU 151508, b NL x		
Sugar Belle	b NL 75		H
Sugar Delicata	b NL 75		H
Sultan	b HU 151508		H
Sun Fresh	b EL 18		H
Sundae	b NL 60		H

15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Sunday Special	a FR 8618		H
Sunny Florida	b EL 21		H
Sunrise	b NL 79		H
Sunsweet	b HU 171328		
Super Galaxy	b EL 18		H
Super Gun	b PT 462		H
Susan	b NL 134a		H
Susana (15.1.2005)			= Susanita
Susanita	a ES 5027		H Susana (15.1.2005) ES
Susy	b NL 60		H
Sweet Candy	b HU 107550		
Sweet Globe	b NL 73		H
Sweet Marvel	b NL 134a		H
Sweetwater	b NL 79		H
Sylla	b NL 78		H
Sympathy	b NL 78		H
Szigetcsépi	a HU 145723		H
Tadjoura	a FR 8067		H
Talete	a IT 141		H
Tapas	a IT 216		
Tatiana	a EL 18		H
Texanita	b PT 462		H
Tiger Baby	a HU 101460		H
Tigrinho	b NL 108		H
Tigris	a SK 287		H
Timola	a SK 115		H
Tombola	b NL 276		H
Topgun	b BG 25, b NL 79		H
Topmara	b PT 462		H
Toro	b ES 10		H
Torpila	b NL 60		H
Triumph	a IT 1081		H
Trix Palomar	b NL 79		H
Trix Paula	b NL 79		H
Trophy	b BG 61, b NL 60		H
Valdoria	b NL 60		H
Valentina	a IT 1205		H
Vali	b EL 18		H
Vanessa	b ES 6211		H
Varda	b BG 72, b NL 105, a SK 61		H

15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON

1	2	3	4
Vario	a EL 48		H
Vasko	b BG 72, b HR 55, a SK 61		H
Verona	b HU 107550		H
Vertigo	a FR 8618		H
Viking	a RO 2117		H
Vilmy	a HU 151508		H
Volga	b ES 63		H
Willowy	b NL 60		H
Zambia	a ES 137		H
Zarina	b NL 108		H
Zengő	b HR 116, a HU 151508, a SK 322		H
Zerline	a FR 12744		H
Złoto Wolicy	a PL 286		H
Zodiak	b NL 105		H
Zoe	a IT 2018		H

15. CITRULLUS LANATUS (THUNB.) MATSUM. ET NAKAI - WATERMELON - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
A confire allongée à graine verte	b FR 8608		
Moon and Stars	b FR 12705		
Mountain Sweet Yellow	b FR 11343		
Orangeglo	b FR 11343		

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Abacus	a IT 141		H
Abdera	b ES 10		H
Abellan	a FR 8768		H
Abgral	b NL 79		H
Abran	b NL 73		H
Accent	b NL 60		H
Agatti	b NL 79		H
Agiou Vasiliou	a EL 3		
Agora	a FR 12744		H
Agos	b HR 567, b NL 73		
Aikido	b NL 75		H
Aitana	b NL 108		H

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Ajax	b NL 73		H
Akilah	b NL 79		H
Akiles	b ES 10		H
Akimel	a IT 537		H
Alamar	a ES 4311		H
Alameda	b NL 108		H
Albal	a NL 26		H
Albino	a ES 5027		H
Alendro	a NL 26		
Alficoz	b ES 71		
Aliance	a FR 8768		H
Alienor	a FR 8067		H
Almanzor	a NL 60		H
Almerino	b ES 10		H
Almeza	b NL 79		H
Alonso	a FR 12744		H
Alpes	b NL 108		H
Alpha	a FR 12744		H
Alqueva	b ES 10		H
Álvaro	b ES 10		H
Amadeus	a IT 141		H
Amadora	b NL 79		H
Amal	a FR 12744		H
Amandy	a FR 8768		H
Amanecer	a ES 4311		H
Amaral	b NL 108		H
Amaregal	b NL 60		H
Amaretto	b PT 839		H
Amarillo canaria			= Jaune Canari 2
Amarillo canario			= Jaune Canari 2
Amarillo Resistant	b PT 462		
Amarillo semitardio			= Jaune Canari 3
Amie	a FR 8618		H
Amigo	a FR 12744		H
Amon	a FR 8768		H
Ananas	b NL 78		
Ananas 803	a RO 2151		H
Anasta	a FR 12744		H
Andorca	a FR 8768		H
Aníbal	a FR 8768		H

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Anish	b NL 26		H
Antalya	b NL 4		H
Anzer	b BG 41		H
Aquila	b NL 61		H
Arancino	b IT 125		Rampicante zuccherino IT
Arapaho	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Arava	b ES 4303		H
Ardito	a IT 1205		H
Argous	a EL 3		
Aris	a IT 216		H
Arisona	a FR 12821		H
Armonia	b PT 462		H
Arneb	b NL 79		H
Aroma	a SE 136		H
Arpege	a FR 8332		H
Artemis	a NL 26		H
Arturo	a FR 12744		H
Assisto	b NL 81		H
Asterix	b NL 78		H
Astral	b ES 6211		H
Astralia	b ES 10		H
Atello	a FR 1185		H
Atero	a FR 1185		H
Athena	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Atienza	b ES 10		H
Atlas	a FR 152		H
Atoli	a FR 1185		H
Attar	b NL 108		H
Aubrac	a FR 8332		H
Aurabel	b NL 61		H
Auraprince	b NL 61		H
Aurelio	a FR 13433		H
Aurora	b ES 10		H
Avalon	a IT 141		H
Azafran	b NL 108		H
Azahar	a FR 8768		H
Azevo	b ES 10		H
Aztec	a FR 12893		H
Bacir	a FR 12744		H
Balbey	a FR 12744		H

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Balic	a FR 1185		H
Balka	a NL 108		H
Baltasar	a ES 10		H
Balzac	a FR 8768		H
Bambulè	a IT 216		H
Banzai	a FR 8768		H
Bari	a FR 8706, b HR 85		H
Barreto	a ES 137		H
Bastille	b NL 61		H
Batas	a ES 251		
Batista	a FR 13433		H
Beleza	a NL 26		H
Bergpas	b NL 9c		H
Bernardo	a FR 8768		H
Biga	a ES 10		H
Bijour	a FR 8067		H
Bilongo	a FR 1185		H
Bimbo	a FR 13114		H
Bingo	a FR 13853		H
Biser	b BG 134		H
Bista	b NL 60		H
Blackstone	b NL 78		H
Blanco de Ribatejo	b ES 5102		
- Branco do Ribatejo	b PT 9		
Blenheim Orange	b UK x		
Bliz	b NL 61		H
Blue Boy	b PT 462		H
Bluenight	b NL 79		H
Boheme	b NL 100		H
Bola de oro			= Bola de oro S/B
Bola de oro S/B	a ES 10		Bola de oro ES
Bolero	a SK 580		H
Bomber	a FR 421		H
Bon Jovi	b NL 61		H
Boshra	b NL 79		H
Bosito	a FR 1185		H
Bosman	a PL 218		
Botticelli	b NL 61		H
Boule d'or	b FR x		Golden Perfection FR
Boutique	a NL 78		H

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Bowie	b NL 60		H
Braco	a ES 5102		H
Branco do Ribatejo			= Blanco de Ribatejo
Brennus	a FR 8057		H
Brigante	a FR 8768, b HR 18		H
Briliant	a RO 1031		
Brimos	b ES 10		H
Brisa	a FR 13433		H
Brixie	b NL 405		H
Brotmabon	a IT 1402		H
Brugal	a FR 8768		H
Burpee Hybrid	b UK 83		H
Burriac	b ES 10		H
Buster	b ES 6211		H
Cabrero	b NL 78		H
Cache	b ES 328		H
Calatrava	a ES 10		H
Caldeo	b NL 79		H
Calibro	a FR 8768		H
Calico	a FR 13433		H
Calife	a FR 152		H
Calipso	a FR 12744, b HR 243		H
Calisson	a FR 8057		H
Campeon	b NL 79		H
Campiño	a ES 270		H
Camposol	b NL 455		H
Canarion	a FR 8768		H
Canis	b NL 79		H
Canopia	a FR 152		H
Cantagrillo	b ES 10		H
Cantalupo di Charentais			= Charentais
Cantarino	b ES 10		H
Cantasapo	b ES 10		H
Cantate	b NL 62		H
Capitol	a FR 12744		H
Capoverde	b PT 462		H
Capri	b NL 60		H
Carabito	b PT 462		H
Caradoc	a FR 12567		H
Carato	a IT 1205		H

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Cardillo	a FR 13433		H
Caribbean Dream	a NL 108		H
Caribbean Gold	a NL 108		H
Caribbean Pearl	b NL 108		H
Caribbean Queen	a NL 108		H
Caribbean Star	a NL 108		H
Caribbean Sun	a NL 108		H
Carioca	a FR 11649		H
Carrasco	b PT 12		
Carrasquillo	b NL 73		H
Carrera	b ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Cartago	a ES 10		H
Caruso	b NL 60		H
Casca Carvalho Fino	b PT 20		
Casca Carvalho Ponderado	b PT 20		
Casca Carvalho Robusto	b PT 20		
Casca de Carvalho	b PT 9		
Cassini	b NL 79		H
Castella	a NL 62		H
Castril	a ES 270		H
Categoria	a ES 10		H
Cautor	b ES 10		H
Celestial	a NL 61		H
Celtic	a FR 1185		H
Centro	b HR 18, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Century	b NL 61		H
Centyon	a FR 1163		H
Cervantes	b NL 79		
César	a FR 12744		H
Ceyhan	b NL 60		H
Cézanne	a FR 12744		H
Chacal	a ES 2027		H
Chadul	b ES 10		H
Chagres	b NL 108		H
Chantal	b ES 10		H
Chardonnay	a FR 11993		H
Charentais	b ES 2123, b FR x, b NL 108, b UK 154		Francesino IT
- Cantalupo di Charentais	b IT x		= Vedrantais
Charentais super-précoce du roc			

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Charmont	b PT 462		H
Charpas	a FR 8768		H
Chianti	a FR 8706, b HR 576		H
Chubaka	a NL 60		H
Cisco	a FR 13433		H
Citirex	a FR 12744		H
Citrum	a NL 79		H
City	b NL 79		H
Clemens	b NL 21		H
Cléo	a FR 152		H
Cobra	a FR 152		H
Coccobello	b NL 277		H
Cocorito	b NL 78		H
Coimbra	a ES 270		H
Colimbo	a ES 137		H
Collage	b NL 108		H
Colossus	b NL 416		
Colt	b NL 62		H
Concurrent	b BG 131		
Condor	b NL 61		H
Conte LS			f: 30.6.2015
Conteron	a FR 8768		H
Cordial	a FR 12893		H
Corelli	b NL 62		H
Corin	b NL 60		H
Corsaro	b PT 462		H
Cortadillo	b ES 10		H
Cortex	b ES 10		H
Cory	a NL 78		
Costa	a ES 5027		H
Courier	a RO 2117		H
Crianza	b ES 328		H
Crina	a RO 1072		
Cristel	b FR 8239		
Cristine	a IT 58		H
Cubric	b NL 73		H
Cyrano	a FR 8057		H
Cyro	a FR 8768		H
C5	b NL 79		H ⁽¹⁾
Dalton	a FR 421		H

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Daniel	b NL 108		H
Dario	a FR 8768		H
Darius	a FR 12744		H
De Cavaillon espagnol à chair rose	b FR x		Espanel d'été FR
Dean	a ES 4311		H
Defix	a FR 1185		H
Delizia	a ES 98		H
Deloro	b PT 462		
Delsol	b NL 134a		H
Deltex	b NL 60		H
Demon	a ES 5031		H
Deneb	b NL 79		H
Denny	a FR 8768		H
Derby	b EL 18		H
Deserten 5	b BG x		
Diabolo	a FR 8067		H
Diego	a FR 12744		H
Digital	b ES 10		H
Dikti	b NL 108		H
Dinero	a HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Dionysio	a FR 13433		H
Divor	b ES 10		H
Don Juan	a ES 4304, b NL 79		H
Don Quixote	a FR 12893		H
Donar	b NL 108		H
Donatello	b HR 59, b NL 61		H
Doral	a ES 5102		H
Drake	b NL 61		H
DRG 3261	a NL 78		(^l)
DRT 0107	a FR 8768		H(^l)
Dubellay	a FR 8768		H
Ducral	b NL 108		H
Dulcinea	b ES 10		H
Dumas	a FR 8768		H
Dunărea	a RO 1072		
Duncan	b NL 73		H
Durango	a ES 5102		H
Dutch Net			= Enkele Net
Dylan	b NL 277		H
E 815024	a NL 26		H(^l)

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Early Dawn	b NL 118c		H
Early Green			f: 30.6.2015
Ectorius	a FR 12567		H
Edecos	a FR 9236		H
Eden	a ES 4311		H
Edgar	a FR 12744		H
Egli	a EL 18		H
Egnazio	a NL 26		H
El Rey	b PT 462		H
Elario	a ES 4311		H
Eldorado	a IT 1205		H
Elektro	a NL 60		H
Elfo	b NL 79		
Elliott	a FR 421		H
Emerson	a IT 141		H
Eminenza	a NL 26		H
Emir	a PL 286		H
Enkele Net	b NL x		Westlandia Single Net UK Westlandse Enkele Net NL
– Dutch Net	b UK 122		
Eole	a FR 1185		H
Erica	b ES 10		H
Ericino	b ES 10		H
Esador	b HU 107550		
Escobar	a FR 13433		H
Escorial	a FR 8332		H
Escrito	a FR 12744		H
Esmeralda	b NL 60		H
Espagnol d'hiver			= Vert olive d'hiver
Espanel d'été			= De Cavaillon espagnol à chair rose
Espartan	a FR 13433		H
Esteban	a FR 13433		H
Estivo	a IT 2018		H
Estoril	b NL 61		H
Estratto	a IT 1402		H
Etna	b NL 79		H
Eureka	a FR 8768		H
Europér	a FR 421		H
Exalto	b NL 134a		H
Exelor	a FR 12893		H

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Expo	a FR 12744		H
Eyal	b BG 89		H
EZ Sharona	b BG 150		H
Ezüstananász	b HU 150480		
Fado	b ES 10		H
Famoso	b PT 462		H
Fangio	a FR 13853, b IT 211		H
Fantin	a FR 12744		H
Felino	a FR 2359		H
Festiv	a RO 1029		
Fiata	b NL 60		H
Fidji	a FR 8057		H
Fiesta	a FR 12567		H
Figaro	a FR 8057		H
Figol	b ES 10		H
Fimel	b ES 10		H
Fiod	b ES 10		H
Fiola	a NL 62		H
Fitor	b ES 10		H
Flavorite	a IT 535		H
Flesh	b NL 78		H
Fluvia	a ES 4311		H
Fondant	a RO 1033		
Fonzy	b NL 78		H
Forcado	a ES 137		H
Fortsa	a EL 42		H
Francesino			= Charentais
Frevo	a ES 6219, b NL 75		H
Furat	a FR 8768		H
Futuro	a ES 10		H
Gabriel	a FR 9236		H
Gaio	b NL 276		H
Galactica	b BG 141		H
Galanel	b PT 462		H
Galante	a ES 4311		H
Galapago	a ES 4311		H
Galatin	a FR 12567		H
Galia	b BG 72, b ES x		H
Galicia	b NL 78		H
Galisapo	b ES 10		H

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Galistar	a IT 535		H
Gallardo	a ES 5027		H
Galor	a ES 4311		H
Galoubet	a FR 8057		H
Gandalf	b NL 61		H
Ganzo	a ES 5027		H
Garza	a ES 137		H
Gaspar	a FR 13433		H
Gastone	b PT 462		H
Gattopardo	b NL 78		H
Geagold	b NL 62		H
Geaking	b NL 62		H
Gealine	b NL 61		H
Geasummer	b NL 60		H
Gediz	b NL 665		H
Generis	a FR 13433		H
Genio	a FR 8768		H
Geronimo	a FR 12567		H
Gharam	b NL 79		H
Giallo Canaria 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Giallo da inverno 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Giant Rugoso	b PT 462		H
Ginés	a ES 4311		H
Giò Tondo	a IT 1402		H
Giolli	b HU 107550		
Giorgio	b NL 108		H
Giusto	b NL 78		H
Global	b NL 581		H
Globo	b NL 73		H
Globstar	b NL 79		H
Glory	b ES 6262		H
Godiva	b FR 12567		H
Gold Star	b UK 137		H
Golda	b ES 5102		
Golden Perfection			= Boule d'or
Golden Sunset	b EL 21		H
Goldex	b ES 10		H
Goldino	b NL 61		H
Goldoral	b NL 78		H
Goloso	a ES 10		H

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Gordes	a FR 1649, a HU 101592, a SK 253		H
Gral	a IT 58		H
Grecale	a FR 8057		H
Green Go	b PT 462		H
Green Star	b PT 462		H
Grido	a SK 288		H
Guadiana	b NL 108		H
Gualdo	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Halona	a RO 2117		H
Haogen			= Ogen
Ha'on	a NL 119a		H
Harmatan	b NL 79		H
Harmel	b PT 462		H
Harvest King	b NL 75		H
Havana	a FR 8768		H
Helfi	a FR 12821		H
Heliobel	a FR 8149		H
Hélios	a FR 12744		H
Herencia	b NL 61		H
Herrera	b ES 10		H
Hibrina	a ES 113		H
Hibrix	b NL 60		H
Hidalgo	b NL 60		H
Hi-gold	b NL 60		H
Hilario	b NL 79		H
Hispalis	a ES 137		H
Híspano	a NL 60		H
Hoda	b NL 79		H
Hógolyó	a HU 151508		
Holiday	b NL 78		H
Hombre	b NL 78		H
Homer	a FR 8768		H
Honey Dew	b NL 65		
Honey Moon	b NL 61		H
Honey Sweet	b NL 62		H
Horacio	a NL 62		H
Hugo	a FR x		H
Hybrid 1	b BG 12		H
Hybrid 15	b BG 12		H
Iago	b NL 276		H

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Iberico	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Icos	a ES 5027		H
Ideal	a HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Imara	b NL 79		H
Inbar	b BG 89		H
Indalico	a ES 10		H
Indola	a FR 12744		H
Infantes	b ES 10		H
Intenso	a FR 12744		H
Irina	b ES 10		H
Isidro	a FR 8768		H
Italico	b NL 588		H
Izmir	b NL 61		H
Jabalon	a NL 26		H
Jabato	b ES 63		H
Jador	a FR 8067		H
Jaipur	b NL 78		H
Jalisco	a FR 8618		H
Jannet	a IT 247		H
Jaune Canari 2	b FR x		Amarillo canaria ES Jaune Canaria 2 FR Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2 FR
– Amarillo canario	a ES x		
Jaune Canari 3	b FR x		Amarillo semitardio ES Giallo Canaria 3 IT Giallo da inverno 3 IT Jaune Canaria 3 FR Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3 FR Napoletano giallo 3 IT
– Rugoso di Cosenza giallo	b IT 125		
– Tendral amarillo	a ES 10		
Jaune Canaria 2			= Jaune Canari 2
Jaune Canaria 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Jaune d'or d'Espagne 2			= Jaune Canari 2
Jaune d'or d'Espagne 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Jerac	a FR 12744		H
Jeremiah	a NL 61		H
Jimenado	b NL 79		H
Josephine	a IT 247		H
Jucar	b NL 108		H
Junior	a PL 286		H

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Jupiter	a SK 250		
Kados	b NL 108	H	
Kanelia	b ES 10	H	
Karman	a FR 13433	H	
Katrina	b ES 10	H	
Kendal	a FR 8768	H	
Kevin	b NL 277	H	
Kiara	a FR 12821	H	
Kioto	a FR 12821	H	
Kirene	a NL 60	H	
Kirkagh	b PT 462	H	
Kiros	b HU 171328		
Kiton	a HU 107671	H	
Koket	b EL 18	H	
Kokkini Banana	a EL 2		
Komkal	b ES 10	H	
Kousto	a FR 8332	H	
Kronos	a IT 788	H	
Lagarto	b PT 12		
Larmor	b NL 79	H	
Laser	a FR 421	H	
Lattemiele	b PT 462	H	
Lavi gal	a ES 4311, a FR 8618	H	
Lazzuli	b NL 62	H	
Lefko Amyntaiou	a EL 2		
Leonardo	b NL 79	H	
Leziria	b ES 6211, b NL 61	H	
Libra	a EL 18	H	
Lillo	a FR 12744, b HR 471	H	
Limoncello	a ES 6218	H	
London	b NL 61	H	
Longal	a ES 4311	H	
Lorenzo	a NL 26	H	
Lorio	a FR 1185	H	
Lual	a NL 108	H	
Luchena	a ES 4311	H	
Ludomel	b NL 79	H	
Luigi	a NL 108	H	
Lunabel	a FR 421	H	
Lunaduke	a FR 152	H	

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Lunasol	b NL 60		H
Lunastar	b NL 60		H
Lusiadas	b NL 61		H
Lusitano	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
MA 1222	b NL 79		H ⁽¹⁾
MA 1656	a NL 79		H ⁽¹⁾
Mabel	b NL 108		H
MAB79001	a FR 421		H ⁽¹⁾
MAB79005	a FR 421		H ⁽¹⁾
Macigno	a FR 12744		H
Magellan	a FR 1847		H
Magenta	b ES 6211, b NL 62		H
Magico	b NL 277		H
Magisto	b NL 62		H
Magma	a FR 8768		H
Magnat	b NL 62		H
Magnificenza	a NL 26		H
Magnus	a FR 13433		H
Magreb	a IT 66		H
Magritte	b NL 62		H
Magyar kincs	a HU 139146		
Maillot	b ES 4304		H
Major	a FR 8067		H
Majorel	a FR 8768		H
Majus	a NL 26		H
Makdimon	a ES 4311		H
Malaga	a PL 218		H
Malerva	b ES 10		H
Maltese	b NL 61		H
Manta	a FR 12744		H
Manuelito	b IT 211		H
Maracas	a IT 1205		H
Maranello	a IT 211		H
Marcelo	a ES 137		H
Marengo	b NL 79		H
Marina	a ES 10		H
Mariposa	a ES 113		H
Marisole	b NL 276		H
Marlene	b NL 73		H
Marmolín	b ES 6240, a FR 9236		H

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Marques	b NL 79		H
Martin	b NL 277		H
Marveen	a NL 61		H
Marvel	b PT 462		H
MAS 61	a FR 421		H ⁽¹⁾
Masada	a FR 12744		H
Master	a IT 66		H
Mastil	a FR 13433		H
Mastro	b NL 79		H
Match	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Maxx	b NL 62		H
MA7902	a FR 152		H ⁽¹⁾
MA7904	a FR 152		H ⁽¹⁾
MA7950	a FR 421		H ⁽¹⁾
MB 17415	a FR 13768		H ⁽¹⁾
Mc Laren	a FR 9236		H
Meauzac	a FR 12695		H
Medallon	a FR 8768		H
Medellin	b NL 61		H
Medena rosa	b BG x		
Mehari	b NL 79		H
Melba	a PL 218		
Melchor	a ES 10		H
Melidor	a FR 8768		H
Melissime	a FR 12893		H
Melito	a ES 31		
Menelao	b NL 276		H
Menhir	b NL 79		H
Merak	b NL 79		H
Meraviglia di Trapani	a IT 1205		H
Mercan	a FR 8768		H
Mercurio	a IT 1301		H
Mermoz	b NL 79		H
Meroe	a FR 8332		H
Merrylon	a FR 8768		H
Mesol	a ES 10		H
Metis	b NL 79		H
Midi Star	b EL 18		H
Migdal	a NL 26		H
Mila			f: 30.6.2015

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Milanovo	b EL 33		H
Milton	a ES 4311		H
Minero	a FR 1185		H
Mirado	b NL 276		H
Mirage	b NL 61		H
Mirella	b NL 108		H
Miura	a ES 98		H
Mizar	b NL 79		H
Model	a PL 286		
Mohican	b NL 79		H
Mojito	a IT 1087		H
Momento	b EL 18		H
Momo	a IT 58		H
Mondego	a ES 5027		H
Monica	a FR 1701		H
Montargil	b ES 10		H
Montijo	b ES 6211, b NL 61		H
Montseny	b NL 108		H
Monty	a FR 1185		H
Monzon	a FR 13433		H
Moonshine	b NL 78		H
Moras	a FR 8768		H
MS Segga	b BG 41		H
Mulhacen	a NL 108		H
Muskotály	a HU 151508		
Nabucco	b NL 61		H
Nacho	b NL 79		H
Nalón	a ES 4311		H
Namto	a FR 12161		H
Napoletano giallo 3			= Jaune Canari 3
Napoletano verde precoce	b IT 125		Valenciano temprano IT
Napoletano verde tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Narión	a ES 5027		H
Natalya	b NL 60		H
Neffiac	a FR 12821		H
Negev	a HU 107671		H
Nektár	a SK 580		H
Nelson	b BG 141		H
Neo	a FR 12744		H

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Nereo	a NL 26		H
Neros	a FR 12744		H
Nesta	b ES 10		H
Nestor	a ES 4311		H
Netace	a IT 134		H
Nettuno	a FR 8768		H
Nevour	a FR 8067		H
Nexio	a FR 2359		H
Nicolas	b NL 79		H
Nikopolis	b BG 135		H
No Name	b UK 192		
Nogaro	a FR 12744		H
Norte	a FR 13433		H
Novozámocký	a SK 100		
Nun 5156	a FR 421		H ⁽¹⁾
Nuvolari	b IT 211		H
Oáza	a SK 287		H
Ogen	b NL x		Haogen NL Vremogen NL
Okey	b NL 78		H
Olimpo	a IT 1205		H
Oliwin	a PL 218		
Olmedo	a ES 6240, b NL 73		H
Oloroso	a ES 10		H
Olvea	a FR 11960		H
Olympiado	a FR 1185		H
Omega	b NL 60		H
Ophir	a FR 769		H
Or Delizia	a IT 1205		H
Oranfox	a EL 18		H
Orange Beauty	a FR 8768		H
Orangeone	a FR 8768		H
Oranje Ananas	b NL x		
Oriole	a ES 137		H
Orogrande	a IT 535		H
Oromidas	b NL 588		H
Oromiel	a ES 4304		H
Orotina	a IT 535		H
Osiris	b NL 61		H
Paladar	a ES 113		H
Palatino	a FR 13433		H

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Paloma	b ES 10		H
Pamir	a FR 12744		H
Pancha	b NL 79		H
Panchito	b NL 79		H
Parker	b NL 277		H
Passport	b BG 46, b ES 5010		H
Patchi	a FR 8332		H
Pavia	b NL 78		H
Pavolo	a FR 8768		H
Pedro	b NL 73		H
Pekin	a NL 108		H
Peko	b NL 276		H
Pele de Sapo			= Piñonet Piel De Sapo
Pendragon	b FR 12567		H
Pepe	a HU 101383, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Pepito	a IT 1205		H
Perfecto Branco	b PT 462		H
Perseo	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Person	a FR 152		H
Personal	b PT 462		H
Petit gris de Rennes	b FR x		
Pharis	b BG 89		H
Phebus	a FR 13433		H
Picasso	b ES 10		H
Pietro	a IT 216		H
Pinar	b PT 462		H
Pinzon	b NL 79		H
Piñonet	a ES 10		
Piñonet Piel De Sapo	a ES 181		
- Pele de Sapo	a PT 462		
Pistolero	a FR 12893, b HR 576		H
Pizarro	b ES 10		H
Planero	a ES 270		H
Pobeditel	b BG 12		H
Polinyka	a FR 8768		H
Polis	a FR x		H
Ponzino	b PT 462		H
Portobello	a ES 5027		H
Portocarrero	b NL 79		H
Portukalis	b PT 462		H

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Pregiato	a FR 12744	H	
Prescott		= Zatta	
Primal	b NL 79	H	
Primosole	a ES 5027	H	
Proteo	b NL 79	H	
PS 03762060	a NL 78	H ⁽¹⁾	
Pulsar	b PT 462	H	
Qasar	b NL 78	H	
Quasimodo	a FR 13433	H	
Quevedo	a FR 8768	H	
Quijano	a FR 12893	H	
Rabal	b ES 10	H	
Rabelais	a FR 8768	H	
Radames	b NL 276	H	
Raffal	a FR 12821	H	
Ramado	b NL 78	H	
Rampicante zuccherino		= Arancino	
Raneen	b NL 26	H	
Raptor	b NL 79	H	
Raymond	a FR 8618	H	
Recor	b ES 10	H	
Red Falcon	a NL 62	H	
Reginaldo	b NL 78	H	
Regis	b ES 10	H	
Retato degli ortolani	b IT 1205	Retato di Castelnuovo IT = Retato degli ortolani	
Retato di Castelnuovo			
Reva	a FR 1185	H	
Revigal	a ES 4311	H	
Reymiel	a NL 108	H	
Riccardo	b NL 73	H	
Ricura	a NL 108	H	
Rinconete	b ES 10	H	
Rio Gold	b EL 18	H	
Riosol	b ES 5102	H	
Riscal	a FR 8768	H	
Rivage	a FR 8332	H	
Robinson	a FR 8057	H	
Roca	a ES 5027	H	
Rocador	b PT 462		

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Rochet	a ES 10		
Rodos	a ES 9	H	
Rodrigo	a FR 8057	H	
Romario	a FR 8067	H	
Romulus	a FR 8057	H	
Ronsard	a FR 8768	H	
Roquel	b ES 10	H	
Rossini	b NL 62	H	
Rotary	a FR 8768	H	
Roxana	a RO 1072		
Royal	b NL 79	H	
Rubens	a FR 12744	H	
Rudy	b ES 4304	H	
Rugger	b NL 75	H	
Rugoso di Cosenza giallo			= Jaune Canari 3
Ruidera	b NL 60	H	
Safaro	a FR 1185	H	
Saladino	a FR 8768	H	
Sam	a FR 13433	H	
Samsara	a EL 18	H	
Sancho	b NL 79	H	
Sangraal	a NL 108	H	
Santana	a FR 8149	H	
Santon	a FR 12744		
Saphir	a FR 13433	H	
Sapito	a ES 6219	H	
Sapo de oro	a ES 10	H	
Sapomiel	b PT 462	H	
Sardo	b ES 10	H	
Savino	a FR 12821	H	
Savor	a FR 8067	H	
Score	a FR 12567	H	
Sebastian	a IT 141	H	
Seda	b ES 10	H	
Segura	a ES 4311	H	
Selantis	a EL 18	H	
Selecto	b NL 79	H	
Seledyn	a PL x	H	
Sembol	b NL 26	H	
Sensei	b NL 79	H	

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Sereen	b NL 26		H
Sezar	b NL 21		H
Shilan	b NL 62		H
Sienne	a FR 8768		H
Sierra	a FR 1993		H
Sigal	a IT 66		H
Siglo	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Silvestre	a ES 3031		H
Silvio	a FR 2359		H
Simbad	b ES 3028		H
Sioux	a FR 12567, b NL 79		H
Sirocco	a FR 8057		H
Sisapo	a NL 26		H
Skippy	b NL 100		H
Soberano	a FR x		H
Sofia	a FR 8768		H
Sogno	a FR 12744		H
Solano	a ES 6202, a FR 12821		H
Solaris	a FR 8067		H
Solarking	b ES 6211, b NL 61		H
Solarnet	b NL 61		H
Solarprince	b ES 3021, b NL 61		H
Solartur	a SK 580		
Soleares	b ES 10		H
Solemio	b ES 10		H
Solete	b NL 108		H
Solévante	a FR 1185		H
Somontiel	a NL 108		H
Soraya	a FR 12821		H
Stargate	b NL 79		H
Stellio	a FR 12744		H
Sting	a FR 8149		H
Strato	a FR 12744		H
Stromboli	b NL 79		H
Suazo	a IT 216		H
Sublim			f: 30.6.2014
Sucrel	b NL 108		H
Sugar	a IT 1205		H
Sultan	a FR 13433		H
Sunflash	a FR 8768		H

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Sunkiss	a FR 8768		H
Sunlight	a FR 8768		H
Sunlove	a FR 8768		H
Suntime	a FR 8768		H
Super Sprint	b ES 5102		H
Superprécoce du Roc			= Vedrantais
Superstar	b NL 118c		H
Supra	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Surf	a FR 421		H
Sweet America	b PT 462		H
Sweetheart	b UK 60		H
Sweetness	a IT 1205		H
Synergie	a FR 12893		H
Syrtaki	a EL 18		H
Talbot	b PT 462		H
Talento	a FR 12744		H
Talisman	a FR 12893		H
Tamaris ibrido F. 1	b IT 354		H
Tamaron	b PT 462		H
Tambo	b ES 10		H
Taneti	b NL 79		H
Tarifa	b NL 79		H
Tazio	a IT 211		H
Teide	a FR 8768		H
Tell	b FR 12567		H
Tendral amarillo			= Jaune Canari 3
Tendral EAN	b PT 4		
Tendral negro	a ES 9		Tendral negro de Elche ES Tendral negro tardio ES Tendral valenciano tardio ES
Tendral negro de Elche			= Tendral negro
Tendral negro tardio			= Tendral negro
Tendral tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Tendral valenciano tardio			= Tendral negro
Tendral verde			= Vert olive d'hiver
Tendral verde tardio	a ES 10		
Terriero	a FR 8067		H
Tesoro Dulce			f: 30.6.2014
Tétényi csereshéjú	a HU 151508		
Tezac	a FR 1185		H

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Thales	b NL 79		H
Thamaro	a FR 12161		H
Thanos	a FR 8768		H
Thomas	a FR 8768		H
Thorgal	b NL 61		H
Thrakiotiko	a EL 2		H
Tiburzi	b NL 79		H
Tikal	b NL 108		H
Timeo	a IT 1301		H
Timon	a FR 12744		H
Timothy	b NL 62		H
Tirreno	b NL 26		H
Tisun	a FR 8768		H
Tito	a ES 270		H
Tobbia	a FR 8057		H
Tolea	a FR 11960		H
Tomillar	b ES 10		H
Topáz	a HU 151508		H
Topazio	b NL 73		H
Toronto	b NL 276		H
Torre Pacheco	b NL 100		H
Tracey	a NL 26		H
Trajano	b NL 61		H
Trapio	a ES 10		H
Trend	b NL 375		H
Trilogy	b NL 78		H
Triton	a ES 270		H
Tropicano	b NL 78		H
Troubadour	a FR 8057		H
Trujillo	b NL 61		H
Tuareg	b NL 79		H
Tucan	b NL 75		H
Tupai	b NL 73		H
Turbo	a FR 12161		H
Tuscan Beauty	b PT 462		H
Tuscany	b PT 462		H
Ulysse	b NL 61		H
Umberto	a ES 4311		H
Uncle Sam	b PT 462		H
Uranos	a FR 12744		H

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Utopia	a FR 8706		H
Vald	a NL 61		H
Valdez	a FR 12744		H
Vale do Tejo	b NL 61		H
Valenciano temprano			= Napoletano verde precoce
Valenciano tardivo			= Vert olive d'hiver
Valiente	a FR 13433		H
Valverde	a FR x		H
Vasco	a FR 421		H
Vedrantais	b FR x		Charentais superprécoce du roc FR Superprécoce du Roc FR
Veleta	b NL 108		H
Velos	a FR 8768		H
Velsat	a FR 1185		H
Verde da inverno			= Vert olive d'hiver
Verdol	a ES 2103		H
Vermio	b NL 108		H
Veronica	a ES 4311		H
Vert de Noël			= Vert olive d'hiver
Vert olive d'hiver	b FR x		Espagnol d'hiver FR Napoletano verde tardivo IT Tendral verde IT Valenciano tardivo IT Verde da inverno IT Vert de Noël FR
– Tendral tardivo	b IT 125		
Vidinski koravci	b BG x		
Vigata	b NL 79		H
Vigo	a FR 13433		H
Vilasar	b ES 10		H
Villaco	a ES 270		H
Villarta	b ES 10		H
Virgilio	a FR 8067		H
Viriato	b ES 4304		H
Vitorio	b BG 93, a FR 8618		H
Vremogen			= Ogen
Vulcano	a FR 12744		H
Waller	b NL 60		H
Welcome	b NL 78		H
Westlandia Single Net			= Enkele Net
Westlandse Enkele Net			= Enkele Net
Weston	a ES 4311		H

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON

1	2	3	4
Wiz	a EL 18		H
Wrangler	a IT 1081		H
XP 03745864	a NL 78		(¹)
Yac	a ES 2027		H
Yakura	b NL 61		H
Yalo	a FR 12744		H
Yellow fun	a FR 8768		H
Yellowstone	b EL 49		H
Yelogal	b NL 60		H
Yelostone	a FR 152		H
Yucatan	a FR 12744		H
Yupi	b NL 78		H
Zafiro	b NL 61		H
Zagara	a FR 8067		H
Zakinthou	a EL 3		
Zatta	b IT 130		Prescott IT
Zebra	a EL 18		H
Zecchino	a IT 1205		H
Zeffir	a FR 12821		H
Zehir	a FR 8768		H
Zelda	a NL 62		H
Zest	b NL 26		H
Zico	a FR 12744		H
Zondra	a FR 11210		H
Zucchérino d'In- gegnoli	b IT 150		
5 Jotas	b ES 6240, a FR 8768		H

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Ananas d'Amérique à Ch. Verte	b FR 13207		
Ananas d'Amérique à ch.rouge	b FR x		
Ancien vieille France	b FR x		
Banana	b FR 12705		
Cantaloup Prescott Fond Blanc	b FR 11343		
Chilton	b FR 13903		
Concombre Armenien	b FR x		
Emerald Gem	b FR 11343		

16. CUCUMIS MELO L. - MELON - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Jenny Lind	b FR 13207		
Melon de Luneville	b FR 13319		
Noir des carmes	b FR x		
Oka	b FR 11343		
Orange Sherbet	b UK		
Streits Freiland Grünenetz	b AT 148		
Sucrin de tours	b FR x		
Vert Grimpant	b FR 11343		

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
1	Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber		
Accolade	b NL 73	H	
Achituv	a PL 313	H	
Acicate	a ES 84	H	
Activa	b NL 60	H	
Acylia	a FR 8067	H	
Addan	a NL 78	H	
Addison	b NL 108	H	
Adinda	a NL 60	H	
Admirable	b NL 60	H	
Adrian	b HR 115, b NL 108	H	
Aikon	a CZ 140	H	
Airbus	b NL 26	H	
Aisopos	a NL 108	H	
Akhdar	b NL 73	H	
Akito	b NL 26	H	
Akritas	b DK 55	H	
Al Basha	b NL 26	H	
Aladdin	b DK 55	H	
Alamir	b NL 60	H	
Alanga	b NL 8	H	
Alanis	b NL 108	H	
Alaska	a ES 5102	H	
Alaya	b NL 60	H	
Albatros	b NL 108	H	
Albion			f: 30.6.2014
Alcazaba	a NL 78	H	

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Alcazar	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Alcor	b BG 25, b NL 79		H
Alejo	b ES 10		H
Alexander	a ES 4311		H
Alexandra	b NL 105		H
Alilat	a ES 84		H
Almeria	b ES 4301		H
Almon	a EL 18		H
Altima	a EL 18		H
Amanda	a CZ 239		H
Amaranta	a NL 60		H
Amasis	b NL 105		H
Amazone	a NL 78		H
Ambriz	a ES 198		H
Americana	b NL 71a		H
Amilcar	b NL 78		H
Anas	b NL 78		H
Anastacia	b NL 60		H
Ango	a NL 108		H ⁽¹⁾
Annibal	b NL 78		H
Annica	b NL 73		H
Apollo F 1	b IT 1205		H
Aramon	b NL 108		H
Arasta	b NL 73		H
Arcade	b NL 73		H
Arcus	b NL 73		H
Ardiles	b NL 73		H
Armada	b NL 108		H
Arnaud	b NL 60		H
Arola	a DE 4676		H
Arthur	b NL 79		H
Ascode	b NL 26		H
Asef	b NL 26		H
Ashley	b ES 31		H
Asker	b NL 8		H
Aston	a PL 67		H
Atalaya	b NL 73		H
Atar	a ES 4311		H
Atlanta	b NL 73		H
Atos	a PL 92		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Atyla	b NL 105		H
Augie	b NL 60		H
Aurora	b NL 73		H
Auzon	b NL 108		H
Avalon	b NL 108		H
Avantgarde	a CZ 239		H
Averan	a NL 60		H
Averyl	b NL 108		H
Aviance	b NL 108		H
Avila	b NL 108		H
Avlos	a EL 42		H
Axios	b NL 108		H
Azabache	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Azor	b NL 108		H
Babilon	a IT 141		H
Baby	a CZ 239		H
Babystar	b NL 108		H
Baccara	b NL 60		H
Bagheera	b DK 55		H
Bahia	a FR 12744		H
Baiba	b NL 60		H
Bakuja	b NL 108		H
Balance	b NL 108		H
Balanegra	a ES 198		H
Balerma	a ES 198		H
Bali	b NL 4		H
Baltus	b NL 73		H
Bandar	a NL 73		
Baraka	a FR 13853		H
Barboros	a PL 761		H
Baribal	b NL 4		H
Barocco	a EL 9		H
Barracuda	b NL 73		H
Bastos	b NL 4		H
Beautiful	b ES 10		H
Bedfordshire Prize			= Long Green Ridge
Beesan	a NL 60		H
Beker	a FR 2359		H
Belair	b NL 78		H
Bella	b NL 122		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Bellando	b NL 78		H
Belles	a EL 21		H
Bellica	b NL 73		H
Bellissima	b NL 122		H
Bellpuig	b ES 10		H
Belmonte	a ES 137		H
Beltrán	b ES 10		H
Beluga	b NL 26		H
Bereket	b NL 105		H
Berlin	b NL 108		H
Bermejo	b NL 73		H
Bernadett	a HU 151508		H
Bernard	a ES 198		H
Besher	a NL 73		H
Bestseller	b UK 6170		H
Betawi	b NL 26		H
Betty	b DK 55		H
Bidal	a ES 4304		H
Bilbao	b NL 79		H
Bodega	b NL 108		H
Bolena	b NL 60		H
Bologna	b NL 108		H
Bomber	b NL 79		H
Bombita	a ES 137		H
Bonbon	a NL 108		H
Boreal	b NL 108		H
Borgata	b NL 60		H
Borhan	b NL 26		H
Borja	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Borka	a HU 148548		H
Bornand	b NL 60		H
Bosco	a NL 60		H
Bosporus	b NL 73		H
Bosquet	b NL 108		H
Boss	b NL 79		H
Botero	a ES 3154		H
Bowing	b NL 26		H
Brasilia	b NL 108		H
Brenda	b NL 78		H
Brenji	b NL 108		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Breso	a FR 8067		H
Brio	b NL 78		H
Bronco	b NL 78		H
Broumana	b NL 78		H
Brunex	b NL 78		H
BS 03320974	b NL 509		H ⁽¹⁾
BS 03340575	a NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
Burgos	b NL 108		H
Burpless Tasty Green	b BG 70, b UK 60		H
Bursztyn	a PL 187		H
Byblos	a FR 8067		H
Cadence	a NL 108		H
Cadiz	b NL 108		H
Caman	b HR 115, b NL 108		H
Camaro	b NL 73		H
Cambio	a NL 9c		V
Camilla	b NL 122		H
Candia	a FR 8618		H
Cantor	b NL 108		H
Carambole	b NL 108		H
Cardenal	b ES 10		H
Cardosa	b NL 79		H
Carisma	a ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Carlin	a NL 26		H
Carmen	b BG 72, b NL 105, a SK 61		H
Carmina	b DK 55		H
Carranza	b ES 10		H
Carraskus	b NL 73		H
Caruso	a PL 92		H
Cas	b NL 105		H
Caspar	a EL 30		H
Castro	b ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Caval	b NL 73		H
Celcius	b DK 55		H
Ceylon	a NL 26		H
Ceres	a HU 101383, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Cerrucho	b NL 73		H
Champion	b ES 5102		H
Charmaine	b NL 79		H
Cheer	a CZ 239		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Cherokee 7 hybrid	b IT 141		H
Cherubino	b NL 78		H
Chief	b NL 79		H
Chinese Slangen	b NL 9d		
- Longo da China	b PT 757		
Chipen	a ES 137		H
Chrissy	b NL 60		H
Cíclope	b ES 6211		H
Cierzo	a NL 26		H
Citron	a PL 356		
Cohiba	a HU 107088, b NL 105		H
Colonel	b NL 73		H
Columbia	a FR 12744		H
Condesa	b NL 108		H
Confida	b NL 108		H
Conil	b ES 10		H
Cordito	b NL 73		H
Cordoba	b NL 108		H
Corinto	a NL 26		H
Cormoran	b NL 105		H
Corona	a NL 73		H
Cratos	a NL 26		H
Creta	b NL 108		H
Cretex	b ES 10		H
Crucero	a NL 73		H
Cryptex	b NL 79		H
Cuarzo	a NL 73		H
Cumlaude	b NL 108		H
Cumuli	b NL 73		H
Curtis	b NL 108		H
Cuxcumex	b ES 10, a HU 103673		H
Cyborg	b NL 79		H
Cymbal	b NL 79		H
Cypria	b NL 73		H
Dalibor	b NL 78		H
Daniella	b NL 60		H
Danito	b NL 73		H
Danko	b ES 10		H
Dante	a FR 8618		H
Dar	a PL 286		

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Darbi	b NL 73		H
Dardos	b ES 10		H
Darina	a FR 9670, a SK 163		H
Darius	a ES 4311		H
Dasher	b ES 5102		H
Datis	b NL 79		H
De Russie			= Russe
Dedalos	b EL 18		H
Deena	b NL 108		H
Defense	b NL 26		H
Delano	b NL 26		H
Delicius	a PL 218		
Delika PK	a SK 432		H
Delikateß	b NL 9d		
Delizia	b NL 105		H
Delsine	b NL 26		H
Deltastar	b NL 108		H
Demarrage	a NL 108		H
Denali	a NL 78		H
Denia	b ES 10		H
Dennis	a ES 4311		H
Desana	a SK 250		H
Diadeem	b NL 21		H
Dialog	a DE 423		H
Diapason	b NL 108		H
Dias	b NL 108		H
Didim	b NL 73		H
Dinero	b NL 26		H
Discover	b NL 73		H
Dishon	a ES 4311		H
Dolores	b NL 73		H
Dominant	a DE 312		H
Dominica	b NL 73		H
Domira	a HU 101383		H
Donato	b ES 10		H
Donovan	b EL 21		H
Doris 1	a BG 134		H
Dougga	a FR 1993		H
DRB 4946	a NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
DRB 7472	a NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Dreamliner	a NL 26		H
Dryana	b NL 73		H
Dukat	a PL 187		H
Duke	a NL 73		H
Durcal	b ES 10		H
Dylan	b NL 60		H
E 3214863	b NL 26		H ⁽¹⁾
Ebit	b NL 509		H
Edona	a FR 9670, b HR 567		H
Efdal			f: 30.6.2015
Efes	a NL 26		H
Eiffel	a NL 26		H
Ekron	b HR 225, b NL 26		H
Eldora	a NL 78		H
Elka	b NL 60		H
Elmas	a NL 73		H
Emilie	a CZ 239		H
Eminentia	b NL 108		H
Emperador	a NL 78		H
Ender	b NL 79		H
Enija	a PL 242		H
Enki	a NL 26		H
Eolos	a EL 18		H
Epsilon	a FR 769		H
Eros	a ES 84		H
Esagreen	a IT 58		H
Escort	a PL 242		H
Espadana	b NL 108		H
Esparon	b NL 108		H
Espartaco	a NL 78		H
Estepa	b NL 108		H
Estrada	b ES 10		H
Euphoria	b NL 108		H
Euphya	b NL 26		H
Europick	b PT 462		H
Evegrean	a NL 78		H
Evička	a SK 287		H
Excalibur	b NL 79		H
Ezel	b NL 79		H
Fadia	b NL 26		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Fantine	a NL 78		H
Faraon	b ES 10		H
Farbio	b NL 73		H
Farol	b NL 73		H
Fascination	b NL 108		H
Fatum	b NL 26		H
Feluwa	b NL 60		H
Femspot	b NL 105		H
Fenix	b NL 73		H
Fenomeno	b NL 73		H
Fernand	b NL 60		H
Ferox	b NL 108		H
Fertila	b NL 78		H
Festival	a FR 8067		H
Fidelio	b NL 73		H
Figaro	b NL 73		H
Filia	b NL 73		H
Fitness	b NL 78		H
Fivos	a FR 8618		H
Fjord	b NL 78		H
Flamingo	b NL 60		H
Floriade	a HU 102720, b NL 144, a PL 762		H
Flyer	b NL 108		H
Formule	a CZ 239		H
Fortyca	b NL 60		H
Frida	b NL 60		H
Frontera	b NL 78		H
Futura	b DK 55		H
Gabinka	a SK 287		H
Gador	b NL 79		H
Galaxy	a NL 26		H
Galeón	b NL 73		H
Galileo	b NL 75		H
Gallito	a ES 137		H
Galo	b ES 4311		H
Gardon	b NL 108		H
Gasol	b NL 26		H
Gazver	b ES 10		H
Gelbio	b NL 73		H
Gele Tros	b NL x		

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
General			f: 30.6.2014
Gentle	b NL 79	H	
Geo Bravo	b BG 141	H	
Gerakl	b NL 108	H	
Gergana	b BG x		
Gerlinde	a DE 265	H	
Gésa	a HU 102995	H	
Gianco	b NL 108	H	
Glacial	a ES 5027	H	
Gloria			f: 30.6.2015
Goldorak	a ES 5102	H	
Golia	b NL 665	H	
Goliath	b DK 55	H	
Gortyna	b EL 7		
Goya	a HU 107088, b NL 105	H	
Gracius Gładki	a PL 92	H	
Grafito	b NL 108	H	
Granada	b ES 10	H	
Grandiosa	b NL 73	H	
Green Baboo	a EL 36	H	
Green Magic	b NL 73	H	
Green Pick	a IT 535	H	
Green Slam	b NL 588	H	
Greenfit	a NL 78	H	
Greenstar	b NL 79	H	
Greenwood	b NL 22	H	
Grendel	b BG 25, a HU 107671, b NL 79	H	
Grivas	a LV 28		
Grizzly	a ES 5027	H	
Guerrita	a ES 137	H	
Gulfstream	a NL 26	H	
Gynial	a FR 8067	H	
Haker	a PL 286	H	
Halcon	a ES 10	H	
Halley	a PL 761	H	
Hamilton	a PL 286	H	
Hana	b NL 105	H	
Hatem	b NL 78	H	
Heike	a DE 89	H	
Helena	a DE 4676		

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Helmos	b NL 108		H
Heritage	b PT 462		H
Heroica	b NL 73		H
Hi Jack	a NL 60		H
Hi Lisa	a NL 60		H
Hi Tona	a NL 60		H
Hillwood	a PL 392		H
Hilton	b NL 105		H
Hisham	b BG 150		H
Hiyield	b IT 469		H
Hoki	b NL 26		H
Hudson	b BG 64, b NL 26		H
Hydra	b NL 60		H
Ibiza	b NL 108		H
Ikaros	b EL 18		H
Ilas	b DK 55		H
Ilke	b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Imanol	b NL 79		H
Imea	a NL 26		
Impreza	b NL 78		H
Incas	b NL 26		
Indio	a CZ 1441		H
Indira	b NL 108		H
Ines	a PL 92		H
Infinity	b NL 60		H
Isatis	b NL 60		H
Istros	a EL 18		H
Iwa	a CZ 682, a PL 218		
IZK Mina	a BG 48		H
Izmir	b ES 10		H
Iznik	a DE 2549		H
Janeen	b NL 78		H
Jawell	b NL 73		H
Jazeel	b NL 73		H
Jazzer	b BG 64, b HR 211, b NL 26		H
Jeti	b ES 5027		H
Jiroft	a FR 8047		H
Jirra	b NL 108		H
Jogger	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Johanna	a DE 423		

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Jóker	b HR 116, a HU 151508		H
Juliandra	b NL 26		H
Jumbo	b NL 78		H
Juncal	b NL 73		H
Jungla	b NL 108		H
Jurassic	b NL 26		H
Kacper	a PL 92		H
Kafkas	a FR 13767		H
Kahina	b NL 79		H
Kalunga	b NL 26		H
Kalyvia	a EL 23		H
Kambos	b NL 108		H
Kamir	b ES 10		H
Kampino	a DE 7653		H
Kansas	b NL 78		H
Kantaka	b NL 79		H
Karat	a PL 187		H
Karim	b NL 78		H
Kasja	b NL 60		H
Kaspian	b NL 108		H
Katiana	a PL 761		H
Katrina	b NL 26		H
Katy	a ES 5027		H
Keirin	b NL 108		H
Kenia	a ES 5027		H
Kercus	b NL 73		H
Kessem	b ES 4311		H
Khaldun	b NL 108		H
Khassib	b NL 108		H
Khedira	b NL 108		H
Kian	b NL 60		H
Kiara	b BG 48		H
King George	b UK 56		H
Kinzy	b NL 108		H
Kirton	a FR 8067		H
Knossos	b EL 7		H
Kolumbusz	a HU 102324		H
Konsa	a DE 7653		H
Konstanze	a DE 265		H
Korinda	b NL 60		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Kung Fu	b HR 225, a NL 26		H
Kybele	a FR 8067		H
Kyrva	a EL 23		H
La Diva	b NL 380		
Ladner	a HU 102346, b NL 108		H
Laheeb	b NL 26		H
Lamees	b NL 26		H
Lameira	b NL 60		H
Landora	a SE 136		H
Laredo	b ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Lassie	a FR 12744		H
Laureen	b NL 108		H
Lavina	a SK 250		H
Lawina	a PL 92		H
Le Généreux	a FR 8067		
Lech	a PL 187		H
Legendario	a NL 78		H
Lemosin	b ES 10		H
Leontien	b NL 26		H
Lianka	a SK 250		H
Liberne	b NL 26		H
Libero	b BG 141		H
Liktos	a EL 18		H
Lili	a CZ 239, a HU 102412		H
Limona	a AT 88		
Linda	a CZ x		H
Lisboa	a NL 8		
Lisos	b EL 18		H
Livie	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Llanoverde	a ES 5027, a FR 12051		H
Lockheed	a NL 26		H
Logica	a FR 8768		H
Long Green Ridge	b UK 38		Bedfordshire Prize UK Long Prickly UK Stockwood UK = Marketer = Long Green Ridge
Long marketer			
Long Prickly			
Longbow	a AT 71		H = Chinese Slangen
Longo da China			
Losbaños	a ES 198		H
Lothar	b NL 26		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Louisa	b NL 122		H
Loustik	a FR 12051		H
Luberon	b NL 78		H
Lucena	b ES 10		H
Lucia	a SK 432		H
Luna	b NL 105		H
Lusaka	b NL 26		H
Lydia	b EL 18		H
Machos	a PL 171		H
Maderos	b NL 73		H
Magnum	b NL 60		H
Majestic	a ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Maksym	b NL 108		H
Malkum	b NL 60		H
Manar	b NL 73		H
Manglar	a NL 108		H
Manolete	a ES 137		H
Mansour	b NL 78		H
Marcopa	b NL 71a		H
Marenka	b NL 78		H
Marillo	b NL 73		H
Marines	b NL 73		H
Maritina	b BG 141		H
Marketer	a FR x, b IT 1180		Long marketer IT Marketer long strain IT Mezzo lungo verde IT Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia IT
– Medio largo del mercado	b ES 9		
Marketer long strain		= Marketer	
Marketmore	b IT 125, b UK 6170		
– Marketmore 70	b ES 5102		
Marketmore 70		= Marketmore	
Marketmore 76	b NL 78		
Markyza	a CZ 239		H
Marla	b NL 78		H
Marta	a CZ x		H
Marumba	b NL 26		H
Marutaa	b NL 78		H
Mascot	b NL 73		H
Masterpiece	b UK 38		
Mastil	a NL 60		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Matra	a FR 12744		H
Matsuri			f: 30.6.2014
Max	a PL 286		H
Maxim			f: 30.6.2015
Maximum	b NL 60		H
Media	b NL 108		H
Medio largo del mercado			= Marketer
Megami	b NL 105		H
Meitav	b NL 119a		H
Meleas	b NL 108		H
Melen	a PL 101		H
Melita	b NL 60		H
Mendel	a NL 60		H
Menfis	a NL 26		H
Mentor	a EL 21		H
Merkuriusz	a PL 313		H
Mertus	b NL 108		H
Metis	a EL 18		H
Mewa	b NL 108		H
Mezzo lungo bianco	b IT 130		White wonder IT
Mezzo lungo verde			= Marketer
Mezzo lungo verde di Chioggia			= Marketer
Midi	b ES 10		H
Midios	b NL 73		H
Midory	b BG 48		H
Mikea	b NL 108		H
Milenium	a PL 171		H
Milika	b NL 60		H
Millagon	b NL 73		H
Mini Stars	b NL 73		H
Minik	b NL 108		H
Minisprint	a CZ 239		H
Minister	a FR 13433		H
Minoan	a EL 18		H
Minotaurus	a FR 8875		H
Miracle	b NL 78		H
Mirador	a NL 60		H
Mirella	b NL 73		H
Mirey	b BG 48		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Mirlo	a NL 60		H
Misil	a NL 60		H
Modan	b NL 108		H
Mondego	b ES 10		H
Moneta	a DE 7464		
Monir	b NL 79		H
Montebello	b NL 588		H
Monteverde	a NL 78		H
Montoya	b NL 73		H
Moonlight	b NL 79		H
Motril	b ES 10		H
Mulhacen	a NL 509		H
Multina	b NL 78		H
Murgis	b DK 55		H
Murza	a CZ 1191		H
Mustang	b NL 78		H
Myrthos	b NL 108		H
Mystica	b NL 108		H
Nafees	b NL 26		H
Naida	b ES 3031		H
Naira	a EL 3		
Naomi	b DK 55		H
Natalie	a CZ 1449		H
Nataszka	a PL 242		H
Nathan	b NL 119a		H
Nature	b ES 6211		H
Navio	b NL 73		H
Nawras	b NL 108		H
Negrito	b ES 10		
Nelly	a DE 9063		H
Neora	a ES 4311, a HU 108931		H
Neptuno	b ES 6211		H
Neris	b NL 79		H
Nevada	a NL 79		H
Nexia	a EL 18		H
Nicola	b NL 60		H
Nile	b NL 26		H
Nobile	b EL 18		H
Nontas	b NL 79		H
Notos	a EL 18		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Nouran	b NL 108		H
Nova Top	a PL 313		H
Novel	b NL 73		H
Oasis	b EL 18		H
Obelix	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Obense	a ES 137		H
Obregon	b ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Ocean	b DK 55		H
Odeon	b NL 108		H
Oitol	b ES 10		H
Olimp	a PL 218		H
Olivia	b NL 73		H
Olympos	b NL 79		H
Omalos	a EL 23		H
Onofre	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Ophira	a NL 60		H
Optimum	b EL 21		H
Or Primizia	a IT 1205		H
Orca	a CZ 239		H
Orion	a PL 187		H
Oxwell	b NL 108		H
Pacto	b NL 73		H
Paisaje	a NL 108		H
Paladinka	a CZ 239		H
Palermo	b DK 55		H
Palladium	b NL 60		H
Palmera	b NL 108		H
Paraiso	a NL 26		H
Paramos	a FR 8768, a SK 177		H
Parthos	b NL 4		H
Paska	b NL 60		H
Passandra	b NL 26		H
Passat	b NL 73		H
Pathon	a ES 98		H
Patron Mix	a FR		H
Pecti	a PL 392		H
Pedroso	b NL 79		H
Pegaso	b NL 79		H
Pelikaan	b NL 509		H
Peloton	b NL 108		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Penta	b NL 26		H
Pepinova	b NL 79		H
Perseus	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Pershing	b NL 73		H
Persika	a DE 4676		
Petrus	b NL 73		H
Phoenix	b NL 26		H
Picador	b NL 78		H
Picobello	b NL 73		H
Picolino	b NL 26		H
Picowell	b NL 108		H
Pindos	a CZ 1191		H
Pinzón	b NL 73		H
Pione	a FR 769		H
Pluto	b NL 108		H
Pokusa	a PL 92		H
Polignano	b IT 125		
Polito	a FR		H
Pontia	b NL 26		H
Pontino	b HU 107550		
Portobello	b NL 588		H
Pradera	a NL 108		H
Prado	a NL 8		H
Premium	b NL 73		H
Prestige	b FR x		H
Preveli	b DK 55		H
Prima Top	b NL 4		H
Primera	a NL 73		H
Primio	a NL 73		H
Printo	b NL 73		H
Prior	b ES 10		H
Proloog	b NL 108		H
Promyk		f: 30.6.2016	
Proteas	b NL 79		H
Pruva	b NL 79		H
PS 64	a NL 78	H ⁽¹⁾	
Puskas	b NL 105		H
Pyralis	b NL 26		H
Pyrkos	b NL 73		H
Qualitas	a DE x		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Quarto	b NL 108		H
Quasy	b NL 108		H
Quinton	b NL 108		H
Rabina	b NL 79		H
Radiant	b NL 108		H
Raijan	b NL 79		H
Raider	b HR 243, b NL 118c		
Raki	b NL 79		H
Ramir	b NL 73		H
Ramony	b NL 79		H
Ramzes	a CZ 140		H
Rania	b NL 108		H
Ranomi	a NL 78		H
Rapides	b NL 73		H
Ravenna	b NL 108		H
Rawa	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Record	b ES 10		H
Reehan	b NL 108		H
Regalos	b NL 79		H
Rembrandt	a ES 3154		H
Renoir	a NL 60		H
Revenu	b NL 509		H
Rice	b EL 34		H
Rigel	b NL 108		H
Rijana	a NL 60		H
Ritmo	a HU 151508		H
Rober	a ES 2027, a FR 12744		H
Robin	b DK 55		H
Roccker	a FR 13433		H
Rocus	b NL 73		H
Rodano	a NL 60		H
Rodeo	b NL 26		H
Rollison's Telegraph			= Telegraph Improved
Romario			f: 30.6.2015
Romilino	b NL 26		H
Romo	b NL 108		H
Ronda	b ES 10		H
Ronino	a FR 769		H
Roxanna	b NL 108		H
Rubens	a ES 3154		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Rustic	a RO 1072		
Sabrina	b NL 60	H	
Sacha	a NL 73	H	
Sade	b ES 10	H	
Saed	a FR 8047	H	
Safaa	b NL 78	H	
Safrana	b NL 73	H	
Sagitta	a FR 8768	H	
Sagro	a IT 125	H	
Sakamari	b IT x	H	
Saladin	a CZ 140, a DE 265	H	
Saldo	b NL 78	H	
Samia	b PT 462	H	
Samona	b NL 108	H	
Sancanto	b NL 26	H	
Sankó		f: 30.6.2016	
Sanson	a ES 6211	H	
Santos	a CZ 140	H	
Saphi	a FR 8618	H	
Sarawat	b NL 73	H	
Sargon	b NL 26	H	
Sarig	a ES 4311	H	
Saturn	a CZ 140	H	
Sauna	b DK 55	H	
Savanna	b NL 60	H	
Saxes	b NL 73	H	
Scotinos	b NL 108	H	
Select	a RO 1035		
Sendero	b NL 108	H	
Senios	b NL 79	H	
Sensation	b IT 130		
Sensation ibrido F 1	b IT 354	H	
Serbal	b NL 108	H	
Serenade	b NL 73	H	
Serit	b NL 105	H	
Setman	b NL 78	H	
Shakira	b NL 73	H	
Sharon		f: 30.6.2015	
Sheila	b NL 60	H	
Sherpa	a CZ 140	H	

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Sidonia	b NL 108		H
Silor	b NL 60		H
Sinaloa	b ES 6211		H
Sindy	a DE x		H
Skierniewicki	a PL 218		
Slice King	b NL 75		H
Slida	a ES 84		H
Socrates	b NL 26		H
Sohail	b NL 73		H
Solatio	a ES 5027		H
Solero	b ES 10		H
Solverde	b NL 78		H
Sonja	a DE 2549		
Sophia	b NL 60		H
Sorolla	a ES 3154		H
Southern Delight	b NL 134a		H
Spoetnik	b NL 509		H
Sprint	b ES 5073		H
Sprinter			f: 30.6.2016
Stamina	b NL 73		H
Stella	a FR 12744		H
Stockwood			= Long Green Ridge
Strategos	b NL 79		H
Stredo	b NL 79		H
Stylos	b NL 79		H
Styx	b NL 26		H
Sudica	b NL 73		H
Summerstar	b NL 108		H
Superbel	b NL 4		H
Superstar	a CZ 239		H
Suprami	a NL 105, a SK 61		H
Suzan	a ES 4311, b NL 119a		H
Sweet Crunch	b NL 75		H
Swing	b NL 60		H
Sydney	b NL 108		H
Takis	b NL 79		H
Tanja	a DE 89		
Tarfa	b NL 73		H
Tarik	b ES 10		H
Tarita	b NL 73		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Tassneem	b NL 26		H
Tavares	b NL 73		H
Telegraph Improved	b NL x		Rollison's Telegraph NL Verbeterde Telegraaf NL
Teleos	b NL 105		H
Telepathy	b NL 75		H
Tempo	b BG 93, b ES 4311		H
Tenderness	a IT 1205		H
Termessos	a PL 761		H
Terranova	a HU 101383, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Tessa	a PL 286		H
Thamin II	b CY 32		H
Themars	b ES 198		H
Thunder	b NL 78		H
Tiba	b NL 79		H
Tiffany	b DK 55		H
Timor	a ES 4311		H
Tine	a DE 265		
Tolstoj	a CZ 140		H
Tomasz	a PL 92		H
Tonka	b NL 73		H
Topaz	a PL 92		H
Toploader	a NL 26		H
Topsy	b UK 192		H
Toril	b NL 78		H
Tornac	a HU 101383, b NL 73, a PL 762		H
Toro	b NL x		H
Torrente	b NL 73		H
Torreón	b NL 26		H
Touareg	b NL 108		H
Trailblazer	a AT 71		H
Traviata	b NL 73		H
Travito	b NL 78		
Tribute	a CZ 239		H
Trimax	b NL 105		H
Trinidad	b DK 55		H
Tristan	b NL 26		H
Tritón	b ES 6211		H
Tritonas	b NL 79		H
Troika	b NL 73		H
Trona	b NL 108		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Trueno	b NL 78		H
Tuana	b CY 32		H
Tunca	b NL 26		H
Tundra	b NL 108		H
Turbulence	a NL 60		H
Twenty	a CZ 140		H
Tyria	b NL 26		H
Tytaniusz			f: 30.6.2015
Úbeda	b ES 10		H
Ulrica	b NL 73		H
Unicum	a PL 762		H
Unistars	a NL 78		H
Uranus	a FR 769		H
Uzi	a EL 18		H
Valencia	b NL 108		H
Valentin	b DK 55		H
Valle	a NL 108		H
Vanda	a SK 250		H
Varenne	a ES 198		H
Veloce	b NL 108		H
Venice	b NL 108		H
Ventura	a NL 108		H
Venus	b NL 78		H
Verbeterde Telegraaf			= Telegraph Improved
Verdon	b NL 108		H
Verona	a FR 8047		H
Veronika	a SK 250		H
Versalles	b ES 10		H
Vert long anglais épineux			= Long anglais
Vert long maraîcher	a FR x		
Vertigo	a EL 18		H
Vesna	a SK 250		H
Vicente	b ES 10		H
Vigorex	a NL 79		H
Viktorie	a CZ 1449		H
Virginia	b NL 108		H
Viridis-ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Visa	b NL 78		H
Vista	a CZ 239		H
Voreas	a NL 26		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Waseem	a NL 26	H	
White wonder		= Mezzo lungo bianco	
Wizard	b DK 55	H	
Wynia	b NL 60	H	
Yacare	a NL 60	H	
Yalda	b NL 108	H	
Yani	b NL 108	H	
Yaqout	b NL 108	H	
Yasmin	b DK 55	H	
Zain	b NL 26	H	
Zakros	b NL 78	H	
Zapata	b ES 10	H	
Zealand	b NL 79	H	
Zeina	b DK 55	H	
Zingaro	a IT 216	H	
Zizel	a EL 42	H	
ZS 628	a NL 26	H ⁽¹⁾	
ZS 649	a NL 26	H ⁽¹⁾	
2	Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin		
Adam	b NL 8, a SK 172	H	
Admira	a CZ x, a SK x	H	
Advance	b NL 8	H	
Affyne	a NL 108	H	
Agnes	b NL 8	H	
Ajax	b BG 77, b NL 60	H	
Akord	b NL 8	H	
Aladyn	a PL 171	H	
Alex	b NL 8	H	
Alhambra	a CZ 140	H	
Alibi	b NL 8	H	
Alice	a CZ 140	H	
Allianz	b NL 8	H	
Aloe	a CZ 140	H	
Alpita	b NL 60	H	
Altaj	a CZ 140, a SK 270	H	
Amant	b NL 8	H	
Amber	b NL 78	H	
Amelia	a CZ 140	H	
Amélioré de Bourbonne		= De Bourbonne	

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Ametyst			f: 30.6.2016
Ammonit	b NL 60		H
Amour	b BG 67, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Amstel	b NL 8		H
Anabelle	a PL 762		H
Andrus	a PL 67		H
Angelina	b NL 60		H
Anico	b NL 60		H
Anne	a DE 265		H
Antonia	b NL 78		H
Anulka	a PL 67		H
Anuschka			f: 30.6.2015
Aphina	b NL 60		H
Archer	a NL 8		H
Ardia	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Artai	a LT 11		H
Artist	b NL 8		H
Asterix	b NL 8		H
Ataman	a PL 984		H
Atlantis	b BG 67, b NL 8		H
Atlas Pola	a PL 171		H
Atomic	b NL 8		H
Aubade	b NL 108		H
Aurea	a CZ 1449		H
Avatar	a PL 187		H
Aviator	a NL 8		H
Aztec	b NL 8		H
Bára	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Barbakan			f: 30.6.2016
Barbara	a HU 151508		H
Barit	b NL 60		H
Baronet	a RO 2152		H
Barvina	a NL 60		H
Basza	a PL 67		H
Bazyl			f: 30.6.2016
Berdine	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Bereg	a HU 151508		H
Berta	a CZ 239		H
Beth Alpha	b NL x		
Bettina	b NL 60		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Bidretta	a DE 7653		H
Blanka	a CZ 239		H
Bodina	a CZ 1191		H
Bohdana	a CZ 1449		H
Bohemia	a CZ 239		H
Bolko	a PL 67		H
Bongo	b DK 55		H
Borus	a PL 67		H
Boztorom	a PL 677		H
Brahms	b NL 108		H
Bujan	a LT 38		H
Bul Martina	a BG 12		H
Cabaret	b NL 108		H
Campina	b NL 60		H
Capra	b NL 60		H
Capricorn	b NL 665		H
Carine	b NL 78		H
Carteyo	b NL 26		H
Casandra	b NL 78		H
Cenon	b NL 26		H
Ceto	b FR 12744		H
Cezar	a PL 92		H
Chaikovskiy	a NL 108		H
Chantal	a CZ 239		H
Charleston	a PL 356		H
Charlotte	a CZ 239		H
Chopin	b NL 108		H
Chrobry	a PL 67		H
Ciclon	a NL 60		H
Claudine	b NL 78		H
Clementime	b NL 78		H
Cloud	a RO 2134		H
Codrut	a RO 1072		
Commander	a FR 13433		H
Componist	b NL 108		H
Concerto	b NL 108		H
Conny	a DE x		H
Corentine	a NL 78		
Cornibac			f: 30.6.2014
Cornichon de Paris			= Vert petit de Paris

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Cornistar	a RO 1072		
Corveta	a CZ 140	H	
Cosima	a DE 8650	H	
Crescendo	b NL 108	H	
Crișan	a RO 1093		
Crispina	b NL 60	H	
Cross Country	b BG 75, b NL 117a	H	
Cuper	a NL 60	H	
Cyryl	a PL 171	H	
Dalila	a CZ 140, a SK 270	H	
Daugiai	a LT 11	H	
De Bourbonne	a FR x		Amélioré de Bourbonne FR
Delpina	b NL 60	H	
Derya	b NL 26	H	
Desdemona	a SK 270	H	
Detroit	a CZ 301, b NL 79	H	
Diamant	b NL 60	H	
Director	a NL 60	H	
Dirigent	b NL 108	H	
Dolomit	b NL 60	H	
Donja	b NL 78	H	
Dózer	a HU 151508	H	
Dymas	a NL 60	H	
Edyp	a PL 584	H	
Ekol	b NL 79	H	
El Paso	a PL 356	H	
Ela	a CZ 140, a SK 270	H	
Elisabet	a CZ 239	H	
Etiquette	a RO 2152	H	
Etude	b NL 108	H	
Eva	a DE x		
Everest	a CZ 140	H	
Excelsior	b NL 26	H	
Exposa	b NL 26	H	
Express	a HU 151508	H	
Fantasy	a CZ 140	H	
Fason	a PL 187	H	
Faster	a FR 13433	H	
Fatima	a CZ x, a SK x	H	
Fin de Meaux	a FR x		

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Florentine	b NL 78		H
Forum			f: 30.6.2014
Frykas	a PL 92		H
Fuga	b NL 108		H
Galant			f: 30.6.2014
Galina	b HR 142, b NL 78		H
Geo Evita	b BG 141		H
Geroy	a RO 2134		H
Ginga	a DE 265		H
Gintai	a LT 11		H
Gniewko	a PL 171		H
Gnom	a LT 38		H
Gomes	a PL 92		H
Gravina	b NL 108		H
Grot	a PL 67		H
Gunnar	a NL 26		H
Gwidon	a PL 92		H
Hanság	a HU 151508		H
Harmonie	b NL 108		H
Háros	a HU 151508		H
Harriet	a CZ 239		H
Haydn	b NL 108		H
Hela	a PL 218		H
Heliana	a SK 250		H
Hermes Skierniewicki	a PL 218		H
Hokus	a NL x		H
Hugon	a PL 92		H
Huzar	a PL 187		H
Ierprem	a RO 1034		H
Ira	a DE x		H
Iwonna	a CZ 239		H
Izyd	a PL 218		H
Jana LST	a SK 287		H
Jitka	a CZ 1449		H
Julian	a PL 67		H
Junak	a PL 67		H
Justina	b NL 60		H
Kajtek	a PL 92		H
Kala	a BG 82		H
Karaoke	a NL 108		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Karen	a CZ 140		H
Karlos	a CZ 140		H
Karolina	a CZ 1449		H
Katika	a SK 287		H
Kecskeméti Livmé	a HU 151508		
Kecskeméti Kesere-désmentes Konzerv	a HU 151508		
Kertirez	a SK 325		H
Keszi	a SK 325		H
Kirit	a SK 287		H
Kmicic	a PL 67		H
Korona	a CZ 231		H
Krak	a PL 67		H
Kronos Skiernewicki	a PL 218		H
Krukiai BS	a LT 11		
Kybria	b NL 108		H
Lada	a CZ 1449		H
Lania	a DE 3177		H
Lasso	a PL 356		H
Lazuryt	a PL 187		H
Lehar	b NL 108		H
Lenara	a NL 108		H
Lenka	a SK 250		H
Levina	b NL 78		H
Libelle	a DE x		H
Lider	a PL 187		H
Lokata	a PL 16		H
Lord	a RO 1072		H
Lucky strike	b ES 5102		H
Lukas	a PL 187		H
Madita	b NL 78		H
Magdalena	b NL 78		H
Majestosa	b NL 108		H
Maksimus	a PL 92		H
Malika	b HU 151508		
Mandy	b BG 24, b NL 78		H
Mapamond	a RO 1031		
Marcel	a PL 92		H
Marcia	b NL 108		H
Maresa	a NL 78		H
Marieta	a CZ 140		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Marinda	b NL 78		H
Markus	a PL 67		H
Marusia	a LT 38		H
Mathilde	b NL 78		H
Maurine	b NL 78		H
Megyer	a HU 102324, a SK 325		H
Melody	b NL 108		H
Menuett	a HU 102346, b NL 108		H
Merengue	b NL 78		H
Mersiya	b BG 48		H
Mervita	a DE 207		
Meteor			f: 30.6.2016
Metex	a RO 2134		H
Metro			f: 30.6.2014
Milena	a CZ 1449		H
Milglas	b NL 105		H
Minerva	b NL 79		H
Mira	a CZ 140		H
Mirabelle	b NL 78		H
Miroso	b NL 78		H
Mohikán	a HU 151508		H
Mondial	a CZ 1269, a RO 1072		
Monika	a PL 218		
Monolit	a NL 60		H
Montel	b EL 18		H
Montreal	b NL 79		H
Moringa	a DE 265		H
Motiva	b NL 108		H
Musica	a HU 102346, b NL 108		H
Nader	b HU 107550		
Nadusha	b NL 78		H
Naf	a NL 78		H
Natasja	b NL 78		H
National			= Vert petit de Paris
Nemo	b NL 60		H
Nestor			f: 30.6.2014
Nimbus	a NL 78		
Nirvana	a RO 2134		H
Nora	a CZ 239		H
Octopus	b NL 79		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Odette	a RO 2134		H
Odys	a PL x		H
Opalit	b NL 60		H
Opera	b NL 108		H
Ophix	b NL 79		H
Orfeus	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Ornello	a CZ 239		H
Ortina	b NL 60		H
Orzeł	a PL 187		H
Ostar	b NL 79		H
Othello	a CZ x, b NL 79, a SK x		H
Ozyrys	a PL 218		H
Parigyno	b FR 8067		H
Parisian Pickling			= Vert petit de Paris
Parker	b NL 60		H
Partena	a CZ 231, a SK 104		H
Partner	a CZ 140, a HU 102445, a SK 270		H
Parys	a PL 171		H
Pasadena	b NL 79		H
Pasadoro	b NL 79		H
Pasalimo	b NL 79		H
Pasamonte	b BG 25, b NL 79		H
Pasarebo	b NL 79		H
Pavlina	b NL 78		H
Peonero	b ES 10		
Perenta	a DE x		H
Perez	a HU 151508		H
Perillan	a NL 60		
Piccolo verde di Parigi			= Vert petit de Paris
Pickling	a PL 242		H
Pict	b NL 105		H
Placido	b NL 108		H
Platina	a NL 60		H
Polan	a CZ 1468, a PL 67		H
Polonez	a PL 187		H
Portal	a PL 218		H
Poseidon	a NL 60		H
Potomac	a IT 469, a SK 168		H
Poznański	a PL 187		H
Presto	b NL 108		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Profi	b NL 60		H
Promissa	b NL 108		H
Prymus	a PL 92		H
Puccini	b NL 108		H
Pyrit	b NL 60		H
Racibor	a PL 67		H
Regal	b NL 118c		H
Regina	b BG 128, a CZ x		H
Reja	a PL 218		H
Restina	a DE x		H
Rhensk druv Hg	a SE 136		
Rodničiok natur	a LT 38		H
Rodos	a PL 218		H
Royal	b NL 118c		H
Rubin Medalista	a PL 187		H
Rufus	a PL 67		H
Rytm	b NL 79		H
Sabi Zel	a SK 250		H
Salinas	b NL 79		H
Samurai			f: 30.6.2014
Sander	a PL 67		H
Santana	a CZ 140, b NL 79		H
Satina	b NL 60		H
Schubert	b NL 108		H
Serena	b NL 60		H
Servus	b NL 60		H
Shakthi	b NL 108		H
Sigurd	a NL 26		H
Silver	a FR 12893		H
Sirius			f: 30.6.2015
Slanic	a RO 1033		
Słowiański	a PL 187		H
SMR 58			= Wisconsin SMR 58
Sonada	a CZ 239		H
Sonate	b NL 108		H
Soplica	a PL 92		H
Sparta	b NL 60		H
Šremianin	a LT 115, a PL 187		H
Sremski	a CZ 1267, a PL 187		H
Starex	b BG 41		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Steffi	b NL 60		H
Stimora	b NL 122		H
Strauss	b NL 108		H
Surya	b NL 108		H
Szatmár	a HU 151508		H
Szeryf	a PL 218		H
Tamara	a SK 250		H
Tarot	a PL 218		H
Tellus	b NL 60		H
Tempesta	a SK 61		H
Tétény	a HU 151508		H
Theseus	a EL 21		H
Tilda	a DE 3177		H
Tony	a BG 48		H
Tornado	b NL 105		H
Traper	a PL 16		H
Trilogy	b NL 108		H
Triumf	a RO 1033		H
Troliai	a LT 11		H
Tropico	b NL 60		H
Twigy	a CZ 140, a SK 270		H
Tytus	a PL 67		H
Unisono	b NL 108		H
Urano	b NL 60		H
Vega	b BG 89		H
Vert petit de Paris	a FR x		National FR Wisconsin IT
– Cornichon de Paris	b ES 31		
– Parisian Pickling	b UK 6170		
– Piccolo verde di Parigi	b IT x		
Vertina	b NL 60		H
Victoria	a PL 189		H
Vigora	b NL 79		H
Viola	a CZ 1449		H
Vistula	a PL 761		H
Vokal	b NL 108		H
Vorgebirgstrauben	a DE 7464		
VP Real	a BG 130		H
Wagner	b NL 108		H
Wiarus	a PL 187		H

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN

1	2	3	4
Wisconsin			= Vert petit de Paris
Wisconsin SMR 58	a CZ 1187, b ES x		SMR 58 ES
Xanthos	b NL 108	H	
Yorker	a PL 356	H	
Zefir	a PL 218	H	
Zentai	a HU 151508	H	
Zircon	a NL 60	H	
Zita	b HR 116, a HU 151508	H	
Zsofi	a CZ 239	H	
Zuzana	a CZ 140	H	

17. CUCUMIS SATIVUS L. - CUCUMBER/GHERKIN - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
1	Cucumis sativus L. - Cucumber		
Blanc long parisien	b FR x		
Dekan	b AT 148		
Dolga zelena	b SI 232		
Gemini 7	b NL 65	H	
Lemon	b FR 12744		
Long anglais	b FR 9676		Vert long anglais épineux FR
Russe	b FR x		De Russie FR
Spacemaster	b NL 65		
Vert très long de chine	b FR 13207		
2	Cucumis sativus L. - Gherkin		
Miniature White	b FR 11343		

18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURLD

1	2	3	4
Alb mare	a RO 1033		
Amazonka	a PL 286		
Ambar	a PL 218		
Americana tonda			= Tonda padana
Atlantic Giant	b NL x		
Bambino	a CZ 682, a PL 286		
Big Max	b NL 4		
Big Moon	b ES 5102	H	

18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD

1	2	3	4
Blue Ballet	a DE 4676		
Blue Hubbard			= New England Blue Hubbard
Blue Kuri	b NL 134a		
Bonbon	b NL 380	H	
Buen gusto	b ES 31		Dulce de Horno ES
Buttercup Burgess	b NL 4		
Cabello de Angel	b ES x		
Coloso	b NL 60	H	
Confection	b NL 380	H	
Courge olive			= Vert Olive
Crown Prince	b NL 26	H	
De Bihor	a RO 1072		
Delica	b NL 134a	H	
Delicios	a RO 1072		
Desideria	b NL 78	H	
Doina			f: 30.6.2015
Dulce de Horno			= Buen gusto
Fictor	a NL 10a	H	
Fumiko	a IT 610	H	
Gele Centenaar			= Gele Reuzen
Gele Reuzen	b NL x		Gele Centenaar NL Yellow Pumpkin NL
Gigily	b NL 134a	H	
Giraumon Turban	b FR x		
Goliáš	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Gran gigante			= Quintale seme giallo
Green Hokkaido	b NL 10a		
Hokkaido Orange	a AT 88		
Jaune de Paris			= Jaune Gros de Paris
Jaune Gros de Paris	a FR x		Jaune de Paris FR
Jubily	b NL 134a	H	
Jumbo	b NL 416		
Justynka	a PL x	H	
Karowita			f: 30.6.2015
Kiszombori	a HU 149567		
Mădăraş	a RO 1072		
Mammoth Gold	b NL		
Marina di Chioggia	b IT x		
Melonowa Żółta	a PL 286		
Monteluz	b PT 21		
Nagydobosi	a HU 139146		

18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD

1	2	3	4
Orange Summer	a NL 26		H
Otylia	a PL 286		H
Óvári hengeres	a HU 113324		
Potimarron	b FR x		
Prince Regent	b NL 26		H
Prizewinner	b NL 78		H
Quintale seme giallo	b IT 125		Gran gigante IT
Red Kuri	b NL x		
Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes	a FR x		Rouge vif de Paris FR
- Rouge vif d'Etampes	b NL 4		
Rouge vif de Paris			= Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes
Rouge vif d'Etampes			= Rouge très hâtif d'Etampes
Rouge vif d'Etampes	b NL 4		
Rumba	a PL 356		H
Salonta	a RO 1072		
Solor	a NL 10a		H
Sonho	b PT x		
Sunshine	b NL 380		H
Sweet Mama	b NL 134a		H
Tonda padana	b IT 130		Americana tonda IT
Triamble			= Tristar
Tudor	a RO 1093		
Uchiki Kuri	b NL 134a		
Veltruská obrovská	a CZ x, a SK 169		
Yellow Pumpkin			= Gele Reuzen
Zappho	a DE 4676		

18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Blanche platt white boer	b FR x		
Bleu de Hongrie	b FR x		
Buttercup	b FR x		
Chestnut Bush	b FR 11343		
Courge du Perou	b FR x		
Delicious golden	b FR 11343		
Doux vert d'Hokaido	b FR x		
Galeuse d'eysines	b FR x		

18. CUCURBITA MAXIMA DUCHESNE - GOURD - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Gold Nugget	b NL 65		
Golden Hubbard	b FR x, b NL 65		
Green Hubbard	b FR x, b NL 65		
Herrenkürbis Bauer	b AT 148		
Hubbard Baby Blue	b NL 65		
Hubbard Large Blue	b NL 65		
Jarrahdale	b FR x		
Kabosha	b FR 13207		
New England Blue Hubbard	b FR x		Blue Hubbard FR
Niçaise	b FR 11343		
North Georgia	b FR x		
Pacific Giant	b NL 65		
Paton Twins	UK		
Petit bonnet Turc	b FR x		
Pink Banana Jumbo	b NL 65		
Pink Jumbo Banana	b FR x		
Sweet Meat	b NL 65		
Tristar	b FR x		Triamble FR
Valenciano	b NL 65		
Vert Olive	b FR 11343		Courge olive FR

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Acceste	b NL 78		H
Adriana	a FR 13433		H
Adrielle	a FR 8067		H
Afrodite	b NL 79		H
Agatha	b NL 79		H
Agia Paraskevi	a EL 2		
Albatök	a HU 151508		
Albatros hybrido F 1	b IT 31		H
Alberello	b IT x		Alberello di Sarzana IT
Alberello di Sarzana			= Alberello
Albifio	b NL 79		H
Albilllo	b ES 10		H
Albo	a IT 58		H
Alexander	a ES 98		H
Alice	a FR 13433		H
Alister	b NL 79		H

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
All Green Bush	b UK 6170		
Allgrey	b NL 60	H	
Altea	b NL 79	H	
Amalia	a ES 98	H	
Amalthee	a FR 8057	H	
Amanda	a FR 12744	H	
Amazona	a EL 18	H	
Ambassador	b ES 5102, b FR x, b NL 78	H Altesse FR Verte première FR	
Amerigo	a IT 1412	H	
Anissa	a FR 8067	H	
Apetit	a CZ 239		
Apollo	a IT 469	H	
Apus	b NL 79	H	
Aquilonne	a IT 31	H	
Ardendo174	b NL 26	H ⁽¹⁾	
Arena	a DE 3901	H	
Aretusa	a NL 26	H	
Argo F 1	b IT 1205	H	
Ariane	a FR 12821	H	
Ariete	a IT 1205	H	
Arlika	b NL 79	H	
Armada	b EL 18	H	
Armin	a DE 9460	H	
Armonia	b EL 18	H	
ARO800	a EL 36	H ⁽¹⁾	
Arte	a IT 125	H	
Artemide	b NL 26	H	
Ascot	a IT 469	H	
Asso	b NL 79	H	
Astia	a FR 12744	H	
Astra Polka	a PL 286		
Astro	a IT 125	H	
Atena Polka	a PL 286	H	
Augusto	b NL 79	H	
Aurore	a FR 8067	H	
Aymaran	b NL 62a	H	
Aziad	a FR 13342	H	
Aziz	b NL 119a	H	
Baby Bear	b NL 380		

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Babylon	b EL 18		H
Baccara	a FR 12744		H
Badger Cross	b NL 136		H
Bagaboo	b NL 78		H
Bahía	b ES 63		H
Bareket	b ES 4311		H
Beara	a FR 12744		H
Becky	b NL 136		
Belo			f: 30.6.2014
Belor	a FR 8067		H
Ben	b NL 60		H
Bengal	a FR 13853		H
Beppo	a AT 839, a SK 60		H
Berula	b ES 10		H
Bětka	a CZ 239		H
Bianca di Trieste			= Bianca goriziana
Bianca goriziana	b IT 1412		Bianca di Trieste IT
Bianchini	b NL 75		H
Bianco di Sicilia			= Lungo bianco
Black Beauty	b ES 9, b FR x, b NL x		Nero di Milano IT Svizzero IT Verte de Milan FR
– Nano verde di Milano	b IT x		
Black Forest	a FR 769		H
Black Hawk	b NL 79		H
Black Jack	b ES 5102, b NL 78		H
Black Star	b PT 462		H
Blanco medio largo	b ES 9		
Blanquita	a ES 137		H
Blas	b ES 63		H
Boccaccio	a IT 469		H
Bolognese	b IT x		
Bolyarka 19	a BG 12		H
Borsa	a EL 18		H
Brandy	b ES 10		H
Brice	b NL 79		H
Brillante	b ES 10		H
Burpee hybrid zucchini			= Diamant
Bush Baby	b NL 136		H
Calvin	b NL 78		H

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Candela	b ES 10		H
Canella	a NL 26		H ⁽¹⁾
Capea	a FR 12744		H
Capraia	b NL 79		H
Carisma	b NL 79		H
Carnaval	a FR 8330		H
Carolita	a FR 8067		H
Casablanca	b ES 5102		H
Cassiopee	a FR 12821		H
Cavili	b NL 60		H
Céleste	a FR 12821		H
Chapin	b ES 10		H
Charlotte	b NL 79		H
Charmant	b NL 380		H
Chefini	b UK 83		H
Chivas	b NL 79		H
Christina	a EL 48		H
Cigal	a FR 8330		H
Cigno	a IT 1205		H
Cinderella	b NL 136		
Civac	b NL 60		H
Clarion	a IT 1412		H
Clarita	b ES 5102, b IT 469		H
Colosseo	a IT 1205		H
Compact			f: 30.6.2015
Consul	a FR 8330, a IT 469		H
Cora	a FR 12744, b HR 243		H
Corinto	a FR 12893		H
Costates Romanesco	a AT 88		
Coucourzelle			= Verte non courueuse d'Italie
Cougar	a EL 18		H
Crescento	b EL 40		H
Crișan	a RO 1072		
Croblan	a FR 12744		
Cronos	b NL 79		H
Custard White	b UK 38		
Daki 802	a HU 152671		
Danka Polka	a PL x		
Dante	a IT 469		H
Daphne	b NL 79		H

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Darko	a IT 1412		H
De Nice à fruit rond	b FR x		Tondo chiaro di Nizza IT
- Di Nizza	b IT 1412		
Defender	b NL 136		H
Delician	a CZ 239		H
Delikates	a CZ 239		
Demeter	a FR 13433		H
Dhana	a NL 26		H
Di Nizza			= De Nice à fruit rond
Di Voghera			= Genovese
Diamant	b ES x		H Burpee hybrid zucchini IT
- Diamant hybrid	b IT 469		
Diamant hybrid			= Diamant
Dias			f: 30.6.2015
Dietary	a IT 1205		H
Dino	b ES 63		H
Disco	a PL 286		
Diva	a IT 1303		H
Doge	a IT 469		H
Doretta	a FR 8067		H
Ducato	b NL 60		H
Duccio	a IT 469		H
Dukat	a PL 356		H
Dundoo	b NL 26		H
Dunja	b NL 26		H
Dynamic	a ES 10		H
Dynasty	b PT 462		H
Eclipse	b NL 136		H
Edison	b NL 100		H
Egea	b EL 18		H
Egregio	b NL 78		H
Ehsan	b NL 79		H
Eight ball	a FR 78		H
El Zar	a ES 98		H
Elena	b ES 10		H
Eleonor	b PT 462		H
Elite	b HR 243, b NL 118c		
Emana	a FR 8067		H
Emeraude	a FR x		H
Endurance	b NL 660		H

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Epoca	a FR 13433		H
Eskenderany	b BG 24, b NL 78		H
Espada	a FR 13433		H
Ester	a IT 1307		H
Etrusco	b NL 60		H
Eva	a FR 13433		H
Every	a IT 1205		H
EX 04847330	a NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
Excalibur	a ES 5102		H
Ezra	b BG 72, b NL 105		H
Falali	a FR 13433		H
Falco	a IT 1205		H
Fanfara	a PL 356		H
Fiesole	b NL 60		H
Fiorina	a FR 12744		H
Firenze	b NL 136		H
First	a EL 42		H
Flaminio	a IT 125		H
Floridor	a FR 12821		H
Foxie	a FR 12821		H
Gabbiano	a IT 125		H
Gagat	a PL 286		H
Galatea	a NL 26		H
Galilee	a FR 12821		H
Gambit	a CZ 239		H
Genovese	b IT 1412	Di Voghera IT	
Géode	a FR 8057		H
Gheppio	b NL 78		H
Giambo	a IT 1412		H
Giano	a IT 766		H
Gina	a EL 35		H
Gioconda	a IT 1081		H
Giove	b NL 78		H
Giulia	b NL 79		H
Giulietta	a IT 211		H
GL Classic	a AT 13		
GL Global	a AT 13		H
GL Kristall	a AT 13		H
GL Luna	a AT 13		H
GL Maximal	a AT 13		H

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
GL Opal	b HR 81, a AT 13		H
GL Oskar	a AT 13		H
GL Rustikal	a AT 13		H
Gladiator	b NL 62a		H
Gladio	b NL 78		H
Gleisdorfer Diamant	a AT 13		H
Gleisdorfer Express	a AT 13		H
Gleisdorfer Olkurbis	a CZ 1097, a HU 5081, a AT 13, a SI 220		
Gold Rush	a UK 83		H
Gold Spike	b NL 78		H
Golden Dawn III	b NL 79		H
Golden Delight	b NL 79		H
Goldena	a CZ 140		
Goldi	b ES 4303		H
Goldline	a CZ 239		H
Gomez	a FR 13433		H
Gornooryahovska	a BG 12		
Gradisca	a IT 216		H
Graffiti	a FR 12893		H
Green Bush 2			= Long Green Bush 2
Green Bush 3			= Long Green Bush 3
Green Bush 4			= Long Green Bush 4
Green Tiger	b NL 60		H
Green Trailing			= Long Green Trailing
Greendisc	a CZ 239		H
Gregory	a IT 216		H
Greizini			= Greyzini
Greta			f: 30.6.2016
Grey zucchini			= Verte petite d'Alger
Greyness	a IT 1205		H
Greyzini	b FR x, b IT 469		H Grise Tezierprime FR Grisette de Provence FR N. 84 FR Première FR Profusion FR
- Greizini	b ES 5102		
Grifone	a IT 1205		H
Gringo	a IT 1081		H
Grise d'Alger			= Verte petite d'Alger
Grise Tezierprime			= Greyzini
Grisette de Provence			= Greyzini

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Grison ibrido F 1	b IT 354		H
Grizzly	a IT 1412		H
Gufo	a IT 1205		H
Gulliver	b NL 62a		H
Habibi	a FR 12893		H
Hapy	a RO 1033		
Harvest Moon	b NL 504, a AT 71		H
Hobbit	b DK 55		
Holiday	b BG 141		H
Honey Bear	b NL 380		
Howden	b NL 136		
Ibis F 1	b IT 1205		H
Ice Ball	a FR 78		H
Igor	a ES 98		H
Indatlan feher	a HU 139146		
Infinity	b NL 79		H
Ipanema	b ES 5073		H
Ismalia	b NL 26		H
Isotta	b NL 79		H
Izobilna	b BG 12		H
Jafar	b NL 119a		H
Jamila	a FR 12744		H
Jedida	a FR 12744		H
Jet Set	b NL 380		H
Jetta	a FR 8067		H
Jigonal	a CZ 239		
Joanna	a FR 13433		H
Junona	a PL 218		
Kakai	a HU 103981		
Kandy	a PL 356		H
Karnak	a EL 18		H
Kerkira	b NL 79		H
Kimber	a IT 469		H
Kingsize	b NL 416		
Kolibri F 1	b IT 1205		H
Kombokolokitho	a EL 3		
Kompass	a FR 13433		H
Kopana	a NL 26		
Kouros	b NL 79		H
Kussot	a IT 216		H

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Kveta	a CZ 256, a SK 250		
Kypria	b NL 26	H	
Lajkonik	a PL 67		
Lamezia	b NL 78	H	
Laria	b ES 10	H	
Latino	a IT 1412	H	
Lawadissa	a NL 78	H	
Leen	b NL 78	H	
Leila	b NL 26	H	
Lemonia	a FR 12893	H	
León	a ES 137	H	
Levante	a IT 1412	H	
Linea	b BG 141	H	
Lipari	b NL 79	H	
Lola	a FR 12744	H	
Long Green Bush 2	b UK x	Green Bush 2 UK	
Long Green Bush 3	b UK x	Green Bush 3 UK	
Long Green Bush 4	b UK 38	Green Bush 4 UK	
Long Green Striped		= Long Green Trailing	
Long Green Trailing	b UK 38	Green Trailing UK Long Green Striped UK	
Long White Bush 2	b NL 4		
Lorea	b BG 66, a FR 12744	H	
Lucero	b ES 10	H	
Lucia	a FR 12744	H	
Lungo bianco	b IT 128	Bianco di Sicilia IT Lungo bianco di Palermo IT = Lungo bianco	
Lungo bianco di Palermo			
Lungo fiorentino		= Toscana	
Mabrouka	b NL 509	H	
Makaronowa Warszawska	a PL 286		
Marcado	a IT 1081	H	
Markant		f: 30.6.2016	
Marta	b ES 10	H	
Maskáčik	a SK 250		
Mastil	b NL 79	H	
Mayan	b ES 4311	H	
Medusa	a EL 18	H	
Mejid	a ES 4311	H	
Melina	a EL 18	H	

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Mercator	b NL 78		H
Messi	b NL 79		H
Mestik	a SK 250		
Michala	a SK 250		
Midnight	b NL 136		H
Mikonos	b NL 79		H
Milenio	b ES 10		H
Milet	b NL 26		H
Milos	b NL 79		H
Minipak	a UK 38		
Miranda	a PL 286		
Mirza	a FR 12745		H
Mistral	b PT 462		H
Modena	a NL 8		H
Monica	a FR 13433		H
Monitor	b ES 6211, b NL 62a		H
Moreno	a IT 1205		H
Mosar	a IT 58		H
Mostra	a FR 12744		H
Mustang	a PL 356		H
N. 84			= Greyzini
Nano verde di Milano			= Black Beauty
Nansi	b NL 79		H
Natura	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Naxos	b NL 79		H
Nefertiti	a CZ 140		
Nefryt	a PL 218		H
Negri	a PL 356		H
Negrita	a ES 137		H
Neptune	a EL 21		H
Nero di Milano			= Black Beauty
Nettuno	b NL 60		H
Nevada	b EL 21		H
Nevira	a FR 8067		H
Nieves	a ES 137		H
Nimba	a PL 286		
Ninfa	a FR 13433		H
Noche	b NL 79		H
Nori	a FR 1993		H
Nour	b NL 26		H

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Noval	a FR 12744		H
Novodiamant ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Obodas	b NL 78		H
Odessa	a ES 2027		H
Oikos	b NL 276		H
Okra	a PL 67		
Olga	a CZ 140		
Olinka	a HU 152671		
Olivia	a HU 152671		
Omar	a PL 356		H
One Ball	a FR 78		H
Opal			= Opal ibrido F 1
Opal ibrido F 1	b IT 354		H
- Opal	b HR 471		
Opavská	a CZ 158		
Optima	a FR 12744		H
Orangetti	a ES 4311		H
Oranj			f: 30.6.2015
Orelia	a FR 13433		H
Orfeus	a SK 250		
Orizont	a RO 1029		
Ortano	b NL 79		H
Ortolana di Faenza	b IT 1412		Verde chiaro d'Italia IT
Otelo	b NL 78		H
Otto	a BG 25, b NL 79		H
Óvári fehér	a HU 113324		
Ovari gombolyu	a HU 139146		
Paintball	b NL 136		H
Paladin	a CZ 140		H
Paloma	a IT 1081		H
Pamela	a FR 13433		H
Panter	a IT 469		H
Papaya Pear	b NL 78		H
Parador	a FR 8057		H
Parsifal	a IT 1205		H
Partenon	a ES 6211		H
Pasqueline	b NL 26		H
Pasta	b NL 78		H
Patio Star	b NL 136		H
Patriot	b NL 136		H

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Patty Green Tint	b NL 78		H
Perfect	a RO 1029		
Perleta	b EL 18		H
Petronio	a IT 216		H
Picador	a PL 356		H
Picchio	a IT 1205		H
Piccolo	b NL 136		H
Piestar	b NL 136		H
Pixar	a FR 12821		H
Piyata	b BG 41		H
Platinum	a ES 5027		H
Polo	a PL 218		H
Portofino	a FR 8330		H
Potter	b NL 79		H
Precioza	a FR 12744		H
Precoce di Albenga			= Striato d'Italia
Première			= Greyzini
President	b ES 5102, b IT 469		H
Primula	a FR x		H
Profusion			= Greyzini
Prolific	b ES 10		H
Prometheus	b NL 79		H
PS 719	b NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
Pyza	a PL x		
Quine	b NL 79		H
Quirinal	a FR 12051		H
Racer	b NL 380		H
Radiant	a FR 1993		H
Radu	a RO 1093		
Raven	b NL 79		H
Regio	a IT 58		H
Renata	a FR 12744		H
Retzer Gold	a AT 118		
Rhodos	b NL 79		H
Rich Green	b NL 78		
Rigas	b NL 79		H
Rigato pugliese	b IT 128		Striato pugliese IT
Robert	a HU 143433		
Roberta	b NL 79		H
Robuster	b NL 62a		H

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Rocket	b NL 380		H
Romanesco	b IT x		
Romano	a IT 1205		H
Romina	b PT 462		H
Romolo	b NL 78		H
Rondo	a IT 1412		H
Round Beauty	b PT 462		H
Sabaudio	b PT 462		H
Sabra	b NL 79		H
Safari	b NL 136		H
Salman	a RO 2117		H
Samil	b NL 60		H
San Pasquale	a IT 66		
Sandra	a FR 12744		H
Santa	a PL 356		H
Saracen	b NL 136		H
Saray			f: 30.6.2014
Saskia	a NL 26		
Satelite	a FR 12821		H
Saturn	a IT 1412		H
Sbortof	a IT 1412		H
Scallopini	b NL 78		H
Scilly	b NL 78		H
SC415	b NL 75		H ⁽¹⁾
Sebring	a FR 1516		H
Senator	b ES 5073		H
- Senator hybrid	b IT 469		
Senator hybrid			= Senator
Sensor	b ES 6211		H
Sepp	a AT 13		
Serrano	b ES 10		H
Setino	a IT 1205		H
Shamu	a EL 18		H
Shasta	a EL 18		H
Shorouq	b NL 79		
Sibilla	a FR 13433		H
Sinatra	a FR 12744		H
Sintia	a FR 12744		H
Sitos	b NL 60		H
Skandia	a ES 98		H

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Slovenska golica	a SI 232		
Small Sugar	b UK 38	H	
Snackface	b NL 78	H	
Snackjack	b NL 78	H	
Snowman	b NL 136		
Sofia	a FR 12744, b HR 243	H	
Soft Taste	a RO 2152	H	
Soleil	b NL 26	H	
Soraya	a PL 218		
Souad	a ES 6241	H	
Spellbound	b NL 136		
Spirit	b NL 78	H	
Spirou 200	a EL 18	H	
Spooktacular	b NL 78	H	
Spring Green	b NL 79	H	
Startgreen	a CZ 239	H	
Steluța	a RO 1072		
Storr's Green	b FR x, b NL 78	H	
– Storr's green hybrid	b IT 469		= Storr's Green
Storr's green hybrid			= Striato d'Italia
Striato di Napoli			Precoce di Albenga IT
Striato d'Italia	b IT 125		Striato di Napoli IT Verde d'Italia IT
Striato pugliese			= Rigato pugliese
Suha	a FR 13342	H	
Summer Ace	a RO 2155	H	
Summer Ball	b NL 136	H	
Summer Satellite	b NL 660	H	
Summerstar	b NL 60	H	
Sunburst	b NL 79	H	
Sungroom	b NL 60	H	
Sunlight	a FR 12744	H	
Sunny	a UK 189	H	
Sunny Delight	a PL 761	H	
Sunseance	a CZ 239	H	
Sunstripe	b NL 136	H	
Superba	b NL 118c	H	
Supremo	b NL 79	H	
Svizzero			= Black Beauty
Sweet potato			= Delicata

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Syros	b NL 79		H
Szentesi futó	a HU 143103		
Szentesi oliva	a HU 143103		
Table Ace	b NL 78		H
Table Dainty	b UK 189		
Tapir	a CZ 140		
Tarmino	a FR 12744		H
Taxi	b ES 5073		H
Taylor	a ES 3031		H
Tempra	a FR 8057		H
Temprano de Argelia			= Verte petite d'Alger
Tender and True	b UK 192		
Tendor	a FR 8067		H
Terminator	a CZ 140		H
Tiger Cross	a UK 189		H
Tiptop	b NL 380		
Tirreno	b NL 79		H
Tocón	a ES 137		H
Tom Fox	b NL 380		
Tonda chiara di Toscana	b IT 125		Tonda fiorentina IT Tondo di Firenze IT = Tonda chiara di Toscana
Tonda fiorentina			
Tondo chiaro di Nizza			= De Nice à fruit rond
Tondo di Firenze			= Tonda chiara di Toscana
Tondo di Piacenza	b IT 1412		
Tonya	b NL 79		H
Top kapi	b ES 5102		H
Topazio	b NL 79		H
Tornado	b EL 21		H
Tosca	a FR 12744		H
Toscana	b IT x		Lungo fiorentino IT
Totta	b NL 79		H
Triade	b NL 60		H
Trickster	a AT 71		H
Tristan	b NL 445		H
Triton	a EL 18		H
Tulsa	b NL 79		H
Tuscany	b NL 136		H
Valenthia	b NL 78		H
Vecsési indás	a HU 104515		

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Vegetable Spaghetti	b UK 60		
Velvia	b NL 79	H	
Vento	a AT 72	H	
Venus	a FR 8057	H	
Verde chiaro d'Italia		= Ortolana di Faenza	
Verde d'Italia		= Striato d'Italia	
Verde mata compacta	b ES 31		
Verde prequeño de Argel		= Verte petite d'Alger	
Verdi	a FR 8067, b HR 118	H	
Verno	b NL 276	H	
Verte de Milan		= Black Beauty	
Verte des Zenattas		= Verte non coureuse des maraîchers	
Verte noire maraîchere		= Verte non coureuse des maraîchers	
Verte non coureuse des maraîchers	b FR x	Verte des Zenattas FR Verte noire maraîchere FR	
Verte non coureuse d'Italie	b FR x	Coucourzelle FR	
Verte petite d'Alger	b FR x	Grey zucchini FR Grise d'Alger FR Temprano de Argelia ES	
- Verde prequeño de Argel	b ES 9		
Vesul	b ES 10	H	
Vesuvio	a ES 98	H	
Victoria	a FR 13433	H	
Vidan	b EL 40	H	
Vip	a IT 469	H	
Virginia 3	b ES 10	Blanco de Virginia 3 ES	
Vitulia	b NL 79	H	
Wanda	a CZ 140		
Western Sunrise	b NL 660	H	
White Boss		f: 30.6.2015	
Wies 371	a AT 13		
Wrangler	a FR 10769	H	
Xsara	b NL 79	H	
Yarden	b ES 4311	H	
Yellow House	a PL 928	H	
Yellowboys	a CZ 239	H	
Yolanda	a FR 12744	H	
Yonathan	a ES 4311	H	
Zafiro	a ES 84	H	

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE

1	2	3	4
Zaino	b ES 63		H
Zara	a FR 12744		H
Zebra Cross	b UK 189		H
Złoty Cepelin	a PL 218		
Zoja	a SK 250		
Zubi	b NL 276		H
Zuboda	a DE x		
Zucchini	b UK 38		
Zufolo	a IT 1205		H
Zumbon	b ES 31		H

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
Bornes	b PT x		Region of origin:Bragança

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Aspen	b NL 65		H
Baby boo	b FR x		
Buffy Ball	UK		
Chiller	UK		
Citrouille de Touraine	b FR x		
Connecticut Field	b NL 65		
Cou tors	b FR x		
Courge d'hiver	b FR x		
Cream of the crop	b FR 11343		
Delicata	b FR x		Sweet potato FR
Early Summer Crookneck	b NL 65		
Ebony Acorn	b NL 65		
Evergold	UK		
Fatboy	UK		
Genoa	UK		
Ghostrider	UK		
Gold Fever	UK		
Gold Mine	UK		
Goldstar	UK		
Hocus Pocus	UK		

19. CUCURBITA PEPO L. - MARROW OR COURGETTE - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Honeygold	UK		
Jack Be Little	b FR x, b NL 65		
Jack in the Box	UK		
Jack O' lantern	b NL 65		
Lady Godiva	b FR x		
Melonnette Jaspée de Vendée	b FR x		
Munchkin	UK		
Orange Queen	UK		
Pâtisson blanc	b FR x		
Pâtisson Jaune	b FR 11343		
Panaché de Vert			
Pâtisson orange	b FR x		
Pâtisson Vert Pale de Bennings	b FR 13207		
Pâtisson Vert Panaché de Blanc	b FR 11343		
Petite sucrée	b FR x		
Pomme d'or	b FR x		
Pot of Gold	UK		
Shooting Star	UK		
Spookie	b NL 65		
Sunbeam	UK		
Swaan White Acorn	b FR 11343		
Sweet Dumpling	b FR x		
Table Gold	b FR x, b NL 65		
Table King	b NL 65		
Table Queen	b FR 11343, b NL 65		
Weeblittle	UK		
Winter Luxury	b FR 11343		
Zappalito	b NL 10a		

20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L. -

1	2	3	4
1	Cynara cardunculus L. - Globe artichoke		
Ademaro	a IT 1307		H
Adir	a ES 4311		
Almiro	b IT 1307		H
Amos	a IT 1307		H
Blanc hyerois	b FR 8557		

20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Blanca de Tudela	b ES 73		
Calico	a FR 13271	V	
Camus de Bretagne	a FR 8557	Macau FR	
Castel	a FR 11588		
Chrysanthème	b FR 8557	H	
Concerto	b NL 62b		
Daniel	a ES 4311	H	
Donatello	a IT 549		
Esthema	a ES 332	H	
Everest	b NL 470	H	
Green globe		= Vert Globe	
Harmony	b ES 6211	H	
Imperial Star	b ES 5055		
Istar	a IT 66	H	
Loma	b NL 470	H	
Macau		= Camus de Bretagne	
Madrigal	b ES 6211	H	
Matterhorn	b NL 470	H	
Michelangelo	a IT 549		
Napoleone	a IT 1307	H	
Olympus	b NL 470	H	
Omero	b IT 1307	H	
Opal	a NL 62b		
Opera	a NL 60	H	
Papuan	a IT 1320		
Pêtre	b FR 8557		
Popvert	a FR 13271	V	
Prelude	b ES x		
Pyrenees	b NL 470	H	
Raffaello	a IT 549		
Rinaldo	a IT 1307	H	
Romano	b IT 1307	H	
Salambo	a FR 13271	V	
Serenata	b ES 6211	H	
Symphony	a NL 60	H	
Talpiot	a ES 4311		
Tempo	b ES 6211	H	
Verdiano	b IT 1307	H	
Vert de Provence	b FR x		
Vert Globe	b FR x	Green globe FR	

20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Violet de Provence	b FR x		
Zenone	a IT 1307	H	
2	Cynara cardunculus L. - Cardoon		
Ateca	a ES 139		
Bianco avorio		= Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata	
Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata	b IT 1412	Bianco avorio IT Bianco avorio d'Asti IT	
Bianco avorio d'Asti		= Bianco avorio a foglia frastagliata	
Bianco gigante inerme a foglia intera	b IT 125		
Blanc amélioré	a DE 6101, a FR x	Plein blanc amélioré FR Plein blanc inerme FR	
Blanco lleno Mejorado	b ES 2027	Lleno Bérgamo ES	
Cento Foglie	b IT 1412	Pieno inerme IT	
Gigante di Romagna	b IT 1385		
Kardonzen	b NL		
Lleno Bérgamo		= Blanco lleno Mejorado	
Lleno de España	b ES 31		
Pieno inerme		= Cento Foglie	
Plein blanc amélioré		= Blanc amélioré	
Plein blanc amélioré Puvis	a FR x	Puvis amélioré FR	
Plein blanc inerme		= Blanc amélioré	
Puvis amélioré		= Plein blanc amélioré Puvis	
Rouge d'Alger	b FR x		
Vert vaulx velin	a FR 8597		

20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L. - - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
1	Cynara cardunculus L. - Globe artichoke		
2	Cynara cardunculus L. - Cardoon		
Gombo di Nizza Monferrato	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Piemonte

20. CYNARA CARDUNCULUS L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
1	Cynara cardunculus L. - Globe artichoke		
Gros Vert de Laon	b FR 11343		
Romanesco	b FR 13793		
2	Cynara cardunculus L. - Cardoon		
Epineux Argenté de Plainpalais	b FR 11343		

21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
1	Daucus carota L. - Carrot		
Abledo	a PL 761	H	
Abundance	b NL 78	H	
Adelaide	b NL 8	H	
Adige	b NL 79	H	
Afalon	a CZ 140	H	
Afro	a PL 92	H	
Alamada	b NL 60	H	
Alessia	b NL 79	H	
Alfa	a PL 187	H	
Almaro	a FR 9670	H	
Ambrosia	a PL 356		= Amsterdam 3
Amsterdam Forcing 3			
Amsterdam 2	a CZ 1187		
- Amsterdam Bak 2	b NL x		
Amsterdam 3	a CZ 1248, a PL x		Amsterdam Bak 3 UK Amsterdam Outdoor 3 UK First Pull 3 UK
- Amsterdam Forcing 3	b UK x		
- Amsterdam Bak 3	b NL x		
Amsterdamse Bak 2			= Amsterdam 2
Amsterdamse Bak 3			= Amsterdam 3
Anastasia	b NL 79	H	
Aneta	a CZ 140	H	
Anina	a CZ 239		
Anka	a PL 187	H	

21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Ankara	b NL 8		H
Anthonina	b NL 78		
Arcadia	b NL 8		H
Arleta	a PL 218		
Artemis	a FR 12744		H
Artico	a FR 8067		H
Ascania	b NL 146		H
Askona	a PL 67		H
Astral			f: 30.6.2015
Atlanta	b NL 8		H
Atlantis	b NL 38		H
Attila	a HU 139146		
Attilio	a FR 8067		H
Austin	b NL 8		H
Austria	b NL 8		H
Autumn King 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Baltimore	b NL 8		H
Bangor	b HR 12, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Barbara	a HU 102346		H
Barcelona	b NL 8		H
Barnum	b NL 8		H
Basel	b NL 8		H
Bastia	b NL 8		H
Bayon	a HU 102346, b NL 108		H
Beacon	b UK 6170		
Beijing	a NL 8		H
Belgrado	b NL 8		H
Belinda	b NL 8		H
Bengala	b NL 38		H
Bentley	b NL 38		H
Berbro	a PL 242		
Bergen	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Berlanda	b NL 8		H
Berlicum 2			= Berlikumer 2
Berlika	a CZ 140		H
Berlikumer 2	a CZ 1248, b NL x, a PL x, a SK 172		Lunga rossa ottusa 2 IT Venus 2 IT
- Berlicum 2	b IT x, a HU x		
- Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 2	a DE x		
Berlin	a NL 8		H

21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Bermuda	a NL 8		H
Bern	a NL 8		H
Bersky	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Betaking	a DE 7693		
Bilbo	b HR x, b NL 78		H
Blanka	a PL 92		
Bolero	b BG 91, a FR 8067		H
Bonfire	b NL 60		H
Borec	a FR 2359		H
Bradford	b NL 8		H
Bremen	b NL 8		H
Brest	b NL 8		H
Bristol	b NL 8		H
Broker	a PL 92		H
Brumel	b EL 18		H
Brutus	a FR 13433		H
Bucovina	a RO 1029		H
Bullion	b NL 38		H
Bureau	b NL 60		
Cabana	b NL 108		H
Calade	a FR 8235		H
Calgary	b NL 8		H
Calibra	b NL 38, a PL 562		H
Camarillo	b NL 8		H
Camberley	a UK 189		
Campestra	a UK 189		
Canada	b NL 8		H
Canterbury	b NL 8		H
Capri	b NL 94		
Caracas	b NL 8		
Caradec	b NL 108		H
Carbeta	a PL 761		H
Carboli	b NL 78		H
Cardiff	b NL 8		H
Carini	b NL 8		
Carlo	a FR 12744		H
Carrazzo	b NL 78		H
Carson	b NL 8		H
Carvejo	b NL 78		H
Carvora	b NL 78		H

21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Cascade	b NL 8		H
Ceahlău	a RO 1031		
Celeste	b NL 79		H
Ceres	a FR 12744		H
Cestas	b NL 38		H
Chamare	a CZ 239		
Chambor	a CZ 347, a FR 12744		H
Champion	a CZ 301, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Chantenay	b ES x, b UK x		
Chantenay à coeur rouge 2	b DK 55, a FR x, b NL x		Chantenay Model Red Cored 2 UK Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2 FR Early Market Horn 2 UK Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 2 UK Rotherz 2 NL
- Chantenay Red Cored 2	b UK x		= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Chantenay Model Red Cored 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Chantenay Red Cored 2			
Chantenay Red Cored 3	b UK 6170		Chantenay Model Red Cored 3 UK Early Market Horn 3 UK Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 3 UK
Charly	a EL 18		H
Chipiona	a NL 108		H
Cidera	a CZ 140		
Circeo	a FR 13433		H
Coltan	b NL 8		H
Columbia	b NL 75		H
Comtadine	b FR 8057		
Concerto	a FR 8067		H
Cordoba	b NL 8		H
Coreo	a FR 8067		H
Corinna	b NL 26		H
Cortina	a CZ 140		H
Corumba	b NL 60		H
Creme de Lite	b NL 60		H
Crofton	b NL 108		H
Crona	a SE 136		
Cubic	a DE 1177		
Cupar	b NL 8		H
Damco	b NL 60		H

21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Danvers	b NL x		
- Danvers Half Long	b UK x		
Danvers Half Long			= Danvers
Darina	a CZ 140		
De Carentan	b FR x		
De Colmar à coeur rouge 2	b FR x, a SK x		Norfolk Giant 2 UK Rote Riesen 2 NL
- Autumn King 2	b UK x		
- Flakkée 2	a CZ 682, b ES 5027		
- Flakkese 2	b NL x, a PL x		
De Luc	b FR 9935		Demi-longue de Luc FR
De Meaux	b FR x		Longue lisse de Meaux FR
Deep Purple	b NL 8		H
Delicia	a SK 250		
Delta	a PL 187		
Demi-longue de Chantenay à coeur rouge 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Demi-longue de Luc			= De Luc
Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Desiree	b NL 26		H
Diane	a HU 104065		H
Dolanka	a PL 67		
Dordogne	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Drako	a PL 92		H
Duwicker	a DE 7480		
Early Market Horn 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Elasta	a NL 60		
Elegance	b NL 60		H
Enterprise	b NL 78		H
Envy	b NL 78		H
Erato	a PL 218		H
Erna	a HU 139146		
Eskimo	a FR 8067		H
Espredo			f: 30.6.2015
Estival			f: 30.6.2014
Estrella	b NL 78		H
Euforo	b NL 78		H
Evora	b NL 60		H
Exelso	a FR 8067		H
Explorer	b NL 78		H

21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Extremo	a FR 8067		H
Fama	a PL 187		H
Fatima	a PL 187		
Favorit	a CZ 140		
Fayette	b NL 8		H
Ferrara	a NL 8		H
Fertodi voros	a HU 151508		
Fidra	b NL 108		H
Finaro	b NL 60		H
Fine	a DE 4676		
Finezja	a PL 187		
Finita			f: 30.6.2015
Finley	b NL 8		H
Fire Wedge	a NL 81		H
Flakkée 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Flakker	a HU x		
Flakkese 2			= De Colmar à coeur rouge 2
Flamanka	a PL 187		
Flavio	b NL 105		H
Floret	a PL 92		
Florida	b NL 8		H
Florin	a RO 1035		
Flyaway	b NL 136		H
Fontana	b NL 8		H
Formosa	a PL 356		
Fortuna	b NL 60		H
Francis	a CZ 140		
Frodo	b NL 78		H
Fucino	b IT 1205		
Furore	b NL 38		H
Gades	b NL 108		H
Galaxy	a CZ 140		
Galicia	a PL 67		H
Garduolès	a LT 11		
Gelber Goliath	a AT 72		
Gema	a FR 12744		H
Giganta	b NL 105		
Gona	a LT 11		
Gonsenheimer Treib	a DE x		
Grace	a FR 12744		H

21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Grivola	b NL 108		H
Harvey	b NL 60		H
Helena	a FR 13433		H
Hermes	a FR 13433		H
Honeysnax	a NL 60		H
Ibiza	b NL 8		H
Idaho	b NL 8		H
Ideal Red	b UK 189		
Ieva	a LT 11		H
Indiana	b NL 8		H
Ingot	a DE 7963		H
Interceptor	b NL 8		H
Inverness	b NL 8		H
Invicta	a PL 761		H
Jagna	a PL 92		
James Scarlet Intermediate	b UK x		
Jarana	a CZ 1145		H
Jeanette	a DE 7464		H
Jerada	b NL 108		H
Jetfire	b NL 60		H
Jitka	a CZ 1145		H
Joba	b NL 8		
Jögeva Nantes	b EE 23		
Joshi	b HR 75, b NL 108		H
Julia	a DE 7464		H
Juwarot	a DE 7464		
Kabro	b NL 14a, a PL 242		
Kalina			f: 30.6.2016
Kamaran	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Kamila	a PL 67		H
Kardame	a DE x		H
Kardila	a CZ 1145		
Karioka			f: 30.6.2014
Karkulka	a CZ 1145		
Karlena	a DE x, a PL 187		
Karmen	a PL 187		H
Karmína	a CZ 1145		
Karnavit	a DE x		H
Karola	a CZ 1145		
Karotan	b NL 108		

21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Karotela	a CZ 140		
Karotina	a CZ x		
Karuзи	b NL 108	H	
Kathmandu	a CZ 278, b NL 8	H	
Katlen	a CZ 1145		
Katop	b NL 38, a SK 356	H	
Katrin	a CZ 140		
Kazan	b NL 8	H	
Kelly	a NL 8	H	
Keszthelyi hengeres	a HU 152176		
Kiev	b NL 108	H	
Kinga	a PL 67	H	
Kingdom	b NL 8	H	
Kingston	b NL 8	H	
Knota	a CZ 140	H	
Kolosa	a CZ 1145		
Koloseum	a CZ 1145	H	
Komarno	b NL 8	H	
Kometa	a PL 67	H	
Kongo	a PL 92	H	
Koral	a PL 67		
Korina	a CZ 140, a HU 102445		
Korrigan	a FR 8706	H	
Korund	a PL 92	H	
Korweta		f: 30.6.2014	
Kraków	b NL 108	H	
Krakowia	a PL 67	H	
Kráska	a CZ 1145		
Kreta		f: 30.6.2014	
Kuroda	b ES 5102		
Lady	a IT 1205	H	
Laguna	b HR 59, b NL 60	H	
Lange rote stumpfe ohne Herz 2		= Berlikumer 2	
Leira	a DE 4676		
Lenka	a CZ 239, a PL 218, a SK 165		
Liberty	a PL 356	H	
Limestra	a FR 11588		
Long Red Surrey		= San Valerio	
Longue de Saint-Valéry		= De Saint-Valery	

21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Longue lisse de Meaux			= De Meaux
Lunga cilindrica d'In- gegnoli	b IT 150		
Lysa	a CZ 231, a SK 250		
Macon	b NL 108	H	
Maestro	a FR 8067	H	
Magno	b NL 108	H	
Major	a FR 12744	H	
Marion	a CZ 140	H	
Marquette	a CZ 239		
Match	a FR 2359	H	
Maxima	b NL 38, a SK 356	H	
Mazurska	b NL 8	H	
Mello Yello	b NL 8	H	
Mercado de París 3			= Parijse Markt 3
Mercurio	a FR 13433	H	
Merida	b NL 60	H	
Metro	b NL 38	H	
Miami	b NL 8	H	
Mignon	b NL 8		
Milenu 3	a RO 1072		
Miranda	a DE 4676		
Mokum	b HR 12, a NL 8, a SK 172	H	
Monanta	b HR 560		
Mondibel	b NL 38	H	
Morelia	b NL 108	H	
Musico	a FR 8067	H	
Myrna	b NL 78	H	
Nabuco	a RO 1033		
Nagadir	b NL 8	H	
Nairobi	b NL 8	H	
Namdal	b NL 8	H	
Namur	b NL 8	H	
Nanco	b ES 2103, a FR 8067	H	
Nanda	b NL 105	H	
Nandera	b NL 8	H	
Nandor	a FR 12744	H	
Nandrin	b NL 8, a SK 172	H	
Nanduri	b NL 8	H	

21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Nansen	b NL 105		H
Nansho	b NL 108		H
Nantaise améliorée 2	b FR x		Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 2 FR Mezza lunga nantese 2 IT Nantes clodia 2 IT Nantese di Chioggia 2 IT Nantese migliorata 2 IT Nantese S. Michele 2 IT Scarlet Nantes 2 IT Strong top 2 IT
– Nantaise 2	a DE x		
– Nantes 2	b NL x, a PL 352		
– Nantes Clodia 2	a SI 552		
– Nantesa 2	b ES x		
– Nantese 2	b IT x		
Nantaise améliorée 3	b FR x		Demi-longue Nantaise améliorée 3 FR
– Nantes 3	a CZ x, b NL x, a SK 250		
– Nantesa 3	b ES 1607		
Nantaise 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantejska Polana	a PL 67		= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantes Clodia 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantes prima	b IT 141		
Nantes 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantes 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Nantes 5	b NL x, a PL x		
– Monanta	b HR 560		
– Nantesa 5	b ES x		
Nantes 6	b DK 55, b NL 60		Nantaise 6 NL
Nantesa 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantesa 3			= Nantaise améliorée 3
Nantesa 5			= Nantes 5
Nantese 2			= Nantaise améliorée 2
Nantucket	b NL 8		H
Nantura	b NL 105		H
Naomi	a CZ 140		
Napa	b NL 8		H
Napoleon	b NL 8		H
Napoli	b BG 64, b HR 12, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Napolitana	b NL 8		H
Narbonne	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Nashville	b NL 8		H

21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Natacha	a FR 9504		H
Natalja	b NL 79		H
Natuna	a NL 8		H
Naval	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Navarino	b NL 8		H
Navarre	b NL 8		H
Nayarit	b NL 8		H
Nea Magnisia	a EL 2		
Nebula	b NL 78, a SK 163		H
Necoras	b NL 8		H
Nectar	b NL 8		H
Nefryt	a PL 92		H
Negovia	b HR 12, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Nektarina	a PL 356		
Nelix	b NL 8		H
Nelson	b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Nemesis	a FR 13433		H
Nene	b NL 8		H
Nepal	b NL 8		H
Neptun	a DE 7464		H
Nerac	a NL 8, a SK 172		H
Nereta	b NL 8		H
Nerja	b NL 8		H
Nervi	b NL 8		H
Nevada	b NL 8		H
Nevis	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
New Red Intermediate			= San Valerio
Newark	b NL 8		H
Newburg	a NL 8		H
Newcastle	a NL 8		H
Newhall	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Newmarket	a NL 8		H
News	a CZ 278, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Newton	b NL 8		H
Niagara	a CZ 278, b HR 12, b NL 8, a SK 172		H
Nicosia	b NL 8		H
Nigel	b NL 8		H
Nikita	b NL 8		H
Nikki	b NL 8		H

21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Niland	b NL 8		H
Nimrod	b NL 8		H
Nipomo	b NL 8		H
Nippon	b NL 8		H
Nirim	b NL 8		H
Nolan	b NL 8		H
Nominator	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Norma	a NL 8		
Norton	a PL 92		H
Norwalk	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Norwich	b NL 8		H
Nostal	a NL 8		H
Notable	b NL 8		H
Nottingham	b NL 8		H
Noveno	b NL 8		H
Numancia	a NL 8		H
Nutri-red	b NL 78		
Ochsenherz	a AT 88		
Ola			f: 30.6.2015
Olimpo	a FR 8067		H
Olympia	a CZ 256, a SK 250		
Olympus	a CZ 140, a HU 102445		
Oneira	b NL 78		H
Orbit	b NL 78		H
Ortis	b NL 38		H
Osiris	a FR 12744		H
Oxhella	a DE 4676		
Pampa			f: 30.6.2015
Panama	b NL 38		H
Panther	a NL 79		H
Parabell	a DE 226		
Parano	b NL 60		H
Parijse Markt 3	b NL 105		
- Mercado de París 3	b ES 3154		
Parijse Markt 4	b NL 4		
Pariser Markt 5	a DE 920		
- Rondo	a CZ 140		
Pariska	b NL 94		
Parmex	a NL 8		

21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Pastenaga Negra	b ES 114		
Perla	a SK 168	H	
Phoenix	a FR 13433	H	
Pierwszy Zbiór	a PL 218		
Pinocchio	b NL 75	H	
Pipeline	b NL 78	H	
Polka	a PL 67	H	
Premino	b NL 78	H	
Presto	a FR 8067, b HR 118	H	
Primecut 59	b NL 60	H	
Primo	b BG 91, a FR 8067	H	
Privilège	a FR 12744	H	
Prodigy	a ES 5027, a PL 761	H	
Propeel	b NL 78	H	
PS 710005	b NL 78	H ⁽¹⁾	
Purple Haze	b NL 8	H	
Purple Sun	a NL 8	H	
Python	b NL 220	H	
Rainbow	b NL 8	H	
Recoleta	a PL 761	H	
Red Intermediate Stump Rooted 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Redca	b UK 122		
Regulska	a PL 92		
Rekord	a HU 151508		
Riga	b NL 108	H	
Robila	a DE 4676		
Rocket	a UK 189	H	
Rodelika	a DE 4676		
Rodos	a PL 92	H	
Rolanka	a DE 4676		
Romance	b NL 60	H	
Rondino	b NL 78	H	
Rondo			= Pariser Markt 5
Rosalie	a NL 108	H	
Rotherz 2			= Chantenay à coeur rouge 2
Rothild	a DE 86, b UK 166		
Rotin	a DE 1177		
Roxanne	b NL 26		
Royal Chantenay 2	b NL 78	H	

21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Royal Chantenay 3	b NL 4, b UK 6170		
Rubina	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Rubrovitamina	b IT 125		
Rumba	a PL 67	H	
Ruta	a PL 187	H	
Salsa	a PL 67	H	
Samantha	b BG 70, b NL 498	H	
Samba	a PL 67	H	
San Valerio	b ES 31	Long Red Surrey UK New Red Intermediate UK	
– St. Valéry	b UK 38		
Šatrija BS	a LT 11		
Saturno	a FR 12744	H	
Scarla	a FR 12744, b UK 6170	H	
Scarlet		f: 30.6.2016	
Selene	b NL 78	H	
Senator	a CZ 347, a FR 12744	H	
Senior	a FR 12744	H	
Senna	a SK 168	H	
Set	a FR 13433	H	
Sigma	b NL 38	H	
Silvano	a FR 8067	H	
Sirena	a FR 12744	H	
Sirius	b HR x, b NL 78	H	
Sirkana	b FR 2169	H	
Siroco	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921	H	
Skalsa BS	a LT 11	H	
Slimcut	a NL 60		
Smirna	a CZ 239		
Soler	b NL 78	H	
Soprano	a FR 8067, b HR 118	H	
Spearhead	b NL 75	H	
St. Valéry		= San Valerio	
Stanford	b NL 108	H	
Star	b NL 78	H	
Starca	b NL 60	H	
Starship	b NL 8	H	
Stromboli	a FR 13433	H	
Stupická k rychlení	a CZ 140, a SK 250		
Sugarsnax 54	b NL 60	H	

21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Sukces	a PL 189		
Sunlite	b NL 60	H	
Supreme	a FR 8067		
Svalia BS	a LT 11		
Sweet Candle	b NL 75	H	
Sylva	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Sytan	b UK 6170		
Tagus		f: 30.6.2015	
Tastypeel	b NL 78	H	
Tellus	a IT 125	H	
Tempo	a FR 8067	H	
Tendersnax	b NL 60	H	
Tenora	b NL 60	H	
Texto	a FR 8067, b HR 118	H	
Tinga	a CZ 140		
Tino	a FR 8067, b HR 118	H	
Topcut	b NL 60	H	
Tora	a PL 677	H	
Torro	b NL 78	H	
Touchon	a FR x, b NL x, b UK 154		
Trafford	b NL 108	H	
Trevor	a FR 12744	H	
Triton	a FR 12744	H	
Triumf	a RO 1029	H	
Ulyses	a FR 12744	H	
Uppercut	b NL 60	H	
Valor	a FR 12744	H	
Vanda	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Vesta	a FR 12744	H	
Vitana	b NL 60	H	
Viva	b NL 38	H	
Volcano	a FR 8067	H	
Warmia	a NL 108	H	
White Satin	b NL 8	H	
Yaya	b NL 8	H	
Yellowbunch	a NL 60		
Yellowstone	b HR 12, b NL 8	H	
Yukon	b NL 79	H	
Zafiro		f: 30.6.2014	

21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT

1	2	3	4
Zena	a EL 18		H
Zetor	b NL 108		H
Zian	b NL 108		H
2	Daucus carota L. - Fodder carrot		
Blanche à collet vert hors terre	b FR x		
Jaune de Lobberich			= Lobbericher
Jaune du Doubs	b FR x		Jaune obtuse du Doubs FR
Jaune obtuse du Doubs			= Jaune du Doubs
Krstyna	a PL 589		
Ljubljansko rumeno	a SI 232		
Lobbericher	a DE 1177		Jaune de Lobberich FR
Lobo	a PL 321		
Táborská žlutá	a CZ x		
Tonika	a CZ 544		
Višňovská žluto-červená	a CZ 256		

21. DAUCUS CAROTA L. - CARROT - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
1	Daucus carota L. - Carrot		
Atomic red	a UK 108		
Blanche de Küttingen	b FR 13207		
Charlemagne	b UK		
Cosmic Purple	a UK 108		
De la halle	b FR x		
De Saint-Valery	b FR 13207		Longue de Saint-Valéry FR
Géante de Tilques à pétioles vertes	b FR 10816		
Lange Loiser	b AT 148		
Longue Rouge Sang	b FR 13207		
2	Daucus carota L. - Fodder carrot		
Blanche demi-longue des Vosges	b FR 12422		

22. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILL. - FENNEL

1	2	3	4
Alin			f: 30.6.2015
Apollo	b NL 8		H
Archimede	b NL 78		H
Argo	b NL 108		
Astra	b NL 108		H
Aurelio	b NL 78		H
Bianco extra			= Bianco perfezione
Bianco perfezione	b IT 130		Bianco extra IT
Bola	b NL 8		H
Brando	a FR 12744		H
Capo Rizzato	a IT 66		
Carmo	a FR 12744		H
Cervino	a IT 1205		
Chiarino	a IT 1366		
CLX 4307	a FR 13433		H ⁽¹⁾
Cristal	a FR 8057		
Cristallo	b IT 1205		
De Florencia	b ES 31		Dulce de Florencia ES
– Doux de Florence	b FR x		
Di Napoli	b IT 66		Di Sarno IT
Di Sarno			= Di Napoli
Dorico	a NL 78		H
Doux de Florence			= De Florencia
Dulce de Florencia			= De Florencia
Etrusco	a IT 1412		
Everest	a IT 1205		
Fedro	a IT 1412		
Finale	a DE 2549		
Fino	b NL 116b		
Floro	b NL 8		H
Fönicia	a HU 151223		
Géant Mammouth perfection	b FR x		
Genesi	a NL 26		H
Giotto	a FR 13433		H
Giulio	a IT 1366		
Latina	b FR 12744		
Leonardo	a FR 2359		H
Mantovano	b IT 1205		
Marco	a IT 1412		
Mars	b NL 8		H

22. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILL. - FENNEL

1	2	3	4
Marzio	b NL 78		H
Miceneo	a FR 12744		H
Montebianco	b IT 1205		
Moravský	a CZ 256		
Or Maggiolino	a IT 1205		
Orazio	a NL 8		
Orbit	b NL 8		
Orion	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Pico	a IT 797		
Pitagora	b NL 78		H
Platone	b NL 78		H
Pontino	b NL 78		
Preludio	a NL 26		H
Raffaello	a FR 2359		H
Riace	a IT 469		
Romanesco	b IT x		
Romy	a IT 1412		
Rondo	b NL 8		H
Rudy	b NL 8		H
Scorpio	b NL 8		H
Selma	b NL 415		
Serpico	a FR 12744		H
Shumen	a BG 13		
Solaris	b NL 8		H
Spartaco	a FR 12744		H
Super Wadenromen	b IT 143		
Tardivo di Sarno	a IT 66		
Tardo	b NL 116b		
Tarquinio	a IT 1205		
Tauro	a FR 12744		H
Tiberio	b NL 78		H
Tiziano	a FR 12744		H
Trevi	a IT 469		
Triton	a NL 8		H
Valentino	a FR 12744		H
Váza	a HU 108919		
Venus	b NL 8		H
Victorio	b NL 8		H
Vulcan	a NL 8		H
Wadenromen	b IT 143		

22. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILL. - FENNEL

1	2	3	4
Zaffiro	a IT 1205		
Zodiac	a NL 8		H

22. FOENICULUM VULGARE MILL. - FENNEL - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Bronsvenkel	b NL 65		
Doux précoce d'été	b FR 13207		
Duitse	b NL 65		
Vroegschietende	b NL 65		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
A costa rosata			
A couper feuille de chêne blonde à graine noire	b FR x		= Bionda delle sette lune
Abago	b NL 108		
Abbice	a FR 8067, b HR 118		
Abby	b ES 98		
Abeba	b NL 108		
Abigail	b NL 26		
Access	a FR 8067		
Accrington	b NL 439		
Actarus	b NL 108		
Action	b NL 26		
Acula	a NL 26		
Adal	b NL 108		
Adantia	a NL 108		
Adela	a NL 79		
Adelante	b NL 26		
Adinal	a CZ 140		
Adlon	b NL 26		
Admiral	a AT 72		
Admiration	a FR 8332		
Adonice	a FR 12821		
Adorale	a FR 8067		
Adranita	a NL 26		(¹)
Adriana	b NL 290		
Adrienne	b NL 26		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Adventis	b NL 2a		
Aerostar	a NL 26		
Affic	a NL 78		
Aficion	b HR 75, b NL 108		
Afridota	a NL 108		
Agora	a PL 218		
Agosta	a FR 12821		
Aïdo	a FR 12744		
Ailin	b NL 79		
Aitana	a ES 63		
Akaba	a HU 102346		
Akif	b NL 60		
Alambra	b NL 78, a SK 163		
Alanet	b NL 26		
Alanis	a FR 12051, b NL 78		
Albanas	b NL 108		
Albanice	a FR 12821		
Alber	b NL 78		
Alcala	a NL 26		
Alcatraz	b NL 503		
Aldina	b NL 60		
Aleppo	b NL 108		
Alès		f: 30.6.2015	
Alexandria	b NL 108		
Alexys	a NL 79		
Alfredo	b NL 108		
Alhama	b ES 63		
Alisia	b NL 78		
Aljeva	a NL 26		
All The Year Round	b UK 38		Fürchtenichts NL
- Zwart Duits	b NL x		
Almadin	b NL 60		
Almagro	a NL 108		
Almesto	b ES 6211		
Alminar	b NL 60		
Almonte	b ES 6211		
Almudena	b NL 79		
Alpinas	a ES 3025		
Altadis	b NL 2a		
Altenburský	a CZ 231		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Altero	a NL 26		
Althea	a IT 1205		
Alvita	b NL 79		
Amadeus	b NL 108		
Amalfis	a FR 12821		
Amalizia	a FR 8067		
Amandine	b NL 108		
Amarella	a AT 72		
Amarice	a FR 8067		
Amaze	a UK 6153		
Amblaï	a FR 8332		
Amboise	a FR 12821		
Amboni	b NL 26		
Ambroisie	a FR 8332		
Amerika 2			= Kagraner Sommer 2
Amerikaanse Roodrand	b NL x		Frisée d'Amérique NL
- Amerikanischer brauner	a DE 920		
Amerikanischer brauner			= Amerikaanse Roodrand
Ametist	b NL 26		
Amible	a NL 26		
Amica	b NL 26		
Amoretta	a FR 8067		
Amorina	b NL 122		
Amorix	b NL 26		
Amphore	a FR 8332		
Amur	a CZ 140		
Anabela	b NL 105		
Anaconda	a FR 12821		
Analena	b HR 211, b NL 26		
Anelice	a FR 13767		
Angie	a FR 8332		
Anibal	b NL 79		
Anielka	a PL 92		
Anikaï	a FR 8332		
Anissa	a FR 8057		
Ankiva	a NL 60		
Annabel	b NL 2a		
Annapolis	b NL 503		
Anoeta	a ES 137		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Antago	b NL 26		
Antares	a ES 4311		
Antartica	a FR 8067		
Anthem	a NL 375		
Anthony	b NL 108		
Antigua	b NL 78		
Antilles	a UK 6153		
Antociano	b NL 78		
Antoria	a NL 108		
Anubi	b NL 375		
Anushka	a BG 8		
Apache	b NL 108		
Appia	a FR 12744		
Appleby	b NL 136		
Apulia	a FR 8057		
Aquarel	b NL 2a		
Aquino	a NL 108		
Arab	a ES 137		
Aragona	b NL 375		
Arapaho	b NL 503		
Arcadia	a FR 8332		
Archimedes	a NL 108		
Ardic	b ES 98		
Ardinas	b NL 108		
Arganda	a NL 108		
Argentinas	b HR 75, b NL 108		
Arlekino	b NL 108		
Armonica	a FR 8332		
Arran	b NL 26		
Arrecife	a ES 5027		
Artanis	a FR 13767		
Artist	b NL 26		
Aruba	b NL 26		
Arwen	a FR 12051		
Asdrubal	b NL 78		
Ashantie	a FR 8332		
Ashbrook	b NL 136		
Astraca	b NL 26		
Astral	b NL 79		
Astrapi	a FR 12821		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Asturinas	a NL 108		
Atacama	a ES 137		
Atella	b NL 78		
Atena	a PL 92		
Atlantica	b NL 60		
Atoll	a FR 12744		
Attico	b NL 60		
Attirai	a FR 8332		
Attractie	b NL x		Brunhilde NL New Market UK Sans rivale à graine blanche NL
– Attraktion	b DE 7653		
– Unrivalled	b UK 6170		
Attraktion			= Attractie
Attrio	b NL 79		
Audran	b NL 79		
Augusta	a FR 12744		
Aurea	b ES 9		
Aurelius	a NL 108		
Aureola	a NL 26		
Australagio	b NL 79		
Australe	a FR 12821		
Australische Gele	b NL x		
Autan	b NL 79		
Auvona	a NL 108		
Avesta	b NL 26		
Avidius	b NL 108		
Aviram	a ES 4301		
Azimut	b NL 26		
Azuly	b NL 26		
Baby Star	b NL 78		
Babybel	b NL 2a		
Babyfril	b NL 78		
Babylon	b NL 4		
Bacchus	a FR 8067		
Bacio	b NL 26		
Badina	a FR 8332		
Baeza	a NL 108		
Bafana	a FR 12821		
Baghera	a FR 12821		
Baglin	b HR 99, b NL 79		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Bakata	a PL 92		
Bakel	b NL 60		
Bakero	a NL 26		
Bakura	b NL 79		
Balatonzöld	a HU 152176		
Baleron	a FR 8067		
Ballerina	a FR 8332, a HU 102346		
Ballon	a FR x		
– Romaine Ballon	b NL 4		
Balmita	b NL 79		
Balmoral	a FR 12744		
Baltar	b NL 78		
Bambi	b NL 108		
Bandita	b NL 79		
Bandolin	b NL 79		
Bangore	a NL 79		
Bantam	b NL 105		
Bantero	b NL 26		
Barba dei frati	b IT 125		
Barbados	a UK 6153		
Barbarella	a IT 216		
Barcelia	b NL 26		
Barcelona	b NL 60		
Barilla	b NL 26		
Bariton	b NL 60		
Baroak	b NL 4		
Baronet	b NL 26		
Barosso	b NL 4		
Barracuda	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Barrina	b NL 79		
Bartimer	a NL 60		
Bartoli	b NL 60		
Basic	b NL 60		
Bassoon	a NL 79		
Bastille	a FR 8332		
Batarossa	b NL 78		
Bataser			= Dorée de printemps
Batavia amarilla de Paris			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Batavia bionda di Parigi			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia blanca			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia blonde de Paris			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia cavolo di Napoli			= Webbs Wonderful
Batavia dorada de primavera			= Dorée de printemps
Batavia dorée			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia rubia			= Blonde de Paris
Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2	b ES 3014		Blonde à bord rouge 2 NL Iceberg 2 NL
- Grazer Krauthäuptel 2	a AT x		
- Laibacher Eis 2	b NL x		
Bataviaanse Blonde			= Blonde de Paris
Batuka	a NL 60		
Baudelaire	b NL 26		
Beata	a PL 218		
Beauregard			= Frisée de Beauregard
Bedford	b NL 60		
Begoña	b ES 63		
Belabela	b NL 26		
Belavita	b NL 79		H
Beldy	b HR 225, b NL 26		
Belem	a FR 12821		
Belgarde	a FR 12821		
Belgore	a NL 79		
Beliva	b ES 6211, b NL 60		
Belize	b NL 60		
Belladonna	b ES 98		
Bellafiesta	a FR 8067		
Bellagon	b NL 108		
Bellaprima	a FR 8067		
Bellariva	a FR 8067		
Bellatrix	a NL 26		
Bellino	a FR 12744		
Bellisimo	b NL 60		
Belmonte	a UK 6153		
Beltran	b FR 12567		
Bengale	a FR 12821		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Benjamin	b NL 60		
Benmore	b NL 136		
Bentley	b NL 122		
Bercie	b NL 108		
Bérénice	a FR 8057		
Beretta	b NL 503		
Bergamo	b NL 60		
Bergland	b NL 78		
Bernardinas	a NL 108		
Bertilo	a NL 26		
Bertina	a NL 26		
Berwick	b NL 108		
Besson			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Besson rouge			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Betanto	b NL 122		
Beyonce	b NL 26		
Biathlon	a NL 108		
Bijella	a DE 4676		
Bijou	b NL 26		
Bionda a foglia liscia	b IT 1412		Da taglio a foglia liscia IT
Bionda a foglia riccia	b IT 130		Bionda ricciolina IT Di Trieste IT
Bionda Colosseo 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda Colosseo 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda Colosseo 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda degli ortolani			= Blonde maraîchère
Bionda delle sette lune	b IT 113		A costa rosata IT
Bionda lenta a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda lenta a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda lenta a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda lentissima a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Bionda lentissima a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Bionda lentissima a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Bionda ricciolina			= Bionda a foglia riccia
Biondyne	a CZ 1185		
Bisbale	a FR 8067		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Biscia rossa	b IT 1412		Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio IT
Bison	a NL 60		
Black Seeded Simpson	b NL x		
Blanes	a NL 108		= Blonde maraîchère
Blanke Zelfsluitende			
Blenheim	b NL 136		
Blizzard	b NL 78		
Blockbuster	b NL 503		
Blonde à bord rouge 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Blonde à bord rouge 3	b NL 4		Glaciale di Lubiana 3 IT Grazer Krauthäuptel 3 NL Iceberg 3 NL Laibacher Eis 3 IT, NL
– Batavia bionda a bordo rosso 3	b IT x		
Blonde à bord rouge 5	b FR x		
Blonde de Doulon	b FR x		Patience FR
Blonde de Paris	a FR x		Batavia amarilla de Paris ES Batavia blanca ES Batavia blonde de Paris FR, NL Bataviaanse Blonde NL
– Batavia bionda di Parigi	b IT 143		
– Batavia dorée	b NL x		
– Batavia rubia	b ES x		
Blonde du Cazard	b FR x		Henri Monville FR Reine de juillet FR Wunder von Stuttgart FR
Blonde lente à monter 2	a FR x		Bionda Colosseo 2 IT Bionda lenta a montare 2 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 2 IT Lenta a montare 2 IT
– Lentissima a montare 2	b IT 96		
Blonde lente à monter 3	b NL x		
– Lentissima a montare 3	b IT 66		
Blonde maraîchère	a FR x		
– Bionda degli ortolani	b IT x		
– Blanke Zelfsluitende	b NL x		
– Paris White	b UK 6170		
Blondine			= Victoria

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Boavista	b NL 78		
Bocado	a FR 8067		
Bodega	b NL 79		
Bohemia	b BG 64, b NL 26		
Bola de Manteiga			= Hilde II
Bolena	a NL 26		
Bolero	b NL 375		
Bolla	a IT 797		
Bombastic	a NL 78		
Bona	a PL 92		
Bonaly	b HR 211, a NL 26		
Bonigral	b NL 79		
Boomerang	b NL 78		
Boreale	b HR 118		
Botiola	a NL 26		
Bourguignonne			= Grosse blonde d'hiver
Bouzuki	b NL 79		
Bovary	a NL 26		
Brandon	b NL 78		
Brasero	a FR 1647		
Brasiliana			= Great Lakes 118
Bratova	a NL 79		
Bredale	a FR 8067		
Bremex	a CZ 239		
Brenda	b NL 375		
Brenson	b NL 105		
Brest	b NL 60		
Brian	b NL 60		
Bridgemere	b NL 136		
Brigade	b NL 26		
Brighton	b NL 26		
Brilant	a CZ 239		
British Hilde			= Hilde II
Briwieri	a DE 4676		
Brodway	b ES 98		
Brogan	b NL 26		
Bruma	b NL 108		
Brune d'hiver	b FR x		Passion brune FR
Bubbles	a UK 189		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Buffalo	b NL 60		
Bughatti	b NL 60		
Bul Ira	a BG 2		
Burana	a FR 8332		
Burawi	b NL 26		
Burgia	b NL 108		
Burovia	b NL 108		
Burza	a PL 218		
Buster	a NL 26		
Buttercrunch	b UK 38		
Buzet	b NL 79		
Cacharol	b NL 78		
Cadières			= Tête de Nîmes
Cadrila	a FR 8332		
Cahors	b ES 3028		
Caipira	b HR 25, a NL 26		
Calderón	a ES 137		
Caledonas	a NL 108		
Calgary	a NL 78		
Calmar	a DE 2549		
Calorice	a FR 8067, b HR 118		
Calpe	a NL 108		
Camaro	a FR 8332		
Cambria	a FR 8067, b HR 118, a HU 101921		
Camio	b NL 79		
Campania	b NL 26		
Campari	b NL 78		
Camper	a FR 12821		
Campionas	b NL 108		
Canasta	a FR 12567		
Cancan	b NL 105		
Candela	b NL 108		
Canion	b NL 26		
Cannington Forcing	b UK 6170		
Canopus	a NL 79		
Cantabria	a FR 8067		
Cantagon	a NL 108		
Cantarix	b NL 26		
Capriole	b NL 79		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Capsule	b NL 26		
Capua	b NL 78		
Cardinale	a FR 8057		
Carenza	a NL 26		
Carinus	b NL 108		
Carioca	a FR 12744		
Carlane	a FR 12744		
Carmen	a FR 8057, a SK 250		
Carmesi	b NL 108		
Carmina	a PL 92		
Carmoli	a FR 8332		
Caroline	a BG 41		
Carolus	b NL 108		
Carreras	b NL 78		
Cartagenas	b NL 108		
Cartagonova	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Cartan	b NL x		
- Valmaine	b UK 189		
Caru	a ES 137		
Casabella	b NL 78		
Casanova	b NL 26		
Casius	b NL 108		
Casparo	b NL 79		
Cassini	a CZ 140		
Cassiopea	b NL 108		
Catalogna		= Radichetta	
Catamaran	b NL 108		
Caterina	b NL 60		
Cati	b NL 78		
Catone	a IT 216		
Cavernet	b NL 108		
Cavolo di Napoli		= Webbs Wonderful	
Cazaraï	a FR 8332		
Cedar	b NL 60		
Cedrine	a FR 8067		
Cegolaine	a FR 8332		
Celene	b NL 60		
Celtuce	b UK 38		
Cembale	a FR 8067		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Centauro	b NL 78		
Centore	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Centova	a NL 79		
Central	a FR 8332		
Cerbiatta			= Radichetta
Červánek	a CZ 239		
Cervantes	b NL 108		
Cerveira	b NL 79		
Cervia	b NL 26		
Cesaria	a NL 26		
Cesco	b NL 60		
Cestis	b NL 2a		
Cetero	a NL 79		
Cézarios	a CZ 239		
Chabi	b NL 26		
Chagall	a NL x		
Challenge	a CZ 301, a NL 79		
Chandor	a FR 12821		
Chapala	a NL 108		
Charita	b NL 60		
Charles	b NL 60		
Chartwell	b NL 136		
Chatina	a NL 79		
Cherna gjumurd-jinska	a BG x		
Cherokee	b NL 108		
Cherry	b ES 63		
Chianti	a NL 79		
Chiantigiana	a NL 26		
Chiara	b NL 375		
Chicago	a NL 108		
Chicon des Charentes	b FR x		
Chilim	a NL 79		
Chiquina	b NL 79		
Chirivel	b ES 6211, b NL 60		
Chistera	b NL 26		
Chloe	b NL 26		
Chosper	b NL 375		
Chou de Naples			= Webbs Wonderful
Cilento	b NL 78		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Cindarella	a IT 216		
Circe	b NL 78		
Citadel	b NL 26		
Citrin	a CZ 239		
Ciucca	b IT 125, b NL 4		
Claremont	b NL 136		
Clarette	a NL 108		
Claridia	a NL 26		
Clarion	a NL 26		
Classic	a IT 469		
Claudius	b HR 75, b NL 108		
Clementina	b NL 375		
Clemenza	b NL 26		
Cliona	a FR 8332		
Clipper	a FR 12821		
Clovis	b NL 2a		
Cobham Green	b UK 189		
Cocktail	b HU 165367		
Cofidis	b NL 2a		
Colber	a FR 12821		
Collado	b ES 63		
Collation	a FR 8332		
Colossus	b NL 503		
Comanche	b NL 503		
Comice	a FR 8067, b HR 118		
Comodore	b NL 108		
Complice	a FR 1647		
Conca	b ES 126		
Conchita	b NL 26		
Concorde	a FR 8332		
Condomina	a ES 137		
Congas	a NL 79		
Conquest	b NL 503		
Constance	a FR 8332		
Constant Heart			= Hilde II
Constanza	a ES 5027		
Constitucion	a FR 8067		
Continuity	b UK 38		
Cook	a NL 108		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Copacabana	b NL 375		
Coppettone	a IT 66		
Coppola	a FR 8332		
Copron	a NL 26		
Coquette	b NL 108		
Coralis	b NL 290		
Corany	b NL 26		
Corbana	b NL 26		
Corbera	b NL 108		
Corisa	a RO 1035		
Cornet	b NL 60		
Cornouai	a FR 8332		
Corsair	b NL 136		
Corsica	a NL 78		
Cortina	b NL 60		
Corwallia	a FR 8067		
Cosena	b NL 79		
Cosima	a DE 3017		
Cosmic	b NL 136		
Cosmopolia	b NL 108		
Cosmos	b NL 60		
Cosni	b NL 26		
Costello	b NL 108		
Counter	b NL 60		
Courtine	a FR 12744		
Coventry	b NL 26		
Cranborne	b NL 136		
Craquante d'Avignon			= Craquerelle du Midi
Craquerelle du Midi	b FR x, b NL 4		Craquante d'Avignon FR
- Winter Density	b UK 189		
Creation	b NL 26		
Cressia	a NL 78		
Crimson	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Criolla			= Parella
Crispilla amarilla	b ES 9		Crispilla blanca ES
Crispilla blanca			= Crispilla amarilla
Croesus	b EL 21		
Crosby	b NL 92		
Crufia	b BG 64, b NL 26		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Crunchita	a NL 108		
Crusoe	a FR 12821		
Cuartel	a FR 12821		
Cucaracha	a FR 8067		
Cud Voorburgu	a PL 67		
Cumulus	a NL 78		
Cuore	a NL 60		
Curletta	b NL 79		
Curos	a NL 79		
Curtis	a FR 12821		
Da taglio a foglia liscia			= Bionda a foglia liscia
Dagama	b NL 108		
Daguan	a NL 79		
Daktry	a FR 12821		
Dallas	b ES 98		
Dalmation	a FR 8332, b HR 75		
Dancine	b NL 108		
Danteria	b NL 108		
Daredevil	a UK 6153		
David	b NL 2a		
Daytona	b NL 503		
De Arad	a RO 1072		
De Pierre bénite	b FR x, b NL 4		
De Trémont			= Passion blonde à graine blanche
Decimus	a NL 108		
Dedale	a FR 8067		
Defender	b NL 503		
Dekor	a SK 250		
Deliane	a FR 12744		
Delibes	a NL 108		
Delicato	b NL 4		
Delice	a ES 5027, a FR 3401, b HR 567, b NL 78		
Delsay	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Dena	a RO 1029		
Denver	b NL 78		
Deon	a CZ 239		
Derbi	a FR 12821		
Descartes	a NL 108		
Design	b NL 26		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Desirade	a NL 108		
D'estate di Sarno	b IT 66		
Dětenická atrakce	a CZ x		
Devin	a CZ 239		
Dexan	a NL 26		
Di Trieste			= Bionda a foglia riccia
Diabless	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921		
Diablo	a FR 8330, b NL 78		
Diablotin	a NL 26		
Diamantinas	a NL 108		
Diamond	b NL 26		
Diana	a UK 189		
Diola	a FR 8332		
DIP 6992	a FR 8067		(¹)
Dippego	a PL 218		
Diveria	b NL 108		
Divina	a FR 8067		
Dobra			f: 30.6.2016
Dolorita	a NL 79		
Dominica	a FR 8332		
Domitilla	b NL 375		
Donatus	b NL 108		
Donertie	a FR 8332, b HR 75		
Dorée de printemps	a FR 12744		
– Bataser	b NL x		
– Batavia dorada de primavera	b ES 9		
Dorian	a IT 141		
Doris	b NL 78		
Dover	b NL 60		
Dragster	a NL 108		
Drakma	a IT 141		
Du bon jardinier	b FR x, b NL x		Gaardenier NL Rhénania FR
Dubáček	a CZ x		
Dubagold	a CZ 239		
Dubared	a CZ 239		
Dublin	b NL 60		
Duende	b ES 3020, b NL 26		
Dumka	a PL 218		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Duna	a IT 1205		
Duncan	a NL 26		
Dunrobin	b NL 136		
Duplex	a NL 108		
Durango	b NL 26		
Dynamite	a NL 122		
Easala	b NL 108		
Edgar	a NL 60		
Edina	a HU 151508		
Edition	b NL 26		
Edmonton	a NL 78		
Edox	b NL 122		
Edurne	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Edyta Ożarowska	a PL 218		
Egery	a FR 12821		
El Toro	b NL 118c		
Elanda	b NL 26		
Elenas	b NL 108		
Eleonor	a FR 12821		
Eliana	b NL 375		
Eline	b NL 55		
Ellen	b NL 26		
Elody	a NL 26		
Eloise	b NL 290		
Elsa			f: 30.6.2015
Elton	b NL 60		
Eluarde	a FR 12821		
Elytis	a FR 12821		
Embrace	a CZ 505, b NL 26		
Emerald	a HU 107671, b NL 79		
Emerson	b NL 108		
Emocion	a FR 8332		
Enara	b NL 79		
Enrica			f: 30.6.2015
Ensemble	b NL 26		
Ensor	a NL 108		
Eole	a FR 8067, b HR 118		
Equinas	a NL 108		
Erika	b NL 26		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Escale	a FR 12821		
Escarcha	a NL 108		
Escorial	a ES 4311		
Esmeralda	b NL 78		
Esperia	a FR 8332		
Espuña	b ES 63		
Essenzia	b NL 79		
Estac	a NL 78		
Estafet	b NL 26		
Estelle	b NL 60		
Estevan	b NL 79		
Estio	b NL 60		
Estiva di Kagran 3			= Kagraner Sommer 3
Estival	a NL 79		
Estony	b NL 26		
Estrosa	b NL 26		
Etablie	a FR 8332		
Etienne	a NL 60		
Etna	b ES 63		
Etude	b NL 26		
Evasion	a FR 1993		
Eventai	a FR 8332		
Ewelina	a PL 218		
Exact	a NL 108		
Exbury	b NL 136		
Excalibur	b NL 503		
Excellent			= Hilde II
Excelsa	b NL 78		
Excelsior			= Victoria
Excite	a NL 108		
Exotic	b NL 2a		
Exotine	a FR 8067		
Expedition	a NL 108		
Experience	a NL 108		
Explore	b HR 75, a NL 108		(1)
Expression	a NL 26		
Exquise	a FR 8067, b HR 118		
Ezabel	a NL 26		
Ezfrill	b NL 26		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Ezkiel	a NL 26		
Ezmina	a NL 26		
Ezra	a NL 26		
Eztela	a NL 26		
Eztoner	a NL 26		
Eztoril	a NL 26		
Fabietto	a FR 8332, b HR 75		
Fairplay	a NL 26		
Falbala	a FR 12744		
Fanelia	b NL 26		
Fanugo	a NL 79		
Faradia	b NL 108		
Faraon	a CZ 239		
Farinas	a NL 108		
Faustina	a FR 8332		
Fausto	a FR 13433		
Felucca	a NL 108		
Femena	a ES 137		
Femke	a NL 26		
Fenston	b NL 26		
Feria	a FR 8057		
Fernandinas	a NL 108		
Ferrado	b NL 108		
Ferrari	b NL 60		
Feska	b NL 26		
Fiamma	a IT 141		
Fiansaï	a FR 8332		
Fidel	b NL 60		
Filipus	b NL 108		
Filoe	a FR 12821		
Fimana	b ES 10		
Findis	a FR 13767		
Fiorella	b NL 60		
Fiorette	b NL 108		
Firepower	a UK 6153		
Fisichella	a FR 8332		
Flagship	a UK 6153		
Flambine	a FR 8067		
Flame	a IT 226		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Flamenco	a FR 12744		
Flaminia	a FR 8067		
Flammes	a FR 8067		
Flandria	a NL 108		
Flavius	a NL 108		
Flavy	b HR 225, b NL 26		
Flight	b NL 78		
Florbela	b NL 60		
Floreal	a FR 8332, b HR 562, b NL 108		
Florence	b NL 375		
Florine	a FR 13433, b HR 243		
Flouran	b NL 79		
Focea	a FR 8057		
Fogo	a FR 13433		
Foliata	a FR 8332		
Follomy	b HR 225, b NL 26		
Fonseca	b NL 108		
Forellenschluß	a AT 72		
Forlina	a FR 8332, b HR 75		
Fortaleza	b NL 375		
Fortimo	a NL 108		
Fortis	b NL 2a		
Fortress	b NL 503		
Fortunas	b NL 108		
Fortune			= Hilde II
Foxley	b NL 136		
Francesca	b NL 79		
Francisco	a NL 108		
Frank	b NL 60		
Franzy	b NL 375		
Frauke	b NL 445		
Freccia	b NL 78		
Freedom	a ES 5027, a FR 12051, b NL 78		
Freelance	a FR 12695		
Freesol	a FR 3401		
Freestar	a FR 13767		
Freestyle	a FR 3401		
Friendly	b HR 211, a NL 26		
Frilett	b NL 78		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Frillac	b NL 78		
Frillice	a NL 78		
Frisady	a NL 26		
Frisco	b NL 503		
Frisée d'Amérique			= Amerikaanse Roodrand
Frisée de Beauregard	b FR x		Beauregard IT Regina delle ghiacciole IT
– Regina dei ghiacci	b IT x		
– Reine des Glaces	b NL 4		
Fristina	b BG 72, b NL 105		
Frizella	a NL 26		
Froký	b NL 105		
Fruzina	a NL 79		
Fulmaria	a NL 78		
Funarte	a FR 12567		
Funfair	b NL 79		
Funfix	a NL 79		
Funjazz	b FR 12567		
Funly	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Funnas	b NL 79		
Funnice	b NL 79		
Funride	b FR 12567		
Funsong	a FR 12567, b HR 99		
Funtasia	a NL 79		
Funtaste	b NL 79		
Funtime	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Funway	b NL 79		
Fürchtenichts			= All The Year Round
Futura	a IT 1205		
Fuzila	b NL 26		
Gaardenier			= Du bon jardinier
Gaiaverde	a FR 8067		
Galander	a CZ 140		
Galantine	a FR 8067		
Galatea	a NL 108		
Galaxita	b NL 79		
Galera	b NL 60		
Galiano	a FR 12744		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Galidie	a FR 8332		
Galit	a ES 4311		
Ganéria	b NL 108		
Garbo	b ES 63		
Gardel	a FR 12821		
Gardenia	a IT 1205		
Gardia	b NL 108		
Gatún	b ES 63		
Gatwick	b NL 108		
Gaucho	b ES 63		
Gaugin	b HR 75, b NL 108		
Gelbus	a CZ 239		
Geldria	b NL 108		
Gemmaverde	a FR 8067		
General	b NL 503		
Genesis	b NL 2a		
Geneva	b NL 136		
Gentilina	b NL x		
Geodis	b NL 2a		
Gibli	b NL 375		
Giada	a IT 1205		
Gianina	a FR 12821		
Giardina	a IT 1205		
Ginger	b NL 375		
Girondac	b NL 108		
Gisela	b NL 108		
Gitanas	b NL 108		
Giudy	a IT 141		
Glaciale di Lubiana 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Gladys	a FR 8057		
Glice	a NL 79		
Glóbus	a CZ 239		
Gloire du Dauphiné	a FR x		
Gobi	a ES 137		
Gohar	a DE 3017		
Gondar	a NL 60		
Gondria	b NL 108		
Gongora	a NL 108		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Goodison	b NL 78		
Goofy	b NL 60		
Goplana	a PL 218		
Gorio	a FR 12821		
Gospel	a FR 12821		
Gotte dorée			= Gotte jaune d'or
Gotte jaune d'or	a FR x, b NL x		Gotte dorée FR Goudgele Gotte NL
Goudgele Gotte			= Gotte jaune d'or
Gourmandine	a FR 8067		
Gourmean	b NL 79		
Graffiti	a FR 8067		
Gramsi			f: 30.6.2015
Grand Rapids	b NL x, b UK x		
Grandes Lagos	b ES 10		
Grandes Lagos 118			= Great Lakes 118
Grandes Lagos 659			= Great Lakes 659
Granite	b NL 60		
Graťia	a RO 1033		
Grazer Eishäuptel	a AT 72		
Grazer Krauthäuptel 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Grazer Krauthäuptel 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Great Lakes 118	b IT 125, b NL x		Brasiliana IT
– Grandes Lagos 118	b ES 31		
Great Lakes 659	b NL x		Mesa 659 ES, NL
– Grandes Lagos 659	b ES 5073		
Green Grown	a EL 40		
Green Towers	a FR 13433		
Greenglace	a NL 60		
Greenoak	b NL 26		
Greenpick	a DE 7653		
Greenstone	b NL 79		
Grenada Ożarowska	a PL 218		
Grenadine	a FR 8067		
Gretta Erre	a IT 1205		
Grettona	a CZ 1463, b IT 1205		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Grillo	b ES 63		
Grinie	a FR 8332		
Grise maraîchère	b NL x		Groene Bindsla NL Vaux's Self Folding Cos UK
- Lobjoits Green Cos	b UK x		
Griselda	b NL 78		
Grit	a DE 3017		
Grosse blonde d'hiver	b FR x		Bourguignonne FR
Grosse blonde paresseuse	a FR x, b NL 4		
Grüner Eishäuptel	a AT 72		
Grünetta	a DE x		
Guara	b NL 60		
Guetary	a FR 12821		
Gurdie	a FR 8332		
Gustinas	a NL 108		
Gustio	b NL 79		
Gyration	a NL 26		
Habanera	a FR 8067		
Hajtató gigant	a SK 323		
Halewyn	a NL 108		
Hamac	a FR 12695		
Hanna	b NL 79		
Hans	b NL 60		
Hardy	b NL 26		
Hattrick	b NL 78		
Hawaii	b NL 108		
Heathrow	a NL 26		
Heavy Heart	b NL 78		
Hedonis	b NL 2a		
Heimdal	b NL 78		
Helena	a ES 4311		
Heliante	a FR 12821		
Helmut	a RO 1093		
Helsinas	b NL 108		
Helvius	a NL 108		
Henri Monville			= Blonde du Cazard
Herman	a HU 107671		
Hertog	b NL 108		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Hettie	a FR 8332		
Hexagon	a NL 108		
Hierro	a ES 3025, b NL 108		
Hilde II	b NL x, b UK 6170		British Hilde UK Constant Heart UK Excellent NL Fortune UK Irma NL Mathilde NL Plena NL, UK Poulton Market UK Supermarket NL, UK
– Bola de Manteiga	b PT 592		
Hilton	a NL 26		
Hiria	a ES 137		
Hofnar	b NL 108		
Hollywood	a UK 6153		
Horix	b NL 26		
Housay	a NL 26		
Hrdelský	a CZ 231		
Hugin	b NL 78		
Humil	a CZ 140		
Hungarina	a FR 8332		
Hunter	a NL 26		
Huracan	a UK 6153		
Hussarde	a FR 8057		
Hymne	b NL 108		
Hypo	b NL 60		
Icaro	a FR 12821	H	
Iceball	a NL 78		
Iceberg 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Iceberg 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Iceberg 4	b NL 4		Grazer Krauthäuptel 4 NL
– Laibacher Eis 4	a DE 4676		
Iceduke	a NL 79		
Icegreen	b NL 79		
Iceking	b NL 79		
Icepass	a NL 79		
Icevic	b NL 79		
Idoia	a NL 26		
Igea	b NL 26		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Igoma	b NL 26		
Ilaria	b NL 375		
Ileana	a RO 1111		
Ilenia	b NL 375		
Imagination	a FR 8332		
Imperiale			= Merveille d'hiver
Impulsion	a FR 8332		
Indiana	a FR 8332		
Initiation	a NL 26		
Integral	b NL 79		
Intensitie	a FR 8332, b NL 108		
Intrigue	a UK 6153		
Invention	a FR 8332		
Inverlaica	a ES 10		
Inverna			= Invierno de Mallorca
Invicta	b NL 108		
Invierno de Mallorca	b ES x		Inverna ES
Iordana			f: 30.6.2015
Irazu	b NL 60		
Irenas	a NL 108		
Iride	b NL 78		
Irma			= Hilde II
Ironita	b NL 79		
Isasa	b ES 63		
Isira	b NL 375		
Islandia	a ES 3025		
Ismina	a PL 92		
Italina	b NL 108		
Ivanoe	a FR 12821		
Ixita	b NL 79		
Jabeque	b NL 26		
Jadigon	a NL 108		
Jamaï	a FR 8332		
James	b NL 60		
Janík	a SK 287		
Jannica	b NL 108		
Jarick	a NL 108		
Javanice	a FR 12821		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Jazzie	a FR 8332, b HR 115		
Jefferson	b NL 105		
Jenny	a DE 3017		
Jewel	b NL 136		
Jillis	b NL 26		
Jiminy	b NL 26		
Jiska	b NL 108		
Joanice	a FR 12821		
Joanna	b NL 60		
Joconda	a FR 12821		
John	b NL 122		
Joliac	b NL 78		
Jolito	a NL 108		
Jonction	a FR 8332		
Jordinas	b NL 108		
Jorian	b NL 26		
Josefa	a FR 8332		
Josina	b NL 108		
Jota	a PL 356		
Journey	a NL 79		
Jovan	a NL 79		
Joviale	a FR 12821		
Juanola	a NL 26		
Jubilatka	a PL 218		
Judita	a FR 8332, b HR 75		
Juleczka	a PL 92		
Julek	a CZ 140, a SK 250		
Juliet	a FR 12821		
Julius	a NL 108		
Jult zimen tzar	a BG x		
Julta krasavitsa	a BG x		
Jumbis	b NL 2a		
Jumper	a FR 12821		
Jupiter	a CZ 239		
Justine	a FR 12744		
Justyna	a PL 218		
Kagraner Sommer 2	b ES 5102, b FR x, b NL 4, a AT 72	Amerika 2 NL Smeraldo 2 NL Steran 2 NL Zomerkoning 2 NL	

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Kagraner Sommer 3	b NL 78		America 3 IT Amerika 3 NL Emilia 3 IT K.S. 3 IT Regina d'estate 3 IT Smeraldo 3 IT, NL Steran 3 NL Zomerkoning 3 NL
- Estiva di Kagran 3	b IT x		
Kaidu	b NL 26		
Kamalia	b NL 26		
Kamelot	a CZ 140		
Kamikaze	a FR 8067		
Kanaria	b NL 375		
Kannu	a NL 108		
Karát	a SK 165		
Kardigon	a FR 8332		
Karembo	b NL 108		
Karen	b NL 78		
Karioka	b NL 375		
Karminova	a CZ 239		
Karola	a PL 67		
Kasam	b NL 26		
Kasseler	a DE 7464		
Kavir	a ES 137		
Kayac	b NL 78		
Kayman	a FR 12567		
Kendo	a FR 12744		
Kenia	b NL 108		
Keope	b NL 375		
Kernice	a FR 12821		
Keszthelyi nyári	a HU 152176		
Khan	b NL 26		
Kiber	a FR 8332		
Kiberon	a FR 8332		
Kibou	a FR 8332		
Kibrille	a FR 8332		
Kidam	a FR 8332		
Kigalie	a FR 8332		
Kikos	b NL 79		
Kiloma	b NL 26		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Kindu	a NL 60		
Kinemontepas	a FR x, b NL 4		
Kinevia	b NL 108		
Kinga	a PL 92		
Kinshasa	a FR 8332		
Kipling	a FR 8332		
Kireve	a FR 8332		
Kiribati	a FR 8332		
Kirinia	a FR 8332		
Kirkenia	a FR 8067		
Kismy	a NL 26		
Kitare	a FR 8332		
Kitonia	a FR 8332		
Kivila	a NL 108		
Klausia	b NL 79		
Kobak	a HU 151508		
Kolka	a NL 26		
Korigan	b NL 79		
Král máje I	a CZ x		
Krilda	a FR 8332		
Krindor	a FR 8332		
Kriska	b NL 375		
Kristine	a FR 8332, a HU 102346		
Krizabri	a FR 8332		
Krizet	a NL 108		
Krokan	b NL 26		
Królowa Lata	a PL 218		
Królowa Majowych	a PL x		Glory NL May Queen UK Maycrop NL Meesterproef NL Preferno NL
– May King	b UK 6170		
– Meikoningin	b NL x		
– Rainha de Maio	b PT 830		
– Regina di Maggio	b IT x		
– Reina de mayo	b ES 10		
Kroma	b NL 78		
Krystal	a CZ 231		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Kuala	b NL 60		
Kubona	a IT 797		
Kumak	a PL 584		
Kwiryna	a PL 92		
Kyrio	a FR 13433		
La préférée			= Trocadéro
La resistente	b IT 130		
Laconia	a FR 8067		
Lady Frost	b NL 78		
Lagon	a FR 8332		
Lagunas	b NL 108		
Lahoda	a SK 432		
Laibacher Eis 2			= Batavia rubia de borde rojo 2
Laibacher Eis 3			= Blonde à bord rouge 3
Laibacher Eis 4			= Iceberg 4
Lakeland	a UK 189		
Lambor	b NL 79		
Lancelot	b NL 26		
Lansaï	b NL 108		
Lanuza	b ES 63		
Laperla	a IT 1205		
Larand	a DE 7653		
Larga oreja de mulo S/N	b ES 9		Romana larga encarnada S/N ES
Larian	b NL 79		
Larissa	a DE 86		
Larsen	a CZ 140		
Lasydo	a FR 12567		
Latino	a FR 8332		
Laura	a FR 8067		
Laurenzio	b NL 26		
Lavendria	a NL 108		
Laviva	a FR 8332		
Leander	b NL 26		
Leandra	a FR 8332		
Leda	a SI 232		
Ledano	a CZ 239		
Lednický	a CZ x, a SK 250		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Legedos	a ES 98		
Leggenda	b ES 6211		
Legion	a ES 5027		
Leire	b NL 26		
Lemantino	a FR 8332		
Lenca	b NL 60		
Lenta a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Lenta a montare 4			= Lentissima a montare 4
Lenta a montare 5			= Lentissima a montare 5
Lentissima a montare 2			= Blonde lente à monter 2
Lentissima a montare 3			= Blonde lente à monter 3
Lentissima a montare 4	b IT x		Bionda Colosseo 4 IT Bionda lenta a montare 4 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 4 IT Lenta a montare 4 IT
Lentissima a montare 5	b IT 1205		Bionda Colosseo 5 IT Bionda lenta a montare 5 IT Bionda lentissima a montare 5 IT Lenta a montare 5 IT
Lento	a CZ 140		
Leny	a FR 10916		
Leonora	a DE 3017		
Lerinas	b NL 108		
Lesaca	a ES 137		
Letsgo	a NL 26		
Lettony	b NL 26		
Levistro	a FR 8332, b HR 75		
Liban	a CZ 256, a SK 250		
Libertie	a FR 8332		
Liberty	b NL 26		
Libia	a ES 137		
Libusa	a NL 108		
Licato	b NL 108		
Lider	a FR 12821		
Lidetta	a NL 26		
Lifli	b NL 60		
Lilach	a ES 4311		
Lilian	a UK 189		
Lilloise	b FR 1592		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Limax	a NL 60		
Limit	b NL 108		
Limona Hortag	a PL 356		
Linaro	a NL 108		
Linfa	a IT 1205		
Linoy	a EL 30		
Lioba	b NL 26		
Lirac	a FR 8332		
Lirice	a FR 8067, b HR 118		
Lital	b BG 93		
Lition	a FR 8332		
Little Gem		= Sucrine	
Little Leprechaun	a DE 7464		
Little Sheriff	b NL 26		
Livigna	b NL 108		
Livorno	b NL 108		
Liwia	a PL 92		
Lobela	a NL 26		
Lobjoits Green Cos		= Grise maraîchère	
Locarno	b NL 108		
Loira	a FR 8067		
Lollo	b IT 130, b NL x	Lattughino riccio Lollo IT Lollo Bionda NL	
– Lollo Bionda	b BG x		
Lollo Bionda		= Lollo	
Lollo rossa	a IT 1205, b NL x		
Lollobrigida		= Salad Bowl	
Lomeria	a NL 108		
Lorciva	b NL 60		
Loredo	a PL 356		
Lorenzo	a FR 8332		
Lores	a FR 8067		
Loretta	a NL 108		
Loribel	b NL 2a		
Lorquinas	a NL 108		
Loula	a FR 8067		
Louxal	a FR 8332		
Lovina	a DE 7833, a NL 415		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Lozano	a FR 8332		
Luana	b NL 26		
Luberon	b NL 78		
Lubo			f: 30.6.2014
Lucan	b NL 79		
Lucena	b NL 108		
Lucius	a NL 108		
Ludwina	a PL 92		
Lugano	b NL 108		
Luigia	b NL 78		
Luiza	a PL 218		
Lumbarde	a FR 12821		
Lunabionda	a IT 226		
Lunavia	b NL 108		
Lunix	a NL 26		
Lusitana	a ES 137		
Lyra	a ES 5027, a FR 3401, b NL 78		
Machado	b NL 108		
Madera	a PL 218		
Maditta	b HR 211, a NL 26		
Madras	b NL 108		
Madrigon	a NL 108		
Madrilène	a FR x, b NL 4		
Mafalda	b NL 60		
Magenta	a FR 8057		
Magic	b NL 375		
Magister	b IT 125		
Mai Wunder			= Merveille d'hiver
Maiko	a FR 13433		
Maite	b ES 63		
Majalis			f: 30.6.2014
Majka	a PL 218		
Major	a CZ 239		
Makan	a ES 137		
Malabo	a NL 79		
Malawi	b NL 26		
Malena	b NL 375		
Malice	b NL 26		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Malidor	a FR 8057		
Malwinta	a FR 12821		
Manade	a FR 8057		
Manchester	b BG 141		H
Manouska	b NL 26		
Many	b NL 26		
Maori	a FR 12821		
Marady	a FR 8875		
Maraine	a NL 108		
Maral	b NL 60		
Maraton	a CZ 239		
Maravilha das Quatro Estações			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Maravilha de Inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Maravilla cuatro estacion			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Maravilla de Verano	a DE 4676, b ES 10, b NL x		
Maravilla verde de mercado			= Romana larga verde
Marcellus	b NL 108		
Marcord	b NL 26		
Maré	b NL 78		
Margarita	b NL 26		
Margo	a IT 226		
Maribel	b NL 2a		
Maribor	b IT 1412		
Marija	a SI 234		
Mariken	b NL 108		
Marilena		f: 30.6.2015	
Mariley	b NL 79		
Mariola	a FR 8330		
Mariolina	b NL 2a		
Marisol	b NL 2a		
Maritima	b HR 211, a NL 26		
Marius	a DE 8594		
Marize	b NL 26		
Markies	a HU 102346, b NL 108		
Marlone	a FR 8067		
Marrakesh	b NL 78		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Mars	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Maršálus	a CZ 239		
Marshall	b NL 503		
Marta Zielona	a PL 92		
Martinica	b NL 375		
Maryna	a PL 67		
Marysieńka	a PL 92		
Marzial	a NL 79		
Masaida	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Maserati	b NL 60		
Matador	a NL 375		
Matelote	a FR 8067		
Mathilde			= Hilde II
Matilda	b NL 26		
Matinale	a FR 8067		
Maugli	a CZ 140		
Maureen	b NL 26		
Mauron	a NL 26		
Maximo	a CZ 239		
Maximus	b NL 108		
Maxina	b NL 60		
May King			= Królowa Majowych
Mayfair	b UK 6170		
Mazur	b NL 105		
Medea	a IT 14		
Medimo	a CZ 239		
Mediterra	b EL 18		
Medusa	b NL 375		
Megara	a FR 12051		
Mehari	b NL 78		
Meikoningin			= Królowa Majowych
Melissa	a NL 79		
Melodion	b NL 26		
Melvine	a FR 13433		
Memorie	a FR 8332		
Menphis	a ES 5027		
Mensana	b NL 26		
Mention	a FR 8332		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni			= Merveille des quatre saisons
Meraviglia d'inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Merveille d'hiver	b FR x		Imperiale IT Mai Wunder FR Testa di burro d'inverno IT
– Maravilha de Inverno	b PT 830		
– Meraviglia d'inverno	b IT 143		
Mercato	a FR 8332		
Mered	a ES 5102		
Merchy	a IT 537		
Mercury	a FR 8057		
Mercusia	a NL 26		
Merkurion	a CZ 239		
Merlin	b EL 21		
Merlot	a CZ 140		
Merveille des quatre saisons	b FR x		Besson FR Besson rouge NL Quattro stagioni IT
– Maravilha das Quatro Estações	b PT 830		
– Maravilla cuatro estacion	b ES x		
– Meraviglia delle quattro stagioni	b IT x		
– Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden	b NL x		
Mesa 659			= Great Lakes 659
Messapia	b NL 78		
Mestiza	a NL 60		
Metamis	a ES 5027, a FR 12051, b NL 78		
Michael	b NL 60		
Michalina	a PL 584		
Mickey	b NL 26		
Midem	a FR 12821		
Mikel	b NL 108		
Milaine	a FR 8332		
Milan	a NL 60		
Mildura	b UK 189		
Millac	b NL 108		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Millennia	a NL 108		
Million	b NL 26		
Milly	a PL 187		
Miluna	b NL 26		
Minigreen	b NL 574		
Miniko	a CZ 239		
Minotaure	b NL 108		
Mira	a PL 92		
Mirage	a PL 356		
Miramar	a FR 12744		
Miranda	a IT 141		
Mirata	b NL 60		
Mirella	b IT 125		
Murette	b NL 108		
Miriel	a FR 12051		
Missouri	b NL 503		
Mistika	b NL 26		
Mistine	a FR 8067		
Mistress	a FR 8067		
Mitria	a NL 108		
Mobydic	a FR 12821		
Model	b NL 2a		
Modesta	a PL 92		
Modiva	a DE 4676		
Module	b NL 108		
Mohawk	a CZ 1441		
Mohican	a FR 8332		
Mojantes	a NL 26		
Mojave	a ES 137		
Mona	a CZ 56, a DE x		
Monary	a NL 26		
Moncayo	a ES 3025		
Mondaï	a FR 8332		
Monique	b NL 60		
Monte Carlo	a UK 6153		
Monte Cristo	a UK 6153		
Montecito	b NL 503		
Montego	b IT 125		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Moonred	b NL 26		
Moratina	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Mordore	a NL 79		
Morello	b NL 136		
Morgita	a NL 79		
Morinas	b NL 108		
Morova	a NL 79		
Morris	a ES 4311		
Mortarella di primavera	b IT 125		
Mortarella verde d'inverno	b IT 125		
Motivo	b NL 79		
Mozart	a DE 2549		
MS Novita	b BG 41		
Muck	a DE x		
Multibaby	b NL 60		
Multiblond 1	a NL 60		
Multiblond 2	a NL 60		
Multiblond 3	a NL 60		
Multiblond 56	a NL 60		
Multigreen 1	b NL 60		
Multigreen 2	a NL 60		
Multigreen 3	b NL 60		
Multigreen 50	a NL 60		
Multired 1	a NL 60		
Multired 3	a NL 60		
Multired 4	b NL 60		
Multired 5	b NL 60		
Multired 54	a NL 60		
Multired 55	a NL 60		
Multy	b NL 60		
Muraï	a FR 8332, b HR 75		
Murano	b NL 122		
Murielle	a AT 88		
Musena	b NL 79		
Musicale	a FR 8067, b HR 118		
Musson	a FR 8499		
Mutiny	a UK 6153		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Muzarde	a FR 12821		
Myosotie	a FR 8332		
Myramda	b NL 108		
Mythos	a DE 4676		
Nader	b NL 26		
Nadine	a FR 8332, b HR 562		
Nadya	a HU 108711		
Nagore	b ES 3028, b NL 79		
Naide	a NL 60		
Naima	b NL 60		
Nalys	b NL 290		
Nanda	a NL 79		
Nanette	b NL 108		
Nansen's Noordpool	b NL x		
- Winter Butterkopf	a DE 920		
Narcea	b NL 78		
Narcisse	a FR 3401		
Nasdiva	b NL 78		
Nasir	b NL 26		
Natalia	a FR 8332		
Natexis	b NL 2a		
Nation	a FR 8332		
Naturel	a IT 1205		
Nauplus	a IT 1205		
Navajo	b NL 503		
Navara	b NL 60		
Navorice	a FR 8067		
Nawojka	a PL 92		
Neckarreuzen	a NL x		
Neferin	a CZ 239		
Nefrit	a SK 165		
Negev	a ES 137		
Neil	b NL 60		
Nelly	b NL 105		
Nemo	a ES 137		
Neoda	a FR 12821		
Nerea	b NL 60		
Neusiedler Gelber Winter	a AT 72		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Névada	a FR 8067		
New Red Fire	b NL 134a		
New York			= Webbs Wonderful
Nexus	b NL 108		
Nika	b NL 26		
Nikolaj	a CZ 140		
Ninfa	b NL 78		
Nirvanus	b NL 108		
Nisava	a NL 79		
Nissena	a NL 26		
Nives	b NL 375		
Nizzi	b NL 105		
Nobellan	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Nobless	a FR 8067		
Nochowska	a PL 187		
Nogal	b ES 162		
Noisette	b BG 64, b NL 26		
Norwick	a NL 108		
Notilia	a FR 13433		
Novappia	a FR 12744		
Novastar	a EL 18		
Novelda	a NL 108		
Novelski	a FR 8332		
Nun 0811	b NL 60		(¹)
Nuwary	b NL 26		
Nymans	b NL 136		
Nymphaea	a FR 8067		
Oaker	a DE 3017		
Oasis	a FR 12821		
Obregon	a FR 8332		
Ocarina	a FR 12821		
Octavius	a NL 108		
Odessa	a NL 79		
Ofelia	a FR 8067		
Okini	a NL 79		
Oleňka	a PL 67		
Olimpia	a PL 356		
Olite	a NL 108		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Oliver	a DE 86		
Olympus	a NL 108		
Omega	a NL 108		
Oncala	a ES 137		
Onyx	b NL 60		
Optigon	a FR 8332		
Optimist	a NL 26		
Optimus	b NL 108		
Or Anton	a IT 1205		
Or Chiara	a IT 1205		
Or Ines Resistente	a IT 1205		
Or Principessa	a IT 1205		
Or Ros	a IT 1205		
Or Rosplus	a IT 1205		
Or Sirte	a IT 1205		
Or Splendor	a IT 1205		
Ordino	b NL 60		
Oriola	a NL 26		
Orion	a CZ 256		
Orly	b NL 26		
Orsay	b NL 26		
Ortigia	a NL 26		
Orville	a NL 108		
Oscarde	a FR 8057		
Osterley	b NL 136		
Ourale	a FR 8067		
Ovation	b NL 26		
- Owacja	a PL 187		
Ovired	b NL 26		
Owacja			= Ovation
Padox	b NL 79		
Pagero	a NL 26		
Paisà	a IT 216		
Paladio	a FR 13433		
Palmir	a NL 26		
Palomino	b NL 26		
Palomis	a FR 12821		
Palosta	a NL 26		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Pamina	a FR 13433		
Pamplona	b NL 375		
Pandero	b NL 105		
Panisse	a FR 8057		
Pannona	b NL 108		
Pansomma	a NL 79		
Panter	a CZ 140		
Pantlika	a NL 79		
Paola	b NL 60		
Papiro	b NL 26		
Paradaï	a FR 8332		
Paramix	b NL 26		
Parella	b IT 130	Criolla IT	
Pareo	a FR 12744		
Parinice	a FR 12821		
Parioli	a IT 216		
Paris White		= Blonde maraîchère	
Parnita	a NL 79		
Parotia	a FR 8067		
Parreta	b NL 2a		
Parris Island cos		= Verde degli ortolani	
Pasha	b NL 92		
Paspartu	b NL 26		
Passion blonde à graine blanche	b FR x	De Trémont FR	
Passion brune		= Brune d'hiver	
Passus	a NL 108		
Patagonia	b NL 108		
Patience		= Blonde de Doulon	
Patri	b NL 79		
Patrick	b NL 60		
Paulita	a NL 79		
Pedrola	a NL 26		
Pelikan	b NL 79		
Penelope	a FR 8332		
Pennlake	b NL x, b UK x		
Pentared	b NL 26		
Pepita	b NL 375		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Pepone	a FR 8067		
Peregrine	b NL 113		
Perlaverde	a FR 8067		
Perlina	b NL 60		
Peter	b NL 60		
Petronius	a NL 108		
Phantom	b NL 503		
Pia	b NL 108		
Picarde	a FR 8057		
Picasso	b NL 108		
Picnic	a FR 12821		
Pigale	a FR 12821		
Pikua	b NL 26		
Pilgrim	b NL 503		
Piman	a NL 26		
Pinares	b NL 79		
Pinatar	a NL 60		
Pinatubo	b NL 78		
Pinokkio	b NL 26		
Pirana	a FR 12821		
Pirat	a DE 7464		
Pisuerga	b ES 9		
Pitice	a FR 8067		
Platinas	b NL 108		
Pleiade	b NL 78		
Plena		= Hilde II	
Plenty	a CZ 320, b NL 105		
Plutone	a NL 60		
Pluvio	b NL 108		
Podřipan	a CZ 256		
Ponchito	a FR 8332		
Pontina	a FR 12744		
Poona		f: 30.6.2015	
Porto	b NL 60		
Potomac	b NL 60		
Poulton Market		= Hilde II	
Povoa	b NL 79		
Powerblock	a UK 6153		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Pravia	a ES 5027		
Pražan	a CZ 256, a SK 250		
Presidential	b ES 3028, a NL 79		
Prilana	a NL 79		
Primore	a NL 79		
Prior	b NL 60		
Pristalion	b HR 75, b NL 108		
Prize head	b NL 4		
Profeta	b ES 6211		
Profit	b NL 2a		
Prolific	a FR 12821		
Pronto	b NL 26		
Providence	a NL 108		
Prunaï	a FR 8332		
PS 6545691	b NL 78	(¹)	
PS 6545701	b NL 78	(¹)	
Puerto	a NL 60		
Pullman	a HU 107671, b NL 79		
Pulpiva	b NL 60		
Purpurat	a PL 92		
Pyramid	b NL 78		
Quattro stagioni		= Merveille des quatre saisons	
Quelio	a FR 8067		
Quenty	a FR 8067		
Querido	a FR 8067		
Quifene	a FR 8067		
Quintus	b NL 108		
Radau	a AT 88		
Radichetta	b IT 125	Catalogna IT Cerbiatta IT	
Radja	b NL 78		
Radomír		f: 30.6.2015	
Rafael	a NL 108		
Rainha de Maio		= Królowa Majowych	
Raisa	a NL 108		
Rampage	a UK 6153		
Ranger	a FR 12821		
Raptor	a DE 2549		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Rasin	a ES 137		
Rasta	a NL 26		
Ravessa	a NL 26		
Ravita	b NL 26		
Reaction	a NL 108		
Realist	a NL 26		
Rebato	b NL 60		
Rebellion	b NL 503		
Red Contraste	a IT 537		
Red Ruby	a CZ 1185		
Red salad bowl			= Salad bowl rossa
Red Sparkle	b NL 26		
Redair	b NL 60		
Redbat	b NL 26		
Redcross	a DE 7833		
Redcurl	a DE 7653		
Redflash	a NL 60		
Redfun	b NL 79		
Redglace	a NL 60		
Redial	a FR 8332		
Redin	a CZ 140		
Redlo	b NL 26		
Redmar	a NL 60		
Redmoon	b NL 60		
Redsea	b NL 60		
Redza	a NL 26		
Reflexion	a FR 8332		
Regina dei ghiacci			= Frisée de Beauregard
Regina delle ghiacciole			= Frisée de Beauregard
Regina di Maggio			= Królowa Majowych
Regina Zielona	a PL 92		
Reglice	a FR 8067, b HR 118		
Reina de mayo			= Królowa Majowych
Reina verde	a ES 5027		
Reine de juillet			= Blonde du Cazard
Reine de mai de pleine terre	b FR x		
Reine des Glaces			= Frisée de Beauregard

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Rekord	a CZ 140		
Relay	b NL 60		
Remus	b NL 108		
Renoir	b NL 108		
Reunion	b NL 108		
Revenge	a UK 6153		
Revolution	a NL 60		
Rex	a NL 108		
Rheinia	b NL 26		
Rhénania			= Du bon jardinier
Ribaï	a FR 8332		
Ribenas	a NL 108		
Richard	b NL 60		
Ricote	b ES 63		
Rigoletto	b NL 78		
Rihanna	a IT 141		
Rike	a DE x		
Rincon	a NL 108		
Risoto	b NL 60		
Rivale	a FR 12821		
Rivendel	b NL 26		
Rivero	a FR 13433		
Robert	a NL 2a		
Robinio	b NL 79		
Robinson	b BG 72, b NL 105		
Robledo	a ES 4311		
Roblesso	b NL 108		
Roblita	b NL 79		
Rocco			f: 30.6.2016
Rochapea	b ES 63		
Rock	b NL 60		
Rockport	a PL 356		
Rodagio	a NL 79		
Roden	a CZ 239		
Rodenza	b NL 26		
Roderick	a HU 102346, b NL 108		
Roger	b NL 26		
Rojoble	a NL 26		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Rolando	b DE 4676		
Rolina	b NL 26		
Romabella	a IT 1205		
Romaine Ballon		= Ballon	
Romaine des Melons		= Romaine à Deux Coeurs	
Romana hot	b BG 141	H	
Romana larga blanca		= Romana larga rubia S/N	
Romana larga encarnada S/N		= Larga oreja de mulo S/N	
Romana larga rubia S/B	b ES 10		
Romana larga rubia S/N	b ES x	Romana larga blanca ES	
Romana larga verde	b ES 10	Maravilla verde de mercado ES	
Romana Parris Island		= Verde degli ortolani	
Romana rubia de verano	b ES 5102	Ruver ES	
Romana zaragozana	b ES 31		
Romantica	a IT 216		
Romany	b NL 136		
Romaserra	a IT 1205		
Romasol	a NL 26		
Romero	a AT 72		
Romestate	a IT 1205		
Romora	a FR 8067		
Romulo	b NL 26		
Ronsarde	a FR 12821		
Rosar	a PL 261		
Rosario	a FR 8057		
Rosaura	a CZ 239		
Rosela	a CZ 140		
Roselee	b NL 136		
Rosemarry	a CZ 140		
Rosemoor	b NL 136		
Rosental	b NL 26		
Roset	a CZ 239		
Rosetta	b NL 60		
Rosgem	b NL 60		
Rosinski	a FR 8332		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Rosnella	a IT 1205		
Rosny	a FR 8057		
Rosplus	a IT 1205		
Rossa a foglia riccia da taglio			= Biscia rossa
Rossa di Trento			= Ubriacona frastagliata
Rossia	a FR 12744		
Rostan	b NL 26		
Rotary	a FR 12821		
Rouge grenobloise	b FR x, b NL x		
Rougette de Montpellier	b FR x		Rougette du midi à graine noire FR
Rougette du midi à graine noire			= Rougette de Montpellier
Rougini	a NL 79		
Route	b NL 60		
Rouxai	a FR 8332		
Roxette	a NL 108		
Roxy	b NL 26		
Royale blonde			= Verde d'inverno
Rozalka	a PL 67		
RS 06460500	a NL 78		(1)
Rubane	b NL 136		
Rubena	b NL 79		
Rubette	b NL 108		
Rubily	a ES 4311		
Rubja	a CZ 1185		
Rubonea	b ES 9		
Ruby Sky	b NL 108		
Rugiada	a IT 1205		
Rujano	b NL 108		
Rumina	b NL 79		
Rushmoor	b NL 136		
Rustica	b NL 26		
Rusty	b NL 136		
Rutil	a NL 60		
Ruver			= Romana rubia de verano
Rylane	a NL 78		
S. Anna	b IT 1205		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Saba	a PL 92		
Sabauda	a NL 26		
Sacromonte	a ES 31		
Sadawi	b NL 26		
Safír	a CZ x		
Sagess	a CZ 761, a FR 8067, a HU 101921		
Sagita	a FR 12821		
Sahim	a CZ 140		
Saigon	b NL 108		
Salad Bowl	b IT 125, b NL x, b UK 38		Lollobrigida IT
Salad bowl rossa	b IT 125		
- Red salad bowl	b NL x		
Saladin	b NL x		
Salakis	a FR 12051, b HR 567		
Salem	a ES 5019, b NL 78		
Salma			f: 30.6.2015
Salmon	a NL 60		
Salony	b NL 26		
Salvius	a NL 108		
Samba	a PL 218		
Sanacore	a NL 26		
Sandrine	a FR 12744		
Sangio	b NL 26		
Sangria	a FR 8067		
Sanguine	a FR 12744		
Sansula	b NL 79		
Santarinas	a NL 108		
Santoro	b NL 108		
Saratoga	a NL 108		
Saravia	a NL 108		
Sartre	b NL 108		
Saskia			= Suzan
Satine	a FR 8332		
Saturn	a SK 165		
Saula	a NL 26		
Saxo	a FR 13433		
Scala	a NL 60		
Scanstar	a NL 60		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Scarlet	a IT 141		
Scenic	a IT 141		
Scooby	b NL 60		
Scorin	b NL 79		
Scott	b NL 60		
Sebastiano	b NL 26		
Seguros	a NL 79		
Sele	b ES 3028		
Sellina	a FR 13433		
Seminole	b NL 503		
Senaria	b NL 26		
Seneca	b NL 108		
Senorita	a DE 2549		
Sensaï	a FR 8332		
Sentry	b NL 248		
Serata	a RO 1031		
Serena	a IT 1205		
Sergeant	b NL 503		
Sesam	a NL 108		
Session	a NL 108		
Sesty	b NL 26		
Set	b NL 26		
Seurat	a NL 108		
Severus	b NL 108		
Shangore	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Shasta	b NL 503		
Sherwood	b NL 78		
Shetlandia	a FR 8067		
Shockwave	a UK 6153		
Shotter	a NL 26		
Showdown	a UK 6153		
Sibel	b NL 60		
Siberinas	a ES 3025		
Sidra	b NL 60		
Sierra	a FR 8067		
Signorella	a IT 66		
Silice	b NL 78		
Silisteana	a RO 1072		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Silverado	a NL 26		
Silvia	a RO 1031		
Silvinas	b NL 108		
Simphony	b NL 375		
Simply	b NL 26		
Simpson	a ES 331		
Sinaí	a ES 137		
Sintia	b NL 108		
Sioux	a DE 7464		
Siplia	a FR 8067		
Sirmaï	a FR 8332		
Siso	a ES 137		
Sivna	a NL 79		
Skindel	a NL 60		
Skipper	a DE 8606		
Skyphos	b NL 108		
Skyred	a NL 26		
Smaragd "S"	a CZ x		
Smeraldo 2			= Kagraner Sommer 2
Smile	b NL 60		
Smith	b NL 60		
Socca	a FR 12821		
Socrates	b NL 108		
Sofia	a IT 1412		
Sol Star	b NL 78		
Solagon	a NL 108		
Solara	b ES 9		
Solargo	b NL 60		
Solavia	a NL 108		
Soleilan	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Soleison	b NL 105		
Solinice	a FR 12821		
Solix	b NL 26		
Solmar	b NL 60		
Solred	b NL 60		
Solsun	b NL 60		
Soltero	b NL 60		
Solution	b NL 60		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Solvano	b NL 60		
Sonia	a IT 1205		
Soprane	a FR 12744		
Soraya	a NL 108		
Soupirai	a FR 8332		
Sparta	a FR 8332		
Spartacus	a UK 6153		
Sparx	a UK 6153		
Speedway	b NL 108		
Speranzia	a FR 8067		
Sphinx	b NL 78		
Splendor	a FR 12744		
Sportivo	a NL 60		
Sprinter	a NL 108		
Sputnik	b NL 79		
St. Blaise			= Verde degli ortolani
Stailo	b NL 26		
Stallion	a CZ 1441, b NL 78		
Stamir	a CZ 140		
Starfighter	b NL 108		
Starita	b NL 79		
Starix	a NL 26		(1)
Starsky	a FR 8332		
Starter	b NL 375		
Stefina	b NL 108		
Steirer Krauthauptel	b NL 79		
Steran 2			= Kagraner Sommer 2
Storina	a FR 8057		
Stretham	a NL 26		
Stromboli	a FR 12051		
Stryker	a UK 6153		
Stylist	b NL 26		
Subyana	a NL 108		
Succon	a ES 98		
Sucrine	a FR x		
- Little Gem	b NL x, b UK 15		
Summerbel	b NL 2a		
Sunny	a NL 105		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Sunstar	b NL 105		
Supermarket			= Hilde II
Supermoda	b IT x		
Susana	b NL 60		
Susybel	b NL 2a		
Suzan	b NL x		Saskia NL Swift NL
SV0001LB	a NL 78		(¹)
SW Sonette	a SE 136		
Sweetheart	b NL 60		
Swift			= Suzan
Syber	a NL 79		
Sybille	b NL 78		
Sylvesta	b NL 122		
Syrena	a PL 218		
Szansa	a PL 187		
Tafalla	b NL 108		
Tahamata	b NL 108		
Talia	b NL 26		
Tamal	a NL 60		
Tamara	b NL 375		
Tamaris	b NL 2a		
Tamburo	a ES 3154		
Tanami	a ES 137		
Tandem	a FR 12821		
Tantan	b NL 60		
Tapsai	a FR 8332		
Taranee	b NL 60		
Tarengo	a DE 4676		
Tarifa	b NL 108		
Tarmac	a FR 12695		
Tarragona	b NL 78		
Tartine	a FR 8067		
Tarzan	a CZ 140		
Tatiana	b HR 211, b NL 26		
Taverna	b NL 26		
Teide	b NL 60		
Tekero	a NL 79		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Temira	a NL 26		
Templin	a NL 60		
Temptation	a FR 8332		
Tenor	b NL 79		
Teodore	a FR 8332		
Teragon	b NL 108		
Terezina	a FR 8332		
Terlana	b BG 64, b NL 26		
Tesela	b NL 26		
Testa di burro d'inverno			= Merveille d'hiver
Tesy	b NL 375		
Tétue de Nîmes	a FR x, b NL 4		Cadières FR
Tevion	a NL 26		
Theophilus	a NL 108		
Thetford	a NL 26		
Thomas	b NL 60		
Thongal	a IT 216		
Thriller	a UK 6153		
Thumper	a NL 60		
Tiago	b NL 60		
Tiara	a PL 356		
Tiberius	b NL 108		
Ticos	a FR 12821		
Tifanie	a FR 8332		
Till	a DE 4676		
Tintosa	a IT 1240		
Titan	a CZ 301, a NL 79		
Titouan	b NL 26		
Titziana	a FR 8332		
Tivona	b NL 26		
Tizian	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Tobefree	a FR 13767		
Tokapie	a FR 8332		
Tokio	a RO 2134		
Tolinsa	a FR 8332		
Tom Thumb	b NL 4, b UK 6170		
Tomos	b NL 79		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Tonale	a FR 8067, b HR 118		
Tonava	b NL 79		
Tonya	a NL 26		
Top Gun	b NL 78		
Topfree	a FR 12051		
Torero	b NL 26		
Torovia	a NL 108		
Torpedo	b NL 108		
Toscalina	a FR 8057		
Toscanas	a NL 108		
Tose	b ES 10		
Totana	a NL 26		
Touareg	b HR 567, b NL 78		
Toucan	b NL 79		
Tourbillon	a FR 8332, b HR 75		
Tourinha	b NL 79		
Traper	a CZ 140		
Triathlon	a FR 8332, b HR 562		
Tribore	b NL 79		
Trilussa	a IT 216		
Trinette	a NL 26		
Trinity	b NL 79		
Triolet	a NL 79		
Trionfo d'estate	b IT 130		
Triplex	a NL 108		
Triumphator	b NL 65		
Trivy	b NL 26		
Trocadéro	a FR x		La préférée FR Trocadéro à graine noire FR Trocadero a seme nero IT
– Trocadero la preferita	b IT x		
– Trocadero S/N	b ES 31		
Trocadéro à graine noire			= Trocadéro
Trocadero a seme nero			= Trocadéro
Trocadero la preferita			= Trocadéro
Trocadero S/B	b ES 10		
Trocadero S/N			= Trocadéro

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Trofis	b NL 2a		
Tropicos	a FR 12821		
Troubadour	b NL 108		
True Heart	a NL 79		
Tsarina	b NL 79		
Tudela	b NL 108		
Turandot	a IT 141		
Turquesa	a ES 5027		
Tuska	a NL 26		
Tuttifree	a FR 12051		
Twellose Gele			= Victoria
Twinco	a NL 108		
Twistie	a FR 12821		
Tyrkys	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Ubriacona frastagliata	b IT x		Rossa di Trento IT
Ukulele	a NL 79		
Ulys	a FR 12821		
Umbrinas	a NL 108		
Unicum	b IT 130, a SI 232		
Unikum-AS	a AT 72		
Unrivalled			= Attractie
Urbión	b ES 63		
Ursula	a NL 60		
Vailan	b NL 26		
Val d'orge	a FR 12744		
- Valdor	b UK 154		
Valdor			= Val d'orge
Valentina	b NL 375		
Valeska	b NL 26		
Valladolid	b ES x		
Valmaine			= Cartan
Valvanera	b ES 63		
Vanguard 75	b NL 26		
Vanguardia	a NL 60		
Vanina	a FR 12821		
Vanity	b HR 211, b NL 26		
Vanoise	a FR 8057		
Vardac	a FR 12744		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Varinka	b NL 108		
Vegas	a NL 108		
Veleta	a ES 5027		
Velvet	b NL 26		
Venegia	a FR 1993		
Venezianer	a AT 88		
Verde a foglia riccia	b IT 130		Verde ricciolina da taglio IT
Verde degli ortolani	b IT x		St. Blaise NL
- Parris Island cos	b NL 78		
- Romana Parris Island	b ES 3051		
Verde d'inverno	b IT 66		Royale blonde LU
Verde d'inverno a costa rossa	b IT 113		
Verde ricciolina da taglio			= Verde a foglia riccia
Verdiana	b NL 60		
Verdon	a FR 12821		
Verdunna	a IT 1205		
Veredes	b NL 60		
Vergina	a EL 18		
Verna	a DE 8840		
Vernis	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Veronica	a IT 141		
Veronique	b NL 60		
Verpia	a FR 12744		
Versaï	b NL 108		
Verte maraîchère	a FR x, b NL x		
Vertente	a FR 8332		
Vertion	a NL 108		
Veruska	b BG 10		
Vesuve	a FR 3401		
Veteran	b NL 503		
Vibelle	b NL 2a		
Viceroy	b NL 503		
Vicinity	a NL 108		
Victoria	b NL x		Blondine NL Excelsior NL Twellose Gele NL
Victorinus	a NL 108		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Victory	b NL 503		
Victos	a NL 79		
Vienna	b NL 122		
Viernes	b NL 105		
Villena	b NL 108		
Vincenzo	b NL 60		
Virgile	a FR 8332		
Virtuose	a FR 8332		
Visyon	a FR 8332, b HR 115, b NL 108		
Vitano	a NL 55		
Vivanto	b NL 108		
Vizir	b NL 26		
Vladan	a NL 79		
Volare	a NL 26		
Volga	b NL 78		
Voltaire	b NL 108		
Volturno	a NL 79		
Volubis	b NL 2a		
Voyager	b NL 79		
Vulcania	a FR 3401		
Vulsini	a FR 12695		
Walabie	a FR 12821		
Webbs Wonderful	b UK x		Batavia cavolo di Napoli IT New York UK
– Cavolo di Napoli	b IT 66		
– Chou de Naples	b NL 4		
Wendel	a CZ 505, b NL 26		
Wentworth	b NL 136		
Weston	a NL 108		
Whale	b NL 60		
Wigan	b NL 26		
Wilbur	a NL 108		
Winaria	b NL 108		
Winata	b NL 60		
Winter Butterkopf			= Nansen's Noordpool
Winter Density			= Craquerelle du Midi
Winterhaven	a ES 5027		
Winterkönig	a AT 72		

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Wiske	b NL 108		
Witte Dunsel	b NL x		Blonde à couper NL = Merveille des quatre saisons
Wonder der Vier Jaargetijden			= Blonde du Cazard
Wunder von Stuttgart			
Wynona	b NL 108		
Xanadu	b NL 26		
Xanthia	b NL 60		
Xaroma	b NL 26		
Xavier	b NL 108		
Xavira	b NL 26		
Xenon	a FR 12051		
Xerafin	a NL 108		
Xeres	a NL 108		
Xsara	b NL 108		
Ysis	a FR 8057		
Yucaipa	b NL 503		
Zefir			f: 30.6.2015
Zelkova	a NL 79		
Zendria	b NL 108		
Zerala	a FR 8067, b HR 118		
Zetiva	b ES 6211, a NL 60		
Zeus	a CZ 256		
Zieglers Wiener Maidivi	a AT 72		
Zimna maslena glava	a BG 94		
Zina	a PL 187		
Zlatava	a CZ 239		
Zoliva	b NL 60		
Zoltán	a CZ 239		
Zomerkoning 2			= Kagraner Sommer 2
Zorba	a FR 12821		
Zuniva	b ES 6211		
Zwart Duits			= All The Year Round

23. LACTUCA SATIVA L. - LETTUCE - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Batavia goutte de sang	b FR x		
Bistra	b SI 232		
Bruine Trotskop	b NL 65		
Chicon du père Verdi	b FR x		
Chicon panaché	b FR x		
Chinesische Keule	b AT 88		
Cracoviensis	b FR 11343		
Cressonnette marocaine	b FR x		
Dalmatiniska ledenkia	b SI x		
De Pologne	b FR x		
Gelber Kaiser	b AT 148		
Gotte a graine blanche	b FR 4640		
Grasse Cappuccio	b FR x		
Grüner aus Maria Lankowitz	b AT 148		
Hâtive Erstling	b FR 13207		
La Première	b FR x		
Laitue Express	b FR x		
Laitue Grand-Mère à feuilles rouges	b FR 10816		
Pasquier	b FR x		
Pomme en terre	b FR x		
Posavka	b SI x		
Redbone	b AT 862		
Relic	a UK 108		
Romaine à Deux Coeurs	b FR 13207		Romaine des Melons FR
Romaine Alphange à Gr. Noire	b FR 13207		
Romaine d'hiver de Ste Marthe	b FR x		
Romaine Grasse de Morges	b FR 11343		
Roter Butterhäuptl	b AT 148		
Rouge d'hiver	b FR 13207		
Rouge oreilles du diable	b FR x		
Saint Antoine	b FR x		
Saint Vincent	b FR x		
Sanguine amelioree	b FR 11343		
Vegorka	b SI 232		

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
AB 4606	b NL 73		H(^l)
AB 4610	b NL 73		H(^l)
AB 8058	b NL 73		H(^l)
AB 8065	b NL 73		H(^l)
AB 8610	b NL 73		H(^l)
AB 8611	b NL 73		H(^l)
Abellus	a FR 8332, b HR 115		H
Abigail	b ES 4311, a FR 8618		H
Acciaio	b NL 277		H
Ace VF			= Ace 55 VF
Ace 55 VF	b BG x, b ES 5073, b IT 141		Ace VF IT
Achiko	b IT 538		H
Acton	a FR 13433		
Adam	a PL 286		H
Adamo Green	b NL 276		H
Adamset	b NL 79		H
Addalyn	a ES 4311		H
Aden	b NL 60		H
Admiral	a IT 469		H
Admiro	b NL 73		H
Adomati	b NL 73		H
Adonis	a PL 92		
Adoration	b NL 26		H
Adrale	b NL 108		H
Adriano	b NL 100		H
Adrienna	b NL 119a		H
Advance	a NL 60		H
Adyzel	a SK 250		H
Aegean	b NL 26		H
Africo	b NL 26		H
Agata	a IT 1114		
Agnes	a FR 1701		H
Agora	a FR 8067		H
Agraz 5	a ES 6217		H
Agraz 6	a ES 6217		H
Agriset 761	b NL 73		H(^l)
Agro	b NL 60		H
Aguamiel	a FR 8067		H
Agusta	b NL 73		H
Aileen	a ES 4311		H
Ailsa Craig	b UK x		

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Aimar	b NL 79		H
Airone	b NL 73		H
Airton	b NL 79		H
Akord			f: 30.6.2014
Akrai	a IT 125		H
Akron	a CZ 140		H
Alambra	a FR 12744		H
Alamo	a IT 141		H
Alange	b HR 142, b NL 78		H
Alanis	a ES 4311		H
Alba Rossa	a IT 538		H
Albatros	b NL 60		H
Albayda	b ES 10		H
Albeniz	b ES 10		H
Albertina	a EL 30		H
Albertovske zlute	a CZ x		
Albis	a FR 8332		H
Alboney	b NL 26		H
Alboran	b NL 108		H
Alboreto	b NL 78		H
Alcala	b ES 10		H
Alcance	b NL 60		H
Alcazar	b NL 73		H
Alcudia	a NL 79		H
Aldeana	b NL 144		H
Aleandro	a IT 1301		H
Alegria	a EL 18		H
Alegro	a ES 4304		H
Alexa	a IT 141		H
Alexander	b EL 18		H
Alexandros	b NL 122		H
Alexey	b NL 79		H
Alexsia	a NL 78		H
Alfa 200	a EL 3, a IT 469		H
Alfama	a NL 73		H
Alferez	a NL 108		H
Alfeta	a EL 42		H
Alfred	b NL 73		H
Alican	a IT 141		
Alicante	b UK x		

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Alice	a IT 1114		
Alien	a IT 1205	H	
Aligote	a FR 8067	H	
Aligrizza	a FR 8067	H	
Alison	b NL 79	H	
Alka	a PL 286		
Allflesh 1000	a IT 469	H	
Allflesh 1120	a IT 469	H	
Allflesh 900	a IT 469	H	
Allflesh 905	a IT 469	H	
Alliance	a FR 12744	H	
Allissia	b NL 73	H	
Almeto	b NL 108	H	
Almog	b HU 165972		
Alojza	a SK 287		
Alondra	a ES 4311	H	
Altamira	b NL 588	H	
Altavilla	a IT 141		
Altess	b NL 73	H	
Alteza	b NL 73	H	
Alura	b NL 144	H	
Alvaro	a PL 392	H	
Alyste	b ES 10	H	
Amadeo	a FR 12744	H	
Amanda	a FR 769	H	
Amaneta	b HR 211, a NL 26	H	
Amapola	a FR 13162	H	
Amaral	b ES 3020, b NL 26	H	
Amareto	a ES 4304, b NL 79	H	
Amati	b BG 24, b NL 78	H	
Amazonas	b NL 73	H	
Ambiance	a HU 101383, b NL 73	H	
Ambizioso	a IT 1205	H	
Ambra	a IT 1205	H	
Ambros	a SK 250	H	
Amcorock	b NL 78	H	
Amelie	b EL 21	H	
Amely	a FR 12744	H	
Amergen	a EL 18	H	
<u>Amerigo</u>	a FR 12893, b HR 576	H	

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Amico	b NL 60		H
Amilda	b NL 79		H
Amoah	a NL 26		H
Amonet	b ES 6300		H
Amoroso	b NL 108		H
Ana	b ES 10		H
Anabel	b NL 108		H
Anairis	b NL 73		H
Ananas			= Pineapple
Anastasia	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Anath	a ES 4311		H
Anatolia	b NL 60		H
Ancillotto	b PT 462		H
Andine cornue			= Des Andes
Andino	a ES 3031		H
Andrus	a PL 16		
Anemon	b NL 60		H
Angelino	b NL 79		H
Angelle	b NL 79		H
Angos	b NL 60		H
Anita	a IT 141		H
Anjolie	b NL 73		H
Annamay	a NL 26		H
Annarosa	a ES 4311		H
Annatefka	b NL 26		H
Annelise	b NL 26		H
Annet	a HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Annicky	b NL 26		H
Antalya RN	b NL 665		H
Antillas	b NL 108		H
Antique	a NL 60		H
Antoinette	a ES 4311		H
Antonella	a ES 4311		H
Apero	a FR 8057		H
Aphen	a FR 13433		
Apis	a PL 286		H
Apollonas	a EL 3		H
Apresa	a DE 2549		H
Aprilia	a EL 18		H
Apriliana			f: 30.6.2015

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Aragon	b NL 276		H
Aramis	a IT 125		H
Aranca	b NL 26		H
Arawak	b NL 79		H
Arbason	b NL 26		H
Archimede	a IT 125		H
Ardilla	b NL 73		H
Ares	b IT 1301		H
Areti	a EL 2		
Argance	b NL 73		H
Argeş 11	a RO 1069		
Arges 123	a RO 1069		
Arges 16	a RO 1069		
Arges 20	a RO 1069		
Argia	b ES 10		H
Argyl	b NL 79		H
Aristea	a FR 8618		H
Arlecchino	a NL 78		H
Arletta	b NL 78		H
Armani	b NL 100		H
Armonia	b EL 18		H
Armylla	b ES 10		H
Arnajevo	b NL 89		H
Aroa Sem	a ES 5027		H
Aromata	b NL 108		H
Artemida	a EL 3		
Artemyde	a IT 1301		H
Artix	b NL 79		H
Artu	a IT 1301		H
Aruba	b NL 100		H
Arvaisa	a LT 11		H
Arvento	b NL 108		H
Aryza	b ES 10		H
Asap	a IT 216		H
Asimina	a EL 46		H
Aspasia	a ES 4311		H
Aspen	a DE 3901		H
Assaya	b NL 79		H
Assist	a FR 8332		H
Asterix	b NL 79		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Astona	b NL 60		H
Astrea	b NL 71a		H
Astro	a IT 1205		H
A.T. 70/14			= Heinz 2274
Atago	b NL 79		H
Atavico	b NL 26		H
Atenyia	b NL 79		H
Ateron	a CZ 140		H
Athyla	b NL 73		H
Atlanta	b NL 144		H
Atlantis	b NL 60		H
Atletico	b NL 73		H
Atol	a PL 218		
Attilio	a FR 769		H
Atut			f: 30.6.2014
Atyliade	a FR 12821		H
Audacia	a FR 13433		H
Augurio	a FR 13433		H
Augustina	a RO 1072		
Augusto	b NL 73		H
Aurea	b NL 73		H
Aurelius	b NL 78		H
Auris	a FR 8332		H
Ausonio	a IT 1412		H
Auspicio	a FR 12744		H
Aušriai BS	a LT 11		
Autunno	a NL 108		H
Avalon	b NL 78		H
Avangelina	a FR 8618		H
Avatar	b IT 538		H
Avecesar	b NL 581		H
Avengance	b NL 73		H
Avenue	a IT 469		H
Avignon	b NL 73		H
Avila	a IT 141		H
Aviro	b NL 144		H
Awizo	a PL 92		H
Axel	b HR 256, b NL 276		H
Axiom	b NL 60		H
Axxion	b NL 78		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Azarro	b NL 73		H
Aztek	a CZ 140		
Báb	a SK 432		H
Babette	a ES 4311		
Babinicz	a PL 92		
Babulka	a SK 287		
Baby Doc	a IT 787		H
Baby Doll	b NL 73		H
Babytom	b NL 78		H
Bacar	b NL 4		H
Bacchus	b NL 73		H
Bacco	a IT 1301		H
Badro	b NL 26		H
Bagea			f: 30.6.2015
Baghera	a FR 12744		H
Bagio	a DE 3901		H
Bajaja	a CZ 140		
Bakony	b NL 4		H
Balca	a FR 12567		H
Balčiai	a LT 11		
Balconi Red	b NL 445		H
Balconi yellow	b NL 445		H
Baldwin	b NL 26		H
Balerina	b NL 26		H
Balgarska fantaziya	b BG 121		
Bali	a FR 12744		H
Balkan	a BG 80		H
Balkonstar	a DE 7464		
Balkonzauber	a DE 265		
Ballet	b NL 79		H
Balona	b PT 122		H
Balqis	b NL 79		H
Baltimore	b NL 60		H
Baltyco	b NL 4		H
Bambelo	a NL 79		
Bambino	b NL 79		H
Bambolino	b NL 79		H
Banadora	b NL 79		H
Bandita	b NL 144		H
Bandola	b NL 4		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Bantam	b NL 4		H
Barakat	a ES 137		H
Barbados	a FR 8332, a HU 102346		H
Barbarossa	a IT 1402		H
Barcelona	b NL 108		H
Barley	b NL 79		H
Barlo	b NL 4		H
Barone Rosso	a IT 1402		H
Barroco	a FR 769		H
Bartolo	b NL 73		H
Bartolome	a NL 78		H
Basento	b NL 4		H
Basma	b NL 79		H
Baton Rouge	b PT 462		H
Batory	a PL 92		H
Battito	a IT 1205		H
Bawole Serce	a CZ 682, a PL 584		
Baylee	b NL 26		H
Bayonne	b NL 4		H
Bazooka Ty	a IT 211		H
Be Red	a IT 1205		H
Beatrice	b NL 79		H
Beaumonde	a NL 108		H
Bedous	a FR 8332		H
Begur	b ES 10		H
Bejbino	a CZ 239		H
Bekas	a PL 171		H
Bela	a BG 83		
Belavita	b NL 73		H
Belfagor	a IT 66		H
Belize	b NL 100		H
Bella Alma	b BG 141		H
Belladonna	b BG 93, a ES 4311		H
Bellarosa	a FR 13162		H
Bellavisa	a FR 8332		H
Belle	b HR 211, b NL 26		H
Bellini	a IT 1412		H
Bellissimo	b NL 73		H
Belluno	b NL 73		H
Bélmez	b ES 10		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Belriccio	b NL 73		H
Belzebu	b HU 165367		
Benevita	b NL 100		H
Benfica	b PT 462		H
Bengala	a IT 66		H
Bengodi	a NL 78		H
Ben-Hur	a IT 1366		H
Benicio	a FR 8057		H
Benito	b NL 8		H
Beorange	b NL 73		H
Berberana	b HR 211, a NL 26		(¹)
Bercampo	b NL 9c		H
Bergerac	a IT 2018		H
Bergtop	b NL 9c		H
Berika	b BG 80		
Berlinto	b NL 108		H
Bernadine	a FR 9620		H
Bernemo	b NL 9c		H
Berner Rose	a DE 4676		
Bersola	b NL 26		H
Bestial	a ES 98		H
Beta	b NL 79, a PL 67		
Betalux	a PL 286		
Bettyna	a ES 4311		H
Beverly	b NL 108		H
BG Dea	b BG x		H
Bianca	b NL 73		H
Bibor			f: 30.6.2016
Big Beef	b NL 78		H
Big Boy	b UK 83		H
Big Green	b HU 165367		
Big Rio 2000	b PT 462		H
Bigdena	b NL 79		H
Bigram	b ES 10		H
Bigram SW	b ES 10		H
Bilbo	b NL 276		H
Biliardino	a IT 767		H
Biliardo	b NL 405		H
Birba	a IT 141		H
Birdie	b NL 108		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Birokino	b NL 73		H
Birillo	a IT 2018		H
Birloque	b BG 24, a ES 5027, a FR 12051		H
Birsen	b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Bishop	b NL 78		H
Bit	a IT 125		H
Bitonto	a UK 1455		
Bitor	b ES 10		H
Bixio	b NL 277		H
Bizarr	b NL 78		H
Black Cherry	a AT 88		
Black Heart	b NL 79		H
Black Macigno	b NL 79		H
Blitz	b NL 73		H
Blue Devil	a IT 1343		H
Boa	a FR 8067		H
Bobcat	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Bocati	a NL 26		H
Bodar	a NL 78		H
Bodega	a FR 8067		H
Boderine	b NL 79		H
Bogota	b NL 108		H
Bohort	a FR 8332		H
Bohun	a PL 92		
Bologna	a FR 1993		H
Bolseno	a IT 1205		H
Boludo	a ES 5027		H
Bolzano	b NL 73		H
Bombay	a ES 4304		H
Bombero	b NL 9c		H
Bon Pierre	a SI 232		
Bon Tom	a IT 141		H
Bonaparte	b NL 108		H
Bonaque	a ES 4304		H
Bonarda	b NL 79		H
Bonavista	b NL 108		H
Bond	a ES 5102		H
Bonfire	b NL 22		H
Bonity	a ES 4311		H
Bonny	a FR 1993		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Bononia	a BG x		
Bonset	a NL 78	H	
Bonvivant	b NL 108	H	
Boquete	b NL 73	H	
Bordō	b NL 277	H	
Boreal	a ES 3031	H	
Boris	b NL 78	H	
Borsalina	a FR 12821	H	
Borsotto	b PT 462	H	
Bosky	b NL 78	H	
Bosporus	a EL 18	H	
Boss	b NL 78	H	
Bossalino	b NL 73	H	
Bostina	b NL 79	H	
Bottondoro	b NL 405	H	
Bottonrosso	a IT 2018	H	
Bovarino	b NL 73	H	
Bovita	a SK 250		
Bravado	b PT 462	H	
Bravo	b NL 78	H	
Bravona	b NL 100	H	
Bravus	b NL 100	H	
Brazil	b NL 79	H	
Brenda	a FR 8057	H	
Brentyla	a FR 12821	H	
Bribon	b ES 84	H	
Brigade	a IT 469	H	
Brigadier	a PL 356	H	
Brightina	a NL 79	H	
Brillante	b ES 4311	H	
Brillantino	b NL 73	H	
Brilliant	b NL 78	H	
Brione	a FR 8057	H	
Brioso	a NL 108	H	
Bried	b NL 26	H	
Brisa	a HU 101921, a SK 337	H	
Briscola	a IT 2018	H	
Briscolino	b PT 462	H	
Briseide	a NL 79	H	
Britain's Breakfast	a UK 56		

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Brixsol	b PT 462		H
Briz			f: 30.6.2015
Broadway	b NL 60		H
Brodena	b NL 79		H
Bronte	b NL 60		H
Brooklyn	a FR 12567		H
Brosly	b ES 10		H
Bruno	a PL 171		H
Brutus	a CZ 140		
BS 01543756	b NL 509		H ⁽¹⁾
BS 15037028	b NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
BS 15042015	b NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
BSB Sabrina	b BG 149		H
BSB Vanesa	b BG 149		H
Bubu	b NL 79		H
Buda	b PT 468		H
Buonopeel	a IT 787		H
Buran	b HR 211, b NL 26		H
Bursa	b ES 10		H
Buzău 1600	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Buzau 22	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Buzău 4	a RO 1033		
Buzau 47	a CZ 1269, a RO 1033		
Buzău 50			f: 30.6.2015
Bybal	b NL 73		H
Byblos	a IT 141		H
Byelsa	b ES 10		H
Byzance	a FR 13433		H
C 317	b PT 573		H ⁽¹⁾
Cabinet	b NL 79		H
Caboto	a FR 13342		H
Cabrales	b NL 73		H
Cabrils	b ES 10		H
Cadena	b NL 73		H
Cairo	b NL 144		H
Caladou	a FR 1516		H
Caleido	b NL 276		H
Calgary	b NL 60		H
Calida	b NL 73		H
Caliendo	b NL 276		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Calista	a FR 8618		H
Calliope	a FR 8618		H
Calmarzano	b NL 588		H
CalRoma 2000	b PT 462		H
Caluna	b NL 108		H
Calvano	b NL 73		H
Calvente	a NL 73		H
Calvi	a FR 8057		H
Camaro	b NL 144		H
Camélia	b ES 4311, a FR 8618		H
Cameron	b NL 79		H
Camion	b NL 277		H
Camone	b NL 79		H
Campana	a ES 5027		H
Campari	b NL 26		H
Campbell 31	b IT 141		
Campbell 33	b IT 141		
Campbell 37	b IT 141		
Campeon	a FR 12744		H
Camry	b NL 108		H
Candia	a IT 141		
Candy Philoseed	b ES 6236		H
Canestrino	a CZ 1463		
Canet	b ES 10		H
Caniles	a ES 4304		H
Canossa	b NL 277		H
Cantona	b NL 73		H
Capea	a DE 3901		H
Capello	b NL 73		H
Capirex	a IT 216		H
Caporal	a FR 8067		H
Cappricia	b NL 108		H
Caprese	b NL 73		H
Capriccio	a FR 12821		H
Capricho	b ES 10		H
Caprino	b NL 26		H
Capuera	a NL 26		H
Caracas	a NL 108		H
Caraibo	a FR 8013		
Caramba	b NL 73		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Caran	b NL 26		H
Caransa	b NL 108		H
Cardyna	a FR 13433		H
Caretta	b NL 73		H
Careza	b NL 26		H
Cariátide	b ES 63		H
Carioca	a BG 122, a IT 141		
Carisma	a RO 1033		
Carla	a ES 84		H
Carlota	a ES 5027		H
Carmello	a FR 12567		H
Carmencita	b NL 73		H
Carminio	b NL 73		H
Carmit	b NL 119a		H
Carnaby	a IT 141		H
Carnegie	b NL 79		H
Caro Rich			= Caro Red
Carobella	b NL 100		H
Caroletta	b NL 78		H
Carolina	a ES 4311		H
Caronte	a IT 141		H
Carousel	b NL 108		H
Carovita	b NL 144		H
Carson	b NL 26		H
Cartesio	a FR 13433		H
Cartika	a IT 125		H
Caruso	b NL 73		H
Casania	b NL 79		H
Casanuova	a IT 2018		H
Casaque Rouge	a FR 9935		Red jacket FR
Cascadas	a ES 4304, b NL 79		H
Cascade	a FR 12821		
Caspar	b NL 78		H
Cassiopeia	a FR 769		H
Cassius	b NL 60		H
Castella	b NL 100		H
Castryl	b ES 10		H
Cathy	b NL 78		H
Cauralina	a FR 12821		
Cayambe	a IT 141		

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Cecillio	a FR 13433		H
Cedrico	b NL 108		H
Celebration	a ES 4311		H
Celeste	a ES 4311		H
Celine	b NL 79		H
Cello	b NL 73		H
Celzus	b NL 73		H
Cencara	a FR 8067		H
Centella	a ES 4311		H
Centiro	b NL 73		H
Cerise	b FR x		Ciliegia IT
- Red cherry	b IT 1412		
Certy	a ES 137		H
Ceryto	a IT 1303		H
Cesar	a ES 84		H
Cesarino	b PT 462		H
Cetia	a FR 13433		H
Ceylin	a NL 78		H
Chanell	b NL 73		H
Chanson	a ES 4311		H
Chapeau	b NL 73		H
Chapiri	a FR 8067		H
Charai	b NL 100		H
Charanda	a FR 8067		H
Charleston	b NL 79		H
Charlotte	a ES 4311, a FR 8618		H
Charoni	b NL 100		H
Chaser	b NL 79		H
Cheers	b NL 78		H
Cheetah	b NL 79		H
Chelsea Mini	a FR 8706		H
Chenoa	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Cheramy	b NL 108		H
Cherelino	b NL 73		H
Cheresita	b NL 73		H
Cherokee	b HU 107550		
Cherrola	a CZ 140		H
Cherry Belle	a NL 78		H
Cherry Winner	b NL 78		H
Cherto	b NL 60		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Cherubino	b NL 73		H
Cheyenne	b NL 79		H
Chibli	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Chicago	b NL 79		H
Chicco Rosso	b NL 435		H
Chico III	b BG 125		
Chipano	a IT 125		H
Chirchik	a NL 78		H
Chocolate Cherry	a NL 475		
Chonto	a EL 18		H
Chrobry	a PL 92		H
Cibellia	a FR 8332		H
Ciclope	b NL 79		H
Cigaline	b NL 79		H
Cikito	b NL 73		H
Cilento	b PT 462		H
Ciliegia			= Cerise
Ciliegino	b NL 588		H
Ciliogy	a ES 137		H
Cindel	b NL 26		H
Cinea	a FR 8332		H
Cinthia	b NL 60		H
Cinto	a FR 8332		H
Cirano	b NL 60		H
Citrina	a CZ 140		
Clapton	b NL 108		H
Clarabella	a FR 8332		H
Clarance	b NL 73		H
Claree	b NL 26		H
Clarena	b NL 79		H
Clarion	b NL 79		H
Clarisse	a ES 4311		H
Classy	b NL 79		H
Claude	b NL 79		H
Claudius	b NL 100		H
Clave	b NL 79		H
Clavero	a NL 79		H
Clemente	b ES 10		H
Clementine	b NL 73		H
Clermon	b NL 79		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Clever	b EL 36		H
Clibbin	a NL 79		H
Climaks	b NL 100		H
Climberley	b NL 79		H
Clinchy	b NL 79		H
Clio	a EL 18		H
Clizia	b IT 1301		H
Cloclo	b NL 79		H
Clodin	a EL 20		H
Clotilde	b ES 3028, a HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Cloto	b HU 107550		H
Cluj 80	a RO 1042		
Cobra	a ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Cocktailparty	b NL 9c		H
Cohiba	b NL 78		H
Coimbra	a IT 141		H
Colby	b NL 79		H
Colerone	b NL 73		H
Colette	a FR 8618		H
Colibri	a FR 12744, b HR 243		H
Colonna	b NL 277		H
Colorado	a IT 141		H
Colosseum	b NL 78		H
Colt	a IT 141		H
Comanche	a ES 5027		H
Comancix	b NL 79		H
Comay	b NL 79		H
Conchita	b NL 73		H
Confetto	a NL 108		H
Conqueror	b NL 73		H
Conquista	a FR 12744		H
Console	a IT 125		H
Constanza	b NL x		H
Contact	a IT 141		H
Contessa	a ES 4311		H
Conty	b ES 10		H
Cooper	a IT 141		H
Copel	b ES 10		H
Copernico	a IT 141		H
Cora	a IT 141		

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Corabell	b IT 538		H
Coração de Boi			= Cuor di bue
Coral Heat	b NL 79		H
Coralina	a RO 1033		
Corallino	b NL 73		H
Corallo	a ES 5027		H
Corazon	a FR 12744		H
Corbus	b NL 108		H
Corcoran	b PT 462		H
Corfù	a IT 125		H
Coriandolo	a IT 1205		H
Corianne	b NL 73		H
Corleone	a NL 26		H
Cornabel	a FR 8067		H
Cornelia	a ES 4311		H
Coronel	a IT 141		H
Coronyta	b NL 73		H
Corrida	a IT 1205		H
Corsaro	b NL 512		H
Cortez	b NL 26		H
Cortina	b NL 73		H
Corvey	b NL 79		H
Corvo	b NL 277		H
Costiera	a IT 1205		H
Costoluto di Parma			= Costoluto fiorentino
Costoluto fiorentino	b IT x		Costoluto di Parma IT Costoluto genovese IT
Costoluto genovese			= Costoluto fiorentino
Cotabel	b NL 73		H
Cotury	a FR 8332		H
Country Taste	b NL 60		H
Creativo	a FR 13433		H
Creta	a ES 5027		H
Crisol	b ES 10		H
Cristal	a FR 12744		H
Cronos	b NL 60		H
Crosby	a IT 141		H
Crovarese	a IT 66		
Crown Jewel	a NL 78		H
Cruiser	a IT 141		H
Cuerido	b NL 108		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Cuisine	b NL 73		H
Culina	b NL 73		H
Cunero	b NL 73		H
Cuor di bue	b IT x		Oxheart IT
- Coração de Boi	b PT 837		
- Oxheart	b BG x		
Cuorbenga	a IT 1205		H
Cuore del Ponente	a IT 1205		
Cuper	b ES 10		H
Cupido	b NL 73		H
Cutter	b NL 78		H
Cuzco	a FR 13162		H
CXD206	b PT 573		H ⁽¹⁾
CXD219	b PT 573		H ⁽¹⁾
CXD222	b PT 573		H ⁽¹⁾
CXD223	b PT 573		H ⁽¹⁾
CXD243	b PT 573		H ⁽¹⁾
CXD244	b PT 573		H ⁽¹⁾
CXD250	b PT 573		H ⁽¹⁾
CXD255	b PT 573		H ⁽¹⁾
CXD258	b PT 573		H ⁽¹⁾
CXD262	b PT 573		H ⁽¹⁾
CXD263	b PT 573		H ⁽¹⁾
CXD274	b PT 573		H ⁽¹⁾
CXD277	b PT 573		H ⁽¹⁾
CXD280	b PT 573		H ⁽¹⁾
CXD285	b PT 573		H ⁽¹⁾
CXD286	b PT 573		H ⁽¹⁾
CXD291	b PT 573		H ⁽¹⁾
CXD293	b PT 573		H ⁽¹⁾
CXD294	b PT 573		H ⁽¹⁾
Cyclade	a FR 12821		H
Cykada	a PL 942		H
Cyrila	a FR 12744		H
Cytrynek Groniasty	a PL 584		
Dafne	a CZ 140		H
Dafnis	b NL 79		H
Dagmar	a CZ 256, a SK 169		H
Daiquiri	a FR 8067		H
Dakty 39009	a ES 4311		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Dalimil	a CZ 140		
Dalit N	a CZ 1070	H	
Dallas	a IT 66	H	
Dalmone	b NL 588	H	
Daluga	a EL 51	H	
Damiana	b NL 78	H	
Dancer	b PT 462	H	
Daneza Urias			f: 30.6.2016
Danicia	a ES 4311	H	
Daniela	a ES 4311, a NL 119a	H	
Danubio	a FR 13433	H	
Danuša	a SK 250		
Dardo	a IT 141	H	
Darinka	a CZ 239, a SK 165	H	
Darline	a EL 30	H	
Darro	b ES 10	H	
Darsirius	a RO 1033		
Dart	b NL 60	H	
Dartagnan	a FR 13433	H	
Dasher	b NL 73	H	
Datter	a IT 1205	H	
Davinia	b ES 10	H	
Davis UC 82	a IT 121		
Daylos	b NL 79	H	
Daytona	b EL 21	H	
De colgar	b ES 9		Japones de colgar ES
Debut	b NL 78	H	
Decio	b NL 276	H	
Defender	a IT 141	H	
Degheio	b NL 276	H	
Deko	a IT 141	H	
Delfine	b NL 79	H	
Delgado	b NL 79	H	
Delia	b NL 73	H	
Delicacy	b NL 75	H	
Delicado	b NL 60	H	
Delicassi	a FR 12821	H	
Delicimo	b NL 108	H	
Delicious Red 2272	b EL 21	H	
Delicious Red 3379	a EL 21	H	

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Delikata	b NL 100		H
Delilah	a ES 4311		H
Delioso	b NL 108		H
Delisweet	b NL 136		H
Delizia	a FR 12744		H
Delos	b ES 10		H
Delphi	b NL 60		H
Delvita	b NL 100		H
Delyca	a NL 108		H
Denar	a CZ x		
Deni Sem	a ES 5027		H
Densus	b NL 78		H
Derby	b EL 40		H
Descubridor	b ES 10		H
Desdemona	a IT 1401, b NL 455		H
Desiderio	a FR 12744		H
Design	b NL 60		H
Desperado	b NL 26		H
Despina	b NL 108		H
Desy	b NL 100		H
Devenport	a FR 769		H
Devín	a SK 287		
Devotion	b NL 26		H
Dexter	a IT 141		H
Diabolik	a FR 13162		H
Diadem	b NL 105		H
Diamante	b NL 79		H
Diamantino	a NL 26		H
Diams	b NL 73		H
Diana	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Diandra	b NL 79		
Diaz	b NL 78		H
Diezmil97	b ES 84		H
Dilara	a NL 108		H
Dimple	a NL 79		H
Dinero	b NL 73		H
Dionisia	a EL 56		H
Diplom	a DE 2549		H
Dirk	b HR 225, b NL 26		H
Discovery	a IT 141		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Divino	b NL 26		H
Divisa	b NL 60		H
Divna	b BG 48		H
Dixie	a ES 137		H
Dixon	a IT 141		H
Dobrita	b NL 100		H
Docet	b NL 78		H
Dogma	a NL 60		H
Dolcetto	a IT 125		H
Dolcevita	a FR 8768		H
Doljbrid	a RO 1035		H
Dolly	a IT 141		H
Doloress	b NL 73		H
Dolphin	a NL 60		H
Domani	a FR 769		H
Dombito	b NL 78		H
Dombo	b NL 78		H
Dometica	b NL 108		H
Dominika	a SK 287		H
Dominique	a ES 4311		H
Domino	a IT 141		H
Don Paco	a IT 216		H
Don Pietro	a ES 137		H
Dona	a FR 8067		H
Donadoni	b NL 73		H
Donador	b NL 78		H
Donald	b NL 60		H
Donbenito	a ES 6211		H
Doraemon	a ES 113		H
Dorina	b BG 80, a ES 4311		H
Dorotea	b NL 26		H
Doroty	b NL 73		H
Douglas	b NL 26		H
Dracula	b NL 73		H
Dres	a FR 13433		H
DRI 4707	a NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
DRK 2180	b NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
DRK 2197	a NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
DRK 936	b NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
Drops	a RO 1093		

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
DRW 7513	a NL 78		H(^l)
DRW 7576	a NL 78		H(^l)
DRW 7594	a NL 78		H(^l)
DRW 7647	a NL 78		H(^l)
DRW 7720	a NL 78		H(^l)
DRW 7723	a NL 78		H(^l)
Dual Early	b NL 78		H
Dual Plus	a PL 761		H
Dualrow	b ES 84		H
Ducati	b NL 73		H
Ducatino	a ES 137		H
Dukat			f: 30.6.2014
Dukatus	b NL 100		H
Dulcia	a CZ 256		
Dulzura	a FR 13433		H
Dumas	b NL 79		H
Dundee	b NL 73		H
Dunne	b NL 79		H
Duo	a CZ 140		
Duplo	a IT 125		H
Duquesa	b NL 73		H
Durango	a IT 141		
Duricchio	b BG 124		H
Durinta	a ES 3031, a PL 762		H
Durlinda	b NL 100		H
Duronda	b NL 100		H
Durpeel 130	b PT 462		H
Durtyl	a ES 3031		H
Durvigo	b NL 100		H
Dustin	a NL 79		H
Duty	a PL 761		H
Dylan	a IT 141		H
Dynamite	a FR 769		H
Dyno	a FR 13433		H
Dyvine	a NL 108		H
Dzhesika	b BG 149		H
E 2033019	b NL 26		H(^l)
Early Gal	b NL 588		H
Early King			f: 30.6.2014
Early Magnum	b NL 588		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Early Nemapride	b PT 462		H
Early Pack 7	b ES 10		
Early Spring	b EL 40		H
Ebia	b NL 79		H
Ebony	a ES 255		H
Eclipsette	a RO 2152		H
Edimar	a IT 141		H
Edioso	a NL 79		H
Edu	a NL 79		H
Edwina	a ES 4311		H
Efekt	a PL 286		H
Efrat 70	a RO 2151		H
Eggy	b NL 79		H
Egmont	b NL 26		H
Ekstasis	b EL 37		H
El Cid	a ES 84		H
Elán	a HU 151508		H
Elanto	b NL 108		H
Elba	a IT 141		H
Eldiez	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Electo	a IT 141		H
Electra	a ES 4311		H
Elegance	b NL 73		H
Elegance Lady	b NL 20		H
Elegy	b NL 78, a SK 168		H
Elejido	b NL 100		H
Elena prima	a BG x		H
Elenita	a NL 78		H
Elettro	b NL 26		H
Elf	a PL 286		H
Elgon	a IT 141		
Elin	a SE 136		H
Elina	a BG 80		H
Elios	b ES 5102		H
Elisabeta	a RO 1093		
Eliseo	a FR 12744		H
Elisir	a IT 1205		H
Elitca	a BG 2		
Elko	a FR 12744, b HR 243		H
Elliot	b NL 60		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Eloise	b NL 79		H
Elpida	b NL 26		H
Elsem	a EL 18		H
Elstar	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Elvina	a ES 4311		H
Elvirado	a FR 12821		H
Emanuelle	b ES 4311		H
Emiliapon			f: 30.6.2015
Emilon			f: 30.6.2014
Emily	a ES 4311		H
Emir	b NL 588		H
Emotion	b NL 79		H
Empire	b ES 5102		H
Emrero	b NL 79		H
Emys	a IT 1301		H
Enate	b ES 10		H
Encanto	a ES 4311		H
Encomienda	b NL 60		H
Encore	b NL 73		H
Endeavour	b HR 75, a NL 108		
Energy	a FR 8067		H
Enjoy	b NL 79		H
Enterprise	a NL 60		H
Enygma	b NL 509		H
Enzo	a IT 1205		H
Eolo	b IT 1301		H
Epico	a IT 141		H
Equator	b NL 78		H
Eracle	b IT 1301		H
Erato	b NL 79		H
Ercole	b NL 79		H
Èrino	a IT 2018		H
Erk	a EE 23		
Erophily	b NL 73, a PL 762		H
Escudero	a FR 12744		H
Esedra	a IT 125		H
Eskort	a CZ 239		
Esmeralda	a FR 12744		H
Esmira	a NL 108		H
Espero	b NL 73		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Espino	b NL 26		H
Esprit			f: 30.6.2015
Espyga	a FR 13433		H
Essential	a NL 108		H
Estelle	a ES 4311		H
Estiva	a FR 8057		H
Estremadura Ty	a IT 211		H
Estremo	a IT 1205		H
Etenia	a NL 78		H
Etna	a PL 92		H
Etnico	a IT 141		H
Etnix	b PT 838		H
Etrusco	a IT 141		H
Ettore	a IT 2018		H
Euforia	b NL 79		H
Eufrates	b NL 79		H
Eugenia	b NL 79		H
Euler	a ES 84		H
Europcross BB	b UK 11		H
Euromaker	a ES 3031, b NL 144		H
Euroser			f: 30.6.2015
Eurostar	b NL 144		H
Evaline	b NL 71a		H
Evaluna	b NL 108		H
Evana	a IT 1205		H
Evaristo	b PT 468		H
Evelina	b NL 590		H
Event	b NL 375		H
Ever	b NL 78		H
Everafter	b NL 78		H
Everton	a IT 141		H
Evolution	b NL 79		H
Excell	b NL 73		H
Excelsior	b NL 108		H
Exota	b NL 144		H
Exotico	a NL 60		H
Experience	b NL 60		H
Explorer	a IT 141		H
Express	b NL 8		H
Exxtasy	b NL 78		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
EZ Almarda	b BG 150		H
EZ Dita	b BG 150		H
EZ Pere	b BG 150		H
EZ Rashel	b BG 150		H
Faber	a IT 141		H
Fabienne	a ES 4311		H
Fabiola	a FR 2925, b HR 579		H
Factor	b IT 538		H
Fado	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Faidra	a EL 30		H
Faino	b NL 79		H
Fairlady	b NL 588		H
Falcon	a BG 41		H
Falcorosso	b NL 60		H
Fález	b ES 10		H
Fancy Peel	b PT 462		H
Fancyset	a IT 58		H
Fandango	a FR 12744		H
Fanny	a FR 1993		H
Fanta	a IT 1205		H
Fantasio	a FR 12744		H
Fanter	b HU 171328		H
Fantom	b BG 130		H
Faraday	a IT 141		H
Faraon	a ES 3031		H
Faraoro	a IT 767		H
Faryn	b NL 100		H
Fastel	a FR 1993		H
Fastred	b ES 84		H
Fatima	b NL 445		H
Faustine	a FR 12567		H
Favilla	a IT 141		H
Favorita	b NL 73		H
Faworyt	a PL 286		H
Febo	b NL 79		H
Félicia	a FR 12744		H
Felicity	a ES 4311		H
Felinto	a NL 26		H
Felix	b NL 160		H
Fenak	b NL 276		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Fenda	a FR 13433		H
Fenomena	a FR 8067		H
Ferdelance	b NL 73		H
Fergie	b NL 79		H
Feria	a EL 18		H
Ferline	a FR 8235		H
Fernova	a FR 13433		H
Feronia	b EL 37		H
Ferrari	b NL 108		H
Ferrarino	b NL 73		H
Festas	a IT 125		H
Fiamma	b NL 73		H
Fiaschetto	b NL 435		H
Fidaty	a NL 78		H
Fiesta	a EL 42		H
Figiel	a PL 16		H
Filira	a EL 18		H
Fillice	a IT 125		H
Filon			f: 30.6.2014
Fimande	b ES 10		H
Fioline	b NL 73		H
Fiorella	a IT 1205		H
Fiorentino	a NL 26		H
Fiogetto	a NL 78		H
Firamo	b ES 10		H
Fires	b ES 10		H
Firmino	b PT 468		H
Firmo	b EL 36		H
First	a IT 469		H
First in the Field	b UK 38		H
First Love	a ES 4311		H
Fity	b NL 79		H
Fivi	b NL 78		H
Fizuma	a NL 26		H
Flavance	b NL 73		H
Flavorino	b NL 73		H
Flender	b HU 171328		H
Fletcher	a NL 8		H
Fleurette	a FR 12821		H
Flexxion	b NL 78		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Fline	a FR 8235		
Flix	a ES 280		
Floga	b EL 49	H	
Flor de Laurita	b ES 6229	H	
Floradade	b NL 4		
Floradel	b NL 4		
Florence	b NL 108	V	
Florenzia	a FR 12744	H	
Floriant		f: 30.6.2016	
Florida 47 R	b NL 78	H	
Florida 91	b NL 78	H ⁽¹⁾	
Floridity	b NL 124b	H	
Florina	a EL 36	H	
Florina 44	a RO 1033		
Florryno	b NL 73	H	
Flortyl	a ES 3031	H	
Foce	b NL 60	H	
Fokker	a NL 60	H	
Folletto	a IT 1205	H	
Follia	a IT 1205	H	
Fontana	b NL 26	H	
Fonzix	b NL 79	H	
Foose	b NL 79	H	
Forenza	b NL 26	H	
Formula	a EL 18	H	
Formula1	b EL 18	H	
Fortix	b NL 79	H	
Fortunion	b NL 79	H	
Foster	a IT 141	H	
Fournaise	b FR 8067	H	
Fourstar	b NL 73	H	
Foxy	b NL 276	H	
Fragolito	b NL 100	H	
Francesca		f: 30.6.2015	
Françoise	a FR 8618	H	
Francy	b NL 73	H	
Franzi	b NL 445	H	
Frassino	b PT 462	H	
Freude	a DE 18		
Frigg	a NL 26	H	

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Frigio	b NL 276		H
Frisby	b NL 144		H
Frisco	a FR 13433		H
Frodo	a PL 92		
Frontero	b NL 73		H
Frontier	a NL 60		H
Frühzauber	a DE 7464		
Fruty 260	a FR 8067		H
Fuensanta			f: 30.6.2015
Fuerza	a NL 78		H
Fuji Pink	a FR 8706		H
Fulgor	b NL 78		H
Fulmine	a IT 1205		H
Furore	b NL 26		H
Futuno	a NL 108		H
Fuzzer	a NL 78		H
Fyper	b ES 10		H
Gabor	b NL 73		H
Gabriela	a ES 4311		H
Gabrya	b NL 78		H
Gades	b NL 276		H
Gaheris	a FR 8332		H
Gaiardo	b BG 124		H
Galahad			f: 30.6.2015
Galatea	a ES 4304		H
Galatino	b IT 66		
Galeon	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Galera	a CZ 140		
Galilea	a RO 2142		H
Galina	b BG 93, a FR 8618		H
Galli	b EL 40		H
Gama	b NL 73		H
Gambit	b NL x		H
Gamlex	b NL 79		H
Gandhi	a NL 58		
Garance	b FR 9504		H
Gardel	b BG 24, a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Gardenberry	b NL 136		H
Gardener's Delight	b UK 151		
Garincha	a NL 26		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Gartenperle	a DE 7653		
Gaspara	a ES 4311	H	
Gatenio	b EL 37	H	
Gazzella	a IT 66	H	
Geffen	b HU 165972		
Gem Mart	b PT 462	H	
GEM 604	b PT 462	H ⁽¹⁾	
Gemelo	b NL 108	H	
Genaros	b NL 73	H	
Genat	a NL 78	H	
Generoso	b NL 73	H	
Gengis	b PT 462	H	
Genio	a FR 13433	H	
Genius	b NL 375	H	
Geo	b IT 121	H	
Geo Isidora	b BG 141	H	
Geo 12	a BG 80	H	
Geronimo	b NL 73	H	
Gerry	b NL 79	H	
Gesa		f: 30.6.2015	
Gevora	b ES 77		
Geysir	b NL 73	H	
Ghania	a FR 8067	H	
Ghittia	a RO 1093		
Giada Er 93	a IT 1114		
Gianna	a IT 1205		
Giano	b NL 276	H	
Gigant	a PL 218		
Gigantico	b NL 588	H	
Ginko	b NL 100	H	
Giocondo	a IT 66	H	
Giolice	a FR 8067	H	
Giotto	a IT 88	H	
Giraffe	b NL 665	H	
Gironda	b BG 64, b NL 26	H	
Gisella	a ES 3031	H	
Giulia	b NL 73	H	
Giulietta	a FR 12744	H	
Giunone	a ES 5027, b NL 78	H	
Gizmo	a NL 78	H	

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Gladis	b NL 276		H
Glamour	b NL 276		H
Global	b NL 9c		H
Globe	a EL 42		H
Globe Trotter	b PT 462		H
Globo	b NL 26		H
Gloria	b NL 60		H
Gloriana	a PL 761		H
Glorioso	a NL 108		H
Góbé	a HU 151508		H
Goccia	b NL 26		H
Gold Era	b HU 165972		H
Golden boy	b IT 130		H
Golden Cherry	b NL 135a		H
Golden Jubilee	b UK 56		
Golden Moon	a IT 66		H
Golden Pearl	a DE 2549		H
Golden Sunrise	b UK 38		
Goldene Königin	a DE 7464		
Goldino	b NL 73		H
Goldita	b NL 73		H
Goldkrone	a CZ 140		
Goldmar	a IT 141		H
Goleador	a IT 1401		H
Golem			f: 30.6.2016
Gollum	b NL 78		H
Gondola	a ES 113		H
Gong	a IT 141		H
Gorby	b EL 40		H
Gordal	a FR 8057		H
Gordes	a NL 78		H
Gordo TYL	b PT 462		H
Gordon	a IT 141		H
Gorety	a ES 137		H
Gorgol	a FR 8067		H
Gorka	a ES 255		H
Gorrión	a ES 5027		H
Gotico	a IT 141		H
Gourmet	a NL 73		H
Grace	b NL 73		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Grammy	a NL 108		H
Gran Brix	b ES 10		H
Gran merito 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
Gran merito 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
Granate	a FR 12744		H
Grand Prix	b NL 140b		H
Grande	a IT 1205		H
Grandella	b NL 100		H
Grandimat	a FR 1993		H
Granillon	a ES 84		H
Granit	a PL 92		
Granitio	b NL 78		H
Gransol	b NL 108		H
Grappella	b NL 415		H
Grappolino	a IT 1401		H
Graviton	a PL 356		H
Grazalema	a ES 131		
Greco	b NL 60		H
Grinta	a IT 1205		H
Griselda	a NL 455		H
Groundforce	b NL 75		H
Growdena	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
GS 12	b NL 79		H
Guadajira	b ES 77		
Guadajoz	a ES 5102		H
Guadalete	a FR 1993		H
Guadivia	a ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Gualdino	b NL 26		H
Guindilla	b NL 9c		H
Guindo	a NL 108		H
Guiza	b NL 79		H
Gustoso	a NL 108		H
Guyana	b HR 75, b NL 108		H
Gypsy	a IT 788		H
H. 11	b IT 141		H
Habacoa	b NL 100		H
Habana	b BG 144, b NL 144		H
Hadeel	b NL 20		H
Halay 344	a SK 176		H
Halley	a IT 210		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Hamlet	b NL 60		H
Hana	a CZ 140		
Harbinger	b UK 38		
Hardy	a CZ 140		H
Harem	b BG 67, b NL 8		H
Harmand	a ES 137		H
Harmony	a FR 12744		H
Harold	a IT 141		H
Harvester	b IT 141		
Harzfeuer	a DE x		H
Harzglut	a DE 7653		H
Hathor	a IT 1303		H
Havanera	b NL 73		H
Hawai	a ES 4304		H
HB06537N	b ES 10		H ⁽¹⁾
Heartbeat	a ES 4311		H
Heartbreaker	b NL 26		H
Heatmaster	b NL 78		H
Hector	b BG 66, a FR 12744, b HR 243		H
Hedvig	a ES 4311		H
Heinz 1350	b IT 141, b NL x		
Heinz 1370	b IT 141		
Heinz 2274	b IT 141	A.T. 70/14 IT	
Heinz 2306	b PT 464	H ⁽¹⁾	
Heinz 4107	b PT 464	H ⁽¹⁾	
Heinz 9230	a HU 107275	H	
Heinz 9280	b PT 464	H	
Heinz 9314		f: 30.6.2014	
Heinz 9478	b PT 464	H	
Heinz1015	b PT 464	H ⁽¹⁾	
Heinz1100	b PT 464	H	
Heinz2005	b PT 464	H ⁽¹⁾	
Heinz2206	b HR 252, b PT 464	H ⁽¹⁾	
Heinz2401	b PT 464	H ⁽¹⁾	
Heinz2601	b PT 464	H	
Heinz3402	b HR 252, b PT 464	H	
Heinz3406	b PT 464	H ⁽¹⁾	
Heinz4007	b PT 464	H ⁽¹⁾	
Heinz5003	b PT 464	H ⁽¹⁾	
Heinz5108	b PT 464	H ⁽¹⁾	

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Heinz5208	b PT 464		H(^l)
Heinz5408	b PT 464		H(^l)
Heinz5508	b PT 464		H(^l)
Heinz5608	b PT 464		H(^l)
Heinz5803	b PT 464		H(^l)
Heinz6803	b PT 464		H
Heinz7204	b PT 464		H(^l)
Heinz7404	b PT 464		H
Heinz7709	b PT 464		H(^l)
Heinz8004	b PT 464		H
Heinz8204	b PT 464		H(^l)
Heinz8504	b PT 464		H
Heinz9036	b PT 464		H
Heinz9144	b HR 252, b PT 464		H
Heinz9205	b PT 464		H(^l)
Heinz9553	b PT 464		H
Heinz9661	b PT 464		H
Heinz9663	b PT 464		H
Heinz9665	b PT 464		H(^l)
Heinz9775	b PT 464		H
Heinz9776	b PT 464		H
Heinz9780	b PT 464		H
Heinz9888	b PT 464		H
Heinz9889	b PT 464		H(^l)
Heinz9996	b PT 464		H(^l)
Heinz9997	b PT 464		H
Helal	a NL 78		H
Helder	b ES 3028		H
Helio	a PL 584		
Heliodor			f: 30.6.2015
Hellfrucht			= Moneymaker
Herald	b NL 138		H
Herdon	b NL 78		H
Heritage	b NL 108		H
Hermada	b NL 73		H
Hermes			f: 30.6.2014
Hermione	b NL 79		H
Herodes	a CZ 140		
Heroe	b NL 277		H
Heros	a HU 139146		

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Hetman	a PL 92		
Hilario	a ES 5027, b NL 78	H	
Hilary	a FR 1701	H	
Hildares	a DE 86	H	
Hilton	b NL 78	H	
Hilux	a EL 18	H	
Hipop	b NL 79	H	
Histar	a EL 18	H	
Histon Early	b UK 192		
Hobby	a IT 1205	H	
Hoffmanns Rentita	a DE 423		
Homer	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Homestead		= Homestead 61	
Homestead 61	b IT 1412		
Honey Jade	b NL 278	H	
Honey Rosso	a IT 1402	H	
Hopy red	b BG 141	H	
Horus	a IT 1412	H	
Houaria	b NL 78	H	
House Momotaro	b NL 134a	H	
Hrusticka	a SK 287		
Hubal	a PL 218		
Hugo	a CZ 140		
Huracan	b NL 134a	H	
Husky Cherry Red	b NL 78		
Husky Red	b NL 78		
Huzar	a PL 218		
Hymar	a FR 12744	H	
Hymech-1	b EL 18	H	
Hynéma	a ES 5102	H	
Hypack	b NL 588	H	
Hypeel 235	b ES 5102	H	
Hypeel 244	b ES 5102, b IT 469	H	
Hypnos	b NL 78	H	
Iaro	b NL 276	H	
Ibagaza	a ES 113	H	
Iberia	b ES 5102	H	
Iberico	b ES 6236	H	
Idalyo	b NL 108	H	
Ideal	b BG x		

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Idéalpeel	a FR 1993		H
Idillio	b NL 276		H
Idoia	b NL 79		H
Idooll	b NL 78		H
Idyll	a DE 7653		H
Ignazia	b NL 276		H
Ikarus	a DE 7653		H
Iker	b NL 73		H
Ikono	a ES 4304		H
Ikram	b NL 79		H
Ikramito	b NL 79		H
Ildha	a IT 1307		H
Ildi	a DE 7653		H
Ilida	b EL 3		H
Iluska	a NL 78		H
Imperoso	a NL 108		H
Incas	b NL 60		H
Indalo	b NL 134a		H
Indian Summer	b NL 79		H
Indianito	b PT 462		H
Infinity	a ES 4311		H
Ingar	b NL 26		H
Ingegnoli gigante liscio	b IT 150		
Ingrid	b NL 73		H
Intakt	a DE x		H
Intensa	b NL 445		H
Intrigo	b IT 538		H
Intuition		f: 30.6.2014	
Ioanna	a FR 13342		H
Iokasti	a EL 37		H
Ioli	b NL 140b		H
Ipanema	b ES 5102		H
Ipparino	a IT 1303		H
Ipsilon	b NL 140b		H
Isa	a ES 4311		H
Isabel	b NL 73		H
Isadora	a FR 8618		H
İşalniña 29	a RO 1035		H
İşalniña 50	a RO 1035		H
Isidoro	b IT 1301		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Iskra	a NL 79		H
Ismini	a ES 4311		H
Isola	b NL 60		H
Ispan	b NL 60		H
Isthmia	b NL 108		H
Itaca	a FR 8332		H
Italdor	b NL 78		H
Italicus	b NL 588		H
Itema	b NL 445		H
Ivanhoe	a FR 8332		H
Ivet	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Ivo	a SK 287		
Ivone	a PL 761		H
Ivonka	b NL 73		H
Izabella			= Roncardo
IZK Alya	b BG 48		
IZK Niki D	b BG 48		H
IZK Olimp	b BG 48		H
IZK Tiara	b BG 48		H
IZK Yona	b BG 48		H
Izmir	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Jabot	b NL 78		H
Jack	b ES 5102		H
Jackal	b NL 79		H
Jacqueline	b NL 78		H
Jactina	a FR 8618		H
Jadelo	a FR 8067		H
Jadviga	a FR 8332		H
Jaguar	b HR 142		
Jairo	a IT 538		H
Jakarta	b ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Jaklin	a BG 103		
Jalila	a FR 13342		H
Janika	b NL 78		H
Jantar	a PL 584		
Japel	a ES 10		H
Japones de colgar			= De colgar
Jasminia	a FR 8332		H
Jason	b ES 198		H
Javy	a FR 13433		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Jawara	b NL 79		H
Jawor	a PL 218		
Jazmin	b NL 78		H
Jeirex	b NL 588		H
Jelona	b NL 73		H
Jenifer	b NL 73		H
Jenna	b NL 108		H
Jennita	b NL 73		H
Jeremy	b NL 73		H
Jergus	a SK 250		H
Jerome	b NL 73		H
Jet	b NL 375		H
Jetstream	b NL 26		H
Jianna	b EL 28		H
Jitka	a CZ 256		
JMech	b PT 462		H
Joao	a ES 4311		H
Joel	a IT 141		H
Joker	b BG 91, a FR 8067		H
Jolly	b EL 18		H
Jordan	b NL 79		H
Jordita	b NL 73		H
Jorge	b ES 3028		H
Jorosso	a IT 1402		H
Josefina	b ES 4311, a HU 108931		H
Joy	b NL 78		H
Jūrmala	a LV 28		
Juanita	b NL 73		H
Jubileinyj			f: 30.6.2015
Jubileum	b NL 286		H
Jucika	b HU 139146		
Julia	a PL 171		H
Juliet	b NL 124b		H
Jullar	b PT 462		H
Juncal	a ES 5027		H
Jupiter	b PT 462		H
Jurgjai	a LT 11		
Jury	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Justyna	a ES 4311		H
Jutrosz	a PL 92		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Juventas	b NL 73		H
Kabiria	b NL 73		H
Kadima	a NL 78		H
Kakao	a FR 12821		H
Kalanda	a ES 4304		H
Kalimas	a ES 4304		H
Kalimba	a FR 8057		H
Kalina	a BG 80, a RO 2118		H
Kalisti	b NL 79		H
Kalixo	a FR 12821		H
Kallymero	a IT 125		H
Kallyspera	a IT 125		H
Kalvert	b NL 276		H
Kalyma	b NL 73		H
Kamena Geo	a BG 80		H
Kamila	b NL 8		H
Kamonium	b NL 79		H
Kanavarro	a NL 26		H
Kanuku	b NL 123a		H
Kapitano	b NL 73		H
Karadan	b BG 143		H
Karamel			f. 30.6.2015
Kardinal	a IT 66		H
Kargo	a IT 58		H
Karla	a CZ 239		
Karlita	a EL 18		H
Karnak	a HU 103673		H
Kartier	a FR 13433, b HR 243		H
Kassa	b NL 73		H
Kastalia	b NL 78		H
Katalina	a ES 4304, b NL 79		H
Katar	a ES 5027		H
Katerina	b NL 108		H
Katie Bell	a NL 475		H
Katiusha	a LT 38		H
Katon	a ES 98		H
Kecskeméti Jubileum	a HU 151508		
Kecskeméti 262	a HU 151508		
Kecskeméti 3	a HU 151508		H
Kecskeméti 407	a HU 151508		

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Kecskeméti 549	a HU 151508		
Kena	a ES 3400	H	
Kendo	a IT 141	H	
Kentaro	b NL 73	H	
Keoga	a ES 4304	H	
Kerala	b NL 73	H	
Kéren	b BG 99	H	
Kerim	a NL 58	V	
Kéro	a FR 552	H	
Kerrico	a ES 137	H	
Kestrel	b NL 276	H	
Key Largo	a NL 78	H	
KGM 101	b PT 1101	H ⁽¹⁾	
KGM 102	b PT 1101	H ⁽¹⁾	
KGM121	b PT 1101	H ⁽¹⁾	
KGM122	b PT 1101	H ⁽¹⁾	
Kibon	a ES 4304	H	
Kierano	a NL 78	H	
Kikko	a IT 141	H	
Kilates	a ES 4304	H	
Kilio	a FR 13433, b HR 471	H	
Kimberlino	b PT 462	H	
King Rock		f: 30.6.2014	
Kinneret	a FR 1701	H	
Kirill	b HU 107550		
Kiros	a IT 1409		
Kiveli	b HR 567, b NL 78		
Klass	b NL 73	H	
Kleoni	a EL 9	H	
Klint	a PL 584	H	
Kmicic	a PL 218		
KM5512	a NL 79	H ⁽¹⁾	
KM7212	a NL 79	H ⁽¹⁾	
KM7410	a NL 79	H ⁽¹⁾	
KM7411	a NL 79	H ⁽¹⁾	
Koit	b EE 23		
Kokò	a IT 1205	H	
Koleo	b NL 100	H	
Kom	a BG 80	H	
Komeett	b HR 567, a NL 78	H	

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Komolix	b NL 79		H
Kondīne uzlabotā	a LV 28		
Konia	a IT 141		
Konrad	b NL 73		H
Kontac	a ES 5027		H
Kopnezh	b BG 48		H
Korado	a IT 216		H
Koralik	a PL 218		
Korall	a HU 151508		
Kormoran	a PL 942		H
Kosaco	a ES 4304		H
Krakus	a PL 67		
Kremser Perle	a AT 72		
Kreos	a FR 769		H
Kristinica	a RO 1033		
Kuky	b NL 79		H
Kulinar	a LT 38		H
Kyler	b NL 79		H
Kyrbi	b NL 79		H
La Dehesa	b ES 6211		H
La Malva	b ES 6211		H
La Serena	b ES 6211		H
Labell	b NL 73		H
Lacey	b NL 26		H
Ladislav			f: 30.6.2014
Ladiva	b NL 73		H
Ladner	b NL 26		H
Lady Rosa	b NL 79		H
Laetitia	a FR 12744		H
Lafita	b NL 73		H
Laguna	a ES 4311		H
Laila	a FR 8618		H
Lajaune	b NL 26		H
Lampetie	a ES 4311		H
Lampo	b NL 60		H
Lancelot	a FR 8067		H
Lancet	a PL 218		
Landolino	a NL 79		H
Langley	b NL 26		H
Lapillo	b HU 171328		

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Lareina	a ES 4311		H
Lariato	b NL 73		H
Larissa	a ES 4303		H
Las Bardenas	b ES 6211		H
Las Vegas	a ES 6211		H
Lasso	a HU 102720, b NL 144		H
Laukiai BS	a LT 11		
Laura	b NL 73		H
Leader	b BG 122, b NL 375		H
Legacy	b NL 60		H
Legendario	b PT 462		H
Lehečkovo pomerančové	a CZ 582		
Lelek			f: 30.6.2014
Lemance	a FR 8768, a HU 101383, a SK 177		H
Lemon Boy	b NL 78		H
Lenor	b NL 60		H
Leon	a FR 8332		H
Leonce	a FR 8332		H
Leonida	b NL 26		H
Leonora	a FR 13433		H
Lerac	a FR 8067		H
Lety	b NL 73		H
Levanzo	b HR 75, b NL 108		H
Lexie	a ES 4311		H
Leyva	b ES 10		H
Lianne	b NL 455		H
Libella	b NL 73		H
Libertino	a IT 1303		H
Licobello	b NL 100		H
Licobrix	a IT 216		H
Licor	b NL 79		H
Licorossa	b NL 73		H
Lido	b NL 26		H
Lidrema	b NL 79		H
Liguria	a IT 141		
Lillagro	a RO 1093		
Lilliput V.F.N. ibrido F 1	b IT 130		H
Lilos	a FR 8332		H
Limaro	b NL 73		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Limetto	a DE 2549		H
Limoncito	a ES 4311		H
Limyra	a NL 78		H
Linares	b ES 10		H
Lince	a HU 101921, a SK 337		H
Linda	b HR 226		
Lindos	a IT 141		H
Linet	a SK 287		H
Liniya 985	b BG 48		
Link	a IT 141		H
Linus	b NL 276		H
Lioba	b NL 445		H
Lipso	a FR 13433		H
Lira	a BG 2		
Lissete	a RO 2142		H
Listell	a NL 78		H
Littano	a FR 13433		H
Livas	b NL 73		H
Livne	b HU 165972		
Livorno	b NL 73		H
Lizzano	a UK 1455		H
Llado	b NL 73		H
Lobello	b NL 276		H
Locarno	b NL 73		H
Locatelli	b NL 108		H
Logan	b NL 78		H
Logistica	a FR 8332, b HR 75		H
Logure	a FR 8332		H
Londrina	b NL 78		H
Lontano	b NL 144		H
Lootsy	b NL 79		H
Lora	b EL 40		H
Loralie	a ES 4311		H
Loranne	a ES 4311		H
Lorca	b BG 150		H
Loredana	b NL 108		H
Lorely	a FR 12744, b HR 243		H
Lorenzo	b NL 73		H
Loreto	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Loriane	a FR 12744		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Lorin	a ES 4311		H
Lorybel	a IT 58		H
Losetto	a UK 1455		
Lothar	a IT 141		H
Lotty	b NL 73		H
Lotye	a ES 4311		H
Love Song	a ES 4311		H
Lovett	b NL 26		H
Luana	a IT 58		H
Luana TYLC	b HU 107550		H ⁽¹⁾
Lubań	a PL 92		
Lubica	a SK 287		H
Lubomir			f: 30.6.2014
Lucciola	a IT 1205		H
Luchia	b NL 144		H
Lucienne	a ES 4311		H
Lucinda	a ES 4311		H
Lucino	a NL 73		H
Luciplus	a ES 4311		H
Lucitop	a ES 4311		H
Lucius	b NL 100		H
Lugas	a HU 151508		H
Lughente	a IT 1402		H
Luisa	a FR 8618		H
Lulù	a IT 2018		H
Lumina	a EL 18		H
Lunarossa	b NL 73		H
Lunico	a IT 1401		H
Lupitas	b NL 73		H
Luxe	b NL 100		H
Luxor	b ES 5102		H
Lycanto	b NL 73		H
Lycos	b NL 375		H
Lycotom	a ES 4311		H
Lynx	b NL 73		H
Lyterno	a NL 108		H
Macarena	b NL 79		H
Madam	b NL 8		H
Madison	b NL 79		H
Madlin	b EL 11		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Madyta	b NL 108		H
Maestria	a FR 8057		H
Maestro	b NL 60		H
Maeva	b NL 108		H
Magenta	a HU 151508		H
Magno	a IT 469		H
Magnum 955	b NL 588		H
Magnus	b HR 18, b NL 73, a PL 762, a SK 177		H
Maharal	a CZ 256		
Maike	a EE 23		
Majori	a IT 141		H
Majorita	b NL 73		H
Makalu	b NL 26		H
Makari	b NL 73		H
Makedonia	a EL 2		
Malama	a EL 9		H
Malawi	a FR 12744		H
Malfo	b NL 78		H
Malibu	b NL 71a		H
Malinche	a NL 78		H
Malinea	a PL 352		H
Maliniak	a PL 92		
Malinowy Kapturek	a PL 584		
Malinowy Kujawski	a PL 584		
Malinowy Olbrzym	a PL 218		
Malinowy Ożarowski	a PL 218		
Malinowy Retro	a PL 92		
Malinowy Rodeo	a PL 584		
Malinowy Smaczek	a PL 584		
Malinowy Warszawski	a PL 92		
Malizia	b IT 211		H
Malle	a EE 23		H
Malory	a EL 30, a FR 8618		H
Malpica	a ES 5027		H
Mamirio	a NL 79		H
Mamoru	b NL 79		H
Manacor	b ES 10		H
Mandarin	a IT 66		H
Mandolin	b NL 73		H
Mandurio	a IT 1205		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Manera	a HU 107088, a PL 352, a SK 61		H
Manitú	a ES 4304		H
Manne	a FR 13433		H
Mannix	b NL 79		H
Manó	a HU 151508		
Manolo	a FR 12821		H
Manthos	b NL 79		H
Manyla	b ES 10		H
Mara	a EL 42		H
Maranello	b NL 73		H
Marasca	b NL 276		H
Maratonus			f: 30.6.2015
Marbella	a IT 1205		H
Marbonne	a FR 12821		H
Marcela	a ES 5027, a FR 12051		H
Marcelle	a ES 4311		H
Marcial	a ES 5027		H
Marcsi	b HU 139146		
Maresme	b ES 10		H
Marettta	a ES 5027		H
Marfana			= Tiffany
Margaret	b NL 79		H
Margarita	a ES 4311		H
Margheritta	a NL 79		H
Marglobe	b ES 31, b NL x		
Margot	a IT 141		H
Marguerite	a NL 78		H
Maria Vittoria	a NL 79		H
Mariachi	b NL 108		H
Mariana	a ES 3031		H
Mariela	b NL 144		H
Marienka	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Marilee	b NL 26		H
Marimba	b NL 60		H
Marinaio	b IT 211		H
Marinda	b NL 60		H
Mariscal	b NL 108		H
Marissa			= Synergie
Marit	a NL 144		H
Mark oro	a IT 66		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Marmalindo	a NL 60		H
Marmande	b ES x, b NL x		
Marmande VR	a FR x		
Marmandino One	b NL 60		H
Marmara	b NL 78		H
Marmedy	b IT 1301		H
Marmo	a IT 125		H
Marros	a IT 216		H
Martez	a NL 78		H
Martin	a IT 125		H
Martina	a ES 3031		H
Marty	a BG 48		
Marutschka	a FR 9759		H
Marutti	a EL 18		H
Marvel	b EL 18		H
Marylù	a ES 4311		H
Marzano P 4	b IT 1205		S. Marzano nano IT
Marzio	b NL 276		H
Mascalzone	a IT 141		H
Maskotka	a PL 286		
Massada	a FR 12821		H
Massaro	b PT 462		H
Massonico	b PT 462		H
Master No 2	b NL 134a		H
Match	b NL 73		H
Matias	b HR 18, b NL 73		H
Matina	a DE 86		
Mato	a EE 23		
Matrix	b NL 73		H
Matthew	a NL 26		H
Matyno	a FR 12821		H
Maverick	a FR 13433		
Maxilândia	b PT 462		H
Maximelian	b NL 78		H
Maximus	a IT 1301		H
Maxine	a ES 4311		H
Maxipeel	b PT 462		H
Maxi-Rio	b PT 462		
Maygan	a FR 8618		H
Mayoral	a NL 78		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Mayoreta	b NL 26		H
Mcdreamy	a NL 26		H
Meady A	a NL 78		H
Mecano	b NL 108		H
Medina	a FR 8067		H
Mediterraneo	a NL 78		H
Medley	b NL 73		H
Megabyte	a UK 262		
Megaline	b NL 79		H
Megana			= Sympathie
Megatom	b NL 416		
Megisti	a EL 18		H
Melange	a IT 141		H
Melissa	a EL 30		H
Melody	a IT 1205		H
Melvin	b NL 108		H
Memory	b NL 60		H
Menhir	b NL 60		H
Mensey	a NL 78		H
Meran	b NL 60		H
Meraviglia	a IT 2018		H
Mercedes	a ES 4304		H
Mercurio	b NL 73		H
Meridian	a EL 18		H
Meridio	b NL 276		H
Merilia	b HU 168511		
Merlin	b ES 10		H
Merlot	a FR 769		H
Merope	a FR 769		H
Merveille Blanche			= White Wonder
Meryva	b ES 10		H
Messapico	b NL 60		H
Messina	a FR 8332		H
Meteor	a FR 12744		H
Metropolitan	b NL 60		H
Meyity	a ES 137		H
Meys	b NL 665		H
Miami	b NL 79		H
Michaela	a FR 8618		H
Micron	a IT 141		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Mieszko	a PL 92		H
Mili	b NL 8		H
Milica	a SK 250		H
Milos	b NL 60		H
Milla	a BG 80		
Millenia	a FR 8057		H
Millennium	b NL 375		H
Miller	a IT 141		H
Milora	b NL 73		H
Milyana VF	b BG 48		
Mimate	b NL 78		H
Mina	b ES 10		H
Mina M	b ES 10		H
Mina 8	b ES 10		H
Minaret	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Minerva	b NL 78		H
Mini Charm	b NL 499		H
Mini Star	b NL 75		H
Minidor	a IT 141		H
Minigold	a CZ 239		
Minilou	a FR 12821		H
Minimarzano	b PT 462		H
Minoan	a EL 18		H
Minuet	a IT 141		H
Mirabell	a DE 7464		
Mirage	a ES 5027		H
Miraya	b ES 10		H
Mirela	b NL 100		H
Miroo	b NL 64		H
Mirsini	a NL 78		H
Miss Kim	b NL 73		H
Missty	a ES 4311		H
Mister Red	a IT 216		H
Mitschka	a FR 8332		H
Miura	a IT 88		H
Mixtly	a FR 769		H
Mizo	b NL 73		H
Mobil	a HU 151508		
Model	a FR 552		H
Modus	a IT 141		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Mogador	b ES 10		H
Mogano	a NL 78		H
Mohawk	b NL 78		H
Mojave	b NL 79		H
Mokito	b BG 64, b NL 26		H
Moldemy			f: 30.6.2015
Moldoveanca			f: 30.6.2015
Molina	b ES 10		H
Molteno	a IT 1205		H
Mona Lisa	b NL 79		H
Monaline	b NL 79		H
Monbasa	a ES 6261		H
Moncherry	b NL 588		H
Mondalina	b PT 122		H
Mondana	a NL 58		V
Mondial	b BG 64, b NL 26		H
Mondragon	b NL 79		H
Monello	b NL 73		H
Moneyberg			= Moneymaker
Moneycross	b UK 6170		= Moneymaker
Moneydor			Moneyberg NL, UK Moneydor NL Monprecos NL Victor NL Vremo-Moneymaker NL
Moneymaker	b NL x, b UK x		
- Hellfrucht	a DE 2549		
Mongo	b ES 63		H
Monika	b NL 79		H
Monix	b NL 60		H
Monprecos			= Moneymaker
Monroe	b NL 26		H
Monsan	b NL 26		H
Montalban	b NL 588		H
Montalbano Ty	a IT 211		H
Montalino	b NL 73		H
Montalvo	a NL 108		H
Monte Campione	a IT 141		H
Montebelo	b NL 108		H
Montecarlo	b ES 5102, b IT 469		H
Montecristo	b NL 277		H
Monteforte	a IT 66		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Montego	a IT 141		H
Montenegro	a NL 108		H
Montericco	b NL 78		H
Montfavet 63-5	b FR x		H
Montserrat	b ES x		
Monty	a ES 5027		H
Monzón	b ES 10		H
Moonray	b NL 26		H
Moonset	b NL 79		H
Moonstar	a EL 18		H
Morado de Vejer	a ES 131		
Morane	a FR 8057		H
Moravi	b NL 122		H
Moresco	b IT 211		H
Morgan	a IT 141		H
Morigami	a FR 769		H
Morris	a HU 107671, b NL 79, a SK 182		H
Moruno	b ES 6229		H
Mosaico	a IT 1205		H
Moscatel	b NL 108		H
Mose	b NL 79		H
Mosino	a DE 3901		H
Motekino	b NL 73		H
Motivo	a EL 36		H
Motril	b ES 10		H
Mountain Fresh Plus	a FR 13433		H
Mountain Spring	b NL 79		H
MS Dora	a BG 41		H
MS Grando	b BG 41		H
Muchamiel	b ES 31		
Muganzo	b NL 100		H
Mugello	b NL 73		H
Mukta	b NL 8		H
Multiplo	a IT 1205		H
Multix	b NL 79		H
Multolino	b NL 73		H
Mundi	a ES 3031		H
Murano	a FR 8067		H
Murdoch	a FR 8332		
Murillo	b NL x		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Muscato	a FR 769		H
Mussa	b NL 79		H
Must	a FR 12744		H
Myla	b NL 79		H
Mynty	b NL 79		H
Myriade	a FR 8057		H
Myrto	b NL 73		H
Nabateo	b NL 73		H
Nadal	a ES 255		H
Nagano	b NL 26		H
Najal AF	a IT 469		H
Naomi	b ES 4311		H
Napika	b HU 107550		
Napoli VF	b IT 141		Super California IT
Napoline	a FR 13433		H
Naram	b NL 26		H
Naranjito	b ES 6236		H
Narita	b NL 78		H
Naslada	a BG x		H
Natacha	a ES 4304		H
Natalya	a FR 769		H
Natural	a IT 141		H
Naty	b NL 79, a RO 1042		H
Naxos	b NL 60		H
Naya	a ES 4311		H
Naysika	b NL 73		H
Nebati	b NL 79		H
Nectar	b NL 26		H
Neely	a FR 1566		H
Nefeli	b NL 73		H
Nefertary	b ES 6300		H
Nekkar	a IT 216		H
Nemabrix 2000	b PT 462		H
Nemacrimson	b PT 462		H
Nemador	a IT 1114		
Nemagiant	b PT 462		H
Nemanaxos	b NL 60		H
Nemastand	b NL 79		H
Nemastar	b ES 5102		H
Nemere	b NL 26		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Nemo-Netta	a FR 1701		H
Nemo-Tamy	a FR 1701		H
Nepal	b NL 79		H
Neptunus	b NL 73		H
Nereida	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Nergal	b NL 108		H
Nerina	b NL 73		H
Nerissa	a HU 108931		H
Nerman	a IT 216		H
Nero	a ES 10		H
Nerone	b NL 79		H
Neven			f: 30.6.2014
Newton	b NL 79		H
Next	a IT 141		H
Nexus	b HU 107550		
Nicam	a IT 141		H
Nicari	b NL 60		H
Nikes	a FR 769		H
Niki Zel	a SK 250		H
Nikolai	b NL 73		H
Nikolina			f: 31.12.2013
Nimbus	a UK 15		H
Nirouz	b NL 79		H
Nita	b ES 4311		H
Nívó	a HU 151508		
Nobile	a FR 12744		H
Nobleza	a NL 78		H
Noemy	a HU 107550		
Noire de Crimée	a FR 1516		
Nomdimba	b NL 73		H
Nomia	b NL 22		H
Noralee	b NL 26		H
Norika	a SK 287		H
Normand	a ES 5027		H
Notorious	b NL 375		H
Notoro	b NL 73		H
Novak	a IT 141		H
Novaria	b EL 18		H
Novecento	a IT 1303		H
Novelty	a IT 216		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Noxana	a EL 18		H
Ntelyna	a NL 78		H
Nuenda	a IT 1401		H
Nugget	a DE 2549		
Nun 3155 TO	b NL 60		H ⁽¹⁾
Nun3361TO	a NL 60		H
Nykos	b NL 73		H
Nykran	b NL 79		H
Oakley	b NL 26		H
Octavio	a FR 8057		H
Octawian	a PL 171		H
Octydia	a FR 12821		H
Odeon	a CZ x		
Odessa	b NL 105		H
Odin	a ES 5027, a FR 1993		H
Odisea	a ES 5027		H
Odissey	a BG 80		H
Offer	a NL 60		H
Ogusto	a FR 8057		H
Okapi	b NL 26		H
Okidoki	a NL 78		H
Ola Polka	a PL 286		
Olan	b NL 8		H
Oldenrot	a DE 4676		
Olga	a PL 326		H
Olimpo	b NL 100		H
Olinda	b NL 60		H
Olivade	a FR 8057		H
Oliver	a IT 125		H
Olivia	b NL 79		H
Olmeca	b NL 79		H
Olympe	b FR 8057		H
Olympia	a EL 3		
Olympus	a NL 78		H
Ombelline	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Ombretta	b NL 73		H
Omega	a IT 125		H
Omer	a RO 2151		H
Ondina	a FR 1993		H
Ondraszek	a PL 218		

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Onelia	a FR 8332		H
Opal bg	a BG x		H
Opéra	a FR 8067		H
Operet	b NL 79		H
Opes	a FR 769		H
Optima	b BG 24, b NL 78		H
Or Altedo	a IT 1205		H
Or Aran	a IT 1205		H
Or Corno	a IT 1205		
Or Early Spring	a IT 1205		H
Or Gran Borghese	a IT 1205		
Or Marzanrosso	a IT 1205		H
Or Miss Betty	a IT 1205		H
Or Patataro	a IT 1205		
Or Pera d'Abruzzo	a IT 1205		
Or Pizzutello	a IT 1205		
Or Star	a IT 1205		H
Orama	b NL 144		H
Orangaro	b NL 73		H
Orangesso	b NL 73		H
Orangino	b NL 73		H
Oranž	a CZ 239		
Orash	a IT 216		H
Orbit	a CZ x		
Orco	b NL 60		H
Oresteia	b NL 22		H
Orfea	a CZ 256, a SK 169		H
Organza	b NL 73		H
Oria	b ES 10		H
Oriente	a IT 1402		H
Oriola	b ES 10		H
Orion	a IT 1205		H
Orkado	a CZ 140, a HU 102445		H
Orlina	a ES 4311		H
Ornela	a ES 4311		H
Ortigia	b NL 60		H
Osaka	b NL 73		H
Oskar	b NL 79		H
Otranto	b NL 60		H
Outdoor Girl	b UK 38		

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Ovalino	b NL 73		H
Ovata	a FR 8332		H
Ovidio	a IT 141		H
Oxford	b NL 60		H
Oxheart			= Cuor di bue
Pablo	b HR 209, b NL 75		H
Pablona	b EL 36		H
Padano	a IT 1412		
Paduck	a IT 1401		H
Pädureanca	a RO 1072		
Paime	b ES 63		H
Paki	b NL 276		H
Pakmor	b IT 141		
Palava	a CZ 140		H
Palenque	b NL 26		H
Palermo	a FR 8067		H
Palinuro	b NL 60		H
Pallini	a IT 1205		H
Palmiro	b NL 73		H
Pam			= Pearson
Pamfilya	b NL 73		H
Panarea	b NL 78		H
Pancho	b NL 144		H
Pandarosa	a NL 78		H
Pandorino	a IT 1412		H
Pannovy	a NL 79		H
Panormus	b ES 10		H
Pantano	b IT x		Pantano romanesco IT
Pantano romanesco			= Pantano
Pantera	a HU 101460		H
Pantheon	a IT 88		H
Pantos	a NL 78		H
Paola	a FR 12744		H
Papete	a IT 121		
Pareso	a NL 108		H
Parica	b NL 71a		H
Paride	a IT 1301		H
Paronset	b NL 79		H
Parris	b BG 80, a RO 2118		H
Parsifal	a FR 8067		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Partner	a HU 151508		H
Parto	a CZ 239		H
Parvati	b NL 79		H
Pascal	b NL 79		H
Pascaline	b NL 79		H
Passion	a ES 4311		H
Pata Roja	b PT 462		H
Patria	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Patrol	a ES 84		H
Patrona	b NL 73		H
Paulette	b NL 79		H
Paulina BG	b BG 11		H
Pautaliya	b BG 48		
Pavia	a FR 8330		H
Pavlína	a CZ 239, a HU 102412		
Peardrops	a UK 262		
Pearly	b NL 71a		H
Pearson	b IT 141		Pam IT Pearson improved VR IT = Pearson
Pearson improved VR			
Pecadora	a ES 4304		H
Pedro	a CZ 140		H
Pegasus	b NL 73		H
Pelayo	b ES 10		H
Pelikan	a PL 171		H
Peltro	a IT 1412		
Penny	a IT 141		H
Pepe	b NL 134a		H
Pépite	a FR 8067		H
Pepolino	b NL 26		H
Peppedì	a IT 216		H ant. Tomecherry
Peracimo	a ES 113		H
Peralta	a ES 5027		H
Perbruzzo	a IT 1205		H
Perfectpeel	b BG 24, a FR 1993, a PL 761		H
Performance	b NL 73		H
Perilla	b NL 26		H
Perkoz	a PL 171		H
Perla	a IT 469		H
Perla Rosa	b NL 9c		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Perlati	b NL 26		H
Perlinio	a FR 12821		H
Perlyta	b ES 6240		H
Pernod	b NL 79		H
Perun	a CZ 140		
Petit Sweet	a NL 73		H
Petopride II	b ES 5102		H
Pétula	a FR 8332		H
Phaedra	b EL 21		H
Phantasia	b NL 73		H
Philia	b NL 79		H
Philippos	b NL 60		H
Philona	a NL 78		H
Philovita	b NL 73		H
Phoenix	a NL 78		H
Physis	b NL 79		H
Piccadilly	b NL 79		H
Picchio	a IT 121		
Piccolo	a FR 8057		H
Piccota	a NL 108		H
Pico de Aneto	a IT 141		
Picolino	b NL 73		H
Pierino	b NL 73		H
Pietrarossa	a FR 13433		H
Piibe	b EE 23		H
Pikador	a PL 218		
Pilavy	b NL 79		H
Pilu	b NL 395		
Pinball	b IT 121		
Pineapple	a FR 1516		Ananas FR
Pineda	b ES 10		H
Pink Rise	a FR 8706		H
Pink Solution	a RO 2134		H
Pink Top	a PL 928		H
Pink Wonder	a DE 2549		H
Pink World	b PT 462		H
Pinoso	a NL 108		H
Pinty	a IT 1301		H
Pintyno	a FR 12821		H
Pio	a ES 5102		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Pippo	a IT 2018		H
Pirata	b ES 63		H
Pireo	a IT 121		
Pisa	b ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Pitagora	a IT 125		H
Pitenza	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Pitón	a ES 4311		H
Pixel	a IT 141		H
Pizzaiolo	a IT 469		H
Pizzico	a IT 141		H
Plaisance	b NL 73		H
Platero	b NL 26		H
Platex	a NL 78		H
Platina	a HU 102720		H
Platus	b NL 73		H
Player	a IT 141		H
Płomień	a PL 218		
Plovdivska karotina	b BG 48		
Plumcher	b NL 73		H
Plumito	a UK 56		
Plumpton King	b UK 189		
Plumty	b NL 79		H
Plusco	a FR 12051, b NL 78		H
Pninaly	a ES 4311		H
PO 01	b BG 89		H ⁽¹⁾
PO 02	b BG 89		H ⁽¹⁾
Pobler	a ES 113		H
Podium	b NL 276		H
Poem	a EL 18		H
Poket	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Pokusa	a PL 286		
Polaris	b NL 276		H
Polbig	b NL 8		H
Poldje	a ES 5027		H
Polfast	b NL 8		H
Polifemo	b IT 125		
Polison	a NL 26		H
Pollicino	a IT 1412		H
Polluce 88-083	a IT 1366		H
Polonais	b NL 8		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Polset	b NL 8		H
Pometa tardio			= Tres cantos
Pomona V.N.F.	b IT 130		H
Pomored	a IT 1205		H
Ponchito	b NL 26		H
Ponderosa	b IT 1205		
Ponor			f: 30.6.2015
Pontica	a CZ 1269		
Pontica 102	a RO 1029		
Poranek	a PL 92		
Porfyra	b NL 73		H
Porpora	b HU 107550		
Portela	b NL 79		H
Portento	a NL 73		H
Portobello	b NL 435		H
Portofino	b NL 73		H
Posseidon	b NL 73		H
Potis	a DE 105		H
Power	a IT 141		H
Powerty	a ES 137		H
Pozzano	a NL 26		H ⁽¹⁾
Prado	a IT 141		H
Praetorius	a NL 26		H
Praktor	b EL 49		H
Pratico	a FR 13433		H
Preciosa	a NL 73		H
Preciza			f: 30.6.2014
Precocix	a HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Precos	a BG 80, a RO 2118		H
Prego	b NL 144, a PL 762		H
Prelude	a ES 4311		H
Preludium	a IT 1205		H
Premier	b ES 10		H
Prémio	a FR 12744		H
Premium 2000	b PT 462		H
Presidente	a IT 1303		H
Pressing	a IT 141		H
Prestance	b NL 73		H
Prestige	b NL 71a		H
Prestomech	b PT 462		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Preveza	b NL 73		H
Previa	a FR 12821		H
Prezes	a PL 218		
Prezioso	b HU 107550		H
Priamo	a IT 1301		H
Priapos	a IT 1402		H
Prieto	b ES 5102		H
Prima	a FR 12744		H
Primadona	a ES 4311		H
Primared	a HU 151508		
Primatus	b NL 100		H
Primeur	b NL 100		H
Primix	b NL 79		H
Primopack	b NL 588		H
Primopeel	b NL 588		H
Primorosso	b NL 60		H
Primotom	b PT 462		H
Primset	a ES 130		H
Prince noir			= Black Prince
Principe Borghese	b IT x		
Principino	a IT 1205		H
Prisca	b NL 79		H
Pristyla	a FR 12821		H
Prix	b NL 78		H
Prodigy	b NL 108		H
Profilo	a HU 101383, b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Profit	a IT 15		
Profitto	b NL 73		H
Progress	b NL 78		H
Prolyco	b NL 100		H
Promyk	a PL 286		
Pronion	a NL 79		H
Pronto	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Proton	a CZ x, a SK x		
Proudesse	a NL 78		H
Providance	a FR 8768		H
Provita	b NL 60		H
Prunus	a NL 73		H
Puccini	b PT 470		H
Puebla	b NL 78		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Puglia	a NL 588		H
Pullrex	b NL 78		H
Pulsar	b NL 375		H
Punente	a NL 78		H
Puntero	a ES 4311		H
Pupa	a EL 18		H
Pures konservu	a LV 28		
Pureza	a NL 26		H
Pusher	a IT 216		H
Pyros	b FR 12744		H
Quadro	a DE 4676		
Quantella	b NL 100		H
Quest	b NL 73		H
Quintana	b NL 73		H
Quiquo	a IT 2018		H
Quirino	a NL 78		H
Quorum	a IT 141		H
Racibal	a ES 113		H
Radames	b IT 538		H
Radana	a CZ 140		
Radius	a IT 141		H
Radja	b NL 79		H
Raf	a FR 12744		
Raferty	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Rafter	b NL 79		H
Raggio	b NL 276		H
Rahul	b NL 8		H
Raissa	a FR 12567		H
Rajka			f: 30.6.2015
Rakata	b NL 73		H
Rally	b BG 64, b HR 225, b NL 26		H
Raluca	a RO 1093		
Rambla	b NL 60		H
Rambo	b NL 79		H
Rambozo			f: 30.6.2014
Ramino	a IT 1412		H
Ramyle	a NL 108		H
Ranco	b NL 79		H
Rando	a IT 14		H
Ranger	b NL 122		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Ranieri	a IT 125		H
Ranya	a ES 4311		H
Rapido	a IT 2018		H
Rapidus	b NL 276		H
Rapit	a ES 5027		H
Rapsodie	a NL 79		H
Rastony	b BG 141		H
Ravello	b NL 122		H
Razymo	b NL 108		H
Ready	a NL 60		H
Readyset	b HU 107550		H
Realeza	b NL 73		H
Rebecca	a IT 788		H
Rebeka	a SK 287		H
Rebelde	a ES 84		H
Rebelion	a FR 8067		H
Rebelski	a NL 78		H
Recento	b NL 73		H
Reconquista	b NL 100		H
Record	b NL 78		H
Red Alert	a UK 38		H
Red Arcobaleno	a IT 767		H
Red Beauty	b EL 32, a ES 4311		H
Red Bunch	a IT 1205		H
Red Canner	b PT 462		H
Red cherry			= Cerise
Red Chief	b NL 78		H
Red Code	b PT 462		H
Red Delight	b NL 73		H
Red Devil	a IT 1343		H
Red First	b NL 60		H
Red Flood	b NL 73		H
Red Gem	a IT 469		H
Red King	a IT 141		H
Red Lion	b NL 79		H
Red Magic	a IT 787		H
Red Ore	b NL 123a		H
Red Pear	a CZ 1463, b IT 125		
Red peel	a IT 788		H
Red Shine			f: 30.6.2014

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Red Sky	b NL 60		H
Red Slim	a IT 141		H
Red Spring	b NL 60		H
Red Sun	a IT 141		H
Redbor	b BG 141		H
Redlyco	a IT 469		H
Redsugar	b HU 169046		H
Reduna	b IT 130		H
Reem	a IT 125		H
Reflex	a IT 141		H
Regent	a IT 141		H
Reginella	a IT 125		H
Rejtan	a PL 92		H
Relaxx	a FR 12051, b NL 78		H
Remedios	b NL 73		H
Remiz	a PL 171		H
Remo	a IT 66		H
Renaissance	b NL 73		H
Renee	a ES 4311		H
Renzino	b HU 107550		H
Resistar	a FR 8618		H
Rest Vine	b NL 91		H
Retinto	a NL 78		H
Retyna	a FR 12821		H
Reus	b ES 10		H
Rêva	a FR 8067		H
Revenge AF	a IT 469		H
Reward	b NL 8		H
Rey	a ES 3031		H
Reyana	a BG x		H
Rhianna	a FR 8706		H
Rhodia	a IT 141		H
Riace	b NL 60		H
Ribelle	a IT 1205		H
Ricciolo	b PT 462		H
Ricoco	b NL 78		H
Ricos	b NL 286		H
Riel	a ES 5027		H
Riglio	b NL 276		H
Rigoletto	a IT 1401, b NL 455		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Rikardo	b NL 22		H
Rila	a BG 80, a RO 2118		H
Rio Brasil	b NL 588		H
Rio Grande	b ES 5102		
Rio Oro	b NL 588		H
Rioalto	b NL 108		H
Risoca	b NL 73		H
Ritchy	b NL 8		H
Ritmo	a IT 1205		H
Riviera	a IT 1205		H
Rivolo	a FR 12821		H
RO 87	a ES 5108		H ⁽¹⁾
Roadstar	b NL 22		H
Robin	b ES 3051, b NL 78		H
Robusta	b NL 78		H
Rocky	b NL 276		H
Rodano	a ES 3031		H
Rodik	a SK 432		
Roforto	b NL 78		
Rogo	b NL 78		H
Rojito	a NL 78		H
Rolix	b NL 79		H
Roma	b ES x		
Roma VF	a FR x, b IT 225, b NL x		Super Roma VF IT
Romalina	b NL 144		H
Romana	b NL 144		H
Romanita			f: 30.6.2015
Romatos	b NL 73		H
Romec 554 j	a RO 1073		
Romus	a CZ 140		
Ronaldo	b NL 73		H
Roncardo	b NL 140b		H
Ronco	b NL 8		H
Ronda	a PL 392		H
Rondello	b NL 73, a SK 177		H
Ronemo	b NL 9c		H
Ronita	b IT 141		
Ronny	a IT 141		H
Roon	a NL 78		H
Roquetero	a ES 4311		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Rosalie	a ES 4311		H
Rosaliya	b NL 79		H
Rosannita	b NL 73		H
Rosavita	b NL 100		H
Rosemarie	a ES 4311, a FR 8618		H
Rossini	a IT 1205		H
Rosso Kremlin	b NL 435		H
Rosso Delta	a IT 1402		H
Roterno	b NL 108		H
Roti PK	a SK 432		H
Rotkäppchen	a DE 920		H
Rotor	b BG 143		H
Rougella	a FR 8332		H
Rouven	b PT 122		H
Rovente	b NL 73		H
Roxane	a FR 8057		H
Roxirom	a RO 1029		H
Royalty	a ES 137		H
Royesta	b NL 78		H
Rozalina rossa	a BG x		H
Rozova magiya	b BG 121		H
RS 2018	b NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
Rubens	b NL 276		H
Rubi	b ES 10		H
Rubielos	b ES 84		H
Rubin Pearl	a DE 2549		H
Rubínek	a CZ 239		H
Rubino Top	b NL 79		H
Rubistar	a RO 1035		H
Rubor	b NL 73		H
Rudolf	b NL 124b		H
Ruen	a BG 80		H
Rugantino	a FR 8332		H
Rum	b NL 79		H
Rumba Ożarowska	a PL 218		H
Rupert	b NL 276		H
Ruphus	b NL 276		H
Rusty	b NL 78		H
Ruth	a FR 13162		H
Ruthje	a DE 4676		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Rutuliai	a LT 11		
Ruxandra	a RO 1093		
Ryan	b NL 79	H	
Ryouen	b NL 123a	H	
Ryouen Ex	b NL 123a	H	
S. Marzano gigante 2	b IT 1205	Gran merito 2 IT S. Marzano large fruit 2 IT S. Marzano lungo 2 IT S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2 IT Scatolone 2 IT	
S. Marzano gigante 3	b IT 1412	Gran merito 3 IT S. Marzano large fruit 3 IT S. Marzano lungo 3 IT S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3 IT Scatolone 3 IT	
S. Marzano lampadina 2		= S. Marzano 2	
S. Marzano Lampadina 3		= S. Marzano 3	
S. Marzano large fruit 2		= S. Marzano gigante 2	
S. Marzano large fruit 3		= S. Marzano gigante 3	
S. Marzano lungo 2		= S. Marzano gigante 2	
S. Marzano lungo 3		= S. Marzano gigante 3	
S. Marzano nano		= Marzano P 4	
S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 2		= S. Marzano gigante 2	
S. Marzano selezione degli ortolani 3		= S. Marzano gigante 3	
S. Marzano Vesuvio 3		= S. Marzano 3	
S. Marzano 2	b IT x	S. Marzano lampadina 2 IT	
S. Marzano 3	b IT x	S. Marzano Lampadina 3 IT S. Marzano Vesuvio 3 IT	
S. Pierre		= Saint-Pierre	
Sabała	a PL 218		
Sabbia	b NL 60	H	
Sabina	a IT 1301	H	
Saboia	a FR 8332	H	
Sabres	a NL 78	H	
Sacadura	b PT 468	H	
Sacher	b NL 665	H	
Saddaya	b NL 60	H	
Sadeen	b NL 26	H	
Sadiq	b NL 78	H	

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Safa	a IT 125		H
Safaix	b NL 79		H
Sagaro	b ES 10		H
Sahel	b NL 79		H
Saib	a IT 125		H
Saidan	a IT 125		H
Saint-Pierre	a FR x		
- S. Pierre	b IT 141		
Sakalleo	a IT 216		H
Sakura	b HR 211, b NL 26		H
Sal Isidro	b NL 89		H
Saladar	b NL 78		H
Saladyn	a IT 141		H
Salentino	b NL 405		H
Salinero	b NL 22		H
Salmor	a ES 4311		H
Salomee	b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Salomone	a IT 125		H
Salper	a ES 98		H
Salsero	b HU 107550		
Salus	a CZ x		
Salvatore	b NL 79		H
Sam Remo	b PT 462		H
Samar	a IT 125		H
Samarcanda	a IT 216		H
Samba	a AT 88		
Samos	b BG 144, b NL 144		H
Sampei	a IT 125		H
Šampion	a SK 287		H
Samuelle	b NL 73		H
Samuraj	a PL 286		
San Francisco	b ES 63		H
Sandin	a EL 39		H
Sandokan	b PT 462		H
Sandor	b NL 588		H
Sandrín	a FR 1701		H
Sandrita	a NL 78		H
Sandstone	b NL 79		H
Sanpol	b ES 10		H
Sansibar	a DE 2549		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Santa	b NL 124b		H
Santalina	b NL 144		H
Santanyi	a ES 113		H
Santasian	b NL 26		H
Santawest	b NL 78		H
Santella	b NL 100		H
Santonio	a FR 12821		H
Santorange	b NL 73		H
Saphyro	b NL 73		H
Saporito	b NL 78		H
Saraceno	a IT 1412		H
Sarena	b NL 144		H
Sargon	a DE 3901		H
Sarnia	a FR 8057		H
Sarom	a IT 125		H
Sartylia	a FR 12821		H
Sassari	a NL 108		H
Satyna	a FR 12821		H
Satyvo	a FR 13162		H
Saul	a IT 125		H
Savana	a IT 66		H
Savantas	b NL 26		H
Savine	b EL 36		H
Savormade	b HU 165367		
Savorty	b ES 6229		H
Saxon	b NL 60		H
SB0022	a IT 1205		H ⁽¹⁾
SB0024	a IT 1205		H ⁽¹⁾
Scarabeo	b NL 277		H
Scarlatto	a IT 125		H
Scarlet	a IT 469		
Scarpariello	a IT 469		H
Scatolone 2			= S. Marzano gigante 2
Scatolone 3			= S. Marzano gigante 3
Scatto	b NL 375		H
Sceriffo	b NL 277		H
Scialari	a FR 8067		H
Sciato	b HU 165367		
Scilla	b NL 78		H
Scintilla	a IT 1205		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Scipio	b NL 276		H
Scirocco	a IT 141		H
Sciumi	b NL 276		H
Scoop	a PL 761		H
Scrigno	b NL 78		H
SD7003	a NL 79		H ⁽¹⁾
Secolo	b NL 78		H
Seduction	b NL 79		H
Šejk	a CZ 239		
Semalate	a CZ 239		H
Semalus	a CZ 239		H
Semaprim	a CZ 239		H
Semarol	a CZ 239		
Semeli	a EL 18		H
Semina	a EL 20		H
Senalda	a ES 4311		H
Seneca	a IT 125		H
Sensei	b NL 26		H
Seny	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Serrano	b ES 10		H
Serrat	b NL 122		H
Sesenta	b NL 73		H
Setcpa	b NL 26		H
Severino	b NL 73		H
Sfinge	a IT 797		
Sfizio	b NL 78		H
SF1095	b ES 5104		H ⁽¹⁾
SF2011	b ES 5104		H ⁽¹⁾
SF2204	b ES 5104		H ⁽¹⁾
SF2410	b ES 5104		H ⁽¹⁾
SF2504	b ES 5104		H ⁽¹⁾
Shady Lady	b NL 60		H
Shakira	b NL 78		H
Shani	a FR 11701		H
Shannon	b NL 60		H
Shapiro	b NL 73		H
Sharal	a IT 469		H
Sharek	a IT 1301		H
Sharona	a ES 4311		H
Shelby	b NL 79		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Shifuku	b NL 123a		H
Ship Saint	b NL 278		H
Shiren	a ES 4311		H
Shirkan	b NL 26		H
Shirley	b NL 26		H
Shiva	b NL 79		H
Shlomi	b HU 165972		
Shoufuku Power	b NL 123a		H
Show Star			f: 30.6.2015
Sibari	b NL 512		H
Side	a FR 8706		H
Siderno	a UK 1455		
Sierra			f: 30.6.2015
Sigi LST	a SK 287		H
Sileno	a NL 26		H
Siluet	a HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Silvana	b NL 79		H
Silver	a ES 5027		H
Silverio	b NL 79		H
Simbol	a IT 1205		H
Simeria	a EL 18		H
Simson	a FR 13433		H
Sinatra	a NL 79		H
Sir Elyan	a FR 8067		H
Siriana	a RO 1033		H
Sirios	b NL 144		H
Sivinar	b NL 79		H
Sixtina	a FR 8057		H
Sixty	b NL 79		H
Skariai	a LT 11		
Slalom	b HU 107550		H
Slapukai BS	a LT 11		
Sláva Porýní	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Slicido	a NL 78		H
Slonka	a PL 171		H
Smadar	a FR 769		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Smagly	b NL 79		H
Smart	a IT 141		H
Smeraldo	b NL 79		H
Smile	b HU 165367		
Snack	b NL 79		H
Snob	b NL 78		H
Soave	a FR 769		H
Soffo	b HU 165367		
Sofiador	b NL 277		H
Sofiarem	b NL 277		H
Sogno	b NL 100		H
Sokal	a PL 92		H
Solán	a ES 6221		H
Solania	a IT 66		H
Solano	b ES 198		H
Solarino	b NL 108		H
Soldoro	b NL 78		H
Soleado	a IT 141		H
Soledad	b NL 78		H
Solemat	a FR 1993		H
Solerosso	b NL 60		H
Solitair	b PT 462		H
Sologo	a ES 137		H
Somma	b NL 60		H
Sonato	b NL 73		H
Sonny	a NL 58		V
Soprano	b NL 79		H
Soraya	a ES 4311		H
Sorbetto	a IT 125		H
Sornino	b NL 73		H
Soto	a ES 5027		H
Source	a FR 12051, a PL 761		H
Soussia	a FR 8706		H
Spacestar	b NL 26		H
Sparta	b NL 26		H
Spazio	a IT 1205		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Speedella	b NL 100		H
Speedy	b NL 456		H
Spencer	a CZ 140		
Sphinx	b BG 144, b NL 144		H
Spicie	b NL 78		H
Splenda	b NL 60		H
Sportivo	b NL 73		H
Spotter	a IT 141		H
Sprint ibrido F 1	b NL 289		H
Sprinter	b HR 59, b NL 60		H
Spunta	b NL 60		H
Staccato	b NL 8		H
Star Gold	b HU 107550		H
Starbell	b NL 79		H
Starbuck	b NL 73		H
Starfighter	b NL 78		H
Starlite	a EL 18		H
Starsol	a IT 1401		H
Start S	a CZ x		H
Status	a EL 18		H
Stay Green	b NL 588		H
Steel	b NL 79		H
Štefania	a RO 1072		
Stellared	a FR 13433		H
Stentor	a ES 4311		H
Stilo	b NL 22		H
Stone	b NL 375		H
Stratos	a IT 141		H
Stresa	b NL 78		H
Strillo	a IT 1412		H
Strombolino	b PT 462		H
Stupické polní rané	a CZ x		
Stupické skleníkové	a CZ x		
Styria	b NL 73		H
Successo	a IT 1205		H
Suerte	b NL 78		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Sugar Drop	b ES 6229		H
Suketto	b NL 123a		H
Sultan	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Sumatra	b ES 6211		H
Summer Fresh	b EL 18		H
Summer Sun	a ES 4311		H
Summerbrix	b ES 10		H
Sungella	b NL 577		H
Sungold	b NL 135a		H
Sunita	b NL 73		H
Sunrise	b NL 78		H
Sunset	b NL 75		H
Sunshine	b NL 78		H
Sunshot	b NL 78		H
Sunstart			f: 30.6.2014
Sunstream	b HR 25, b NL 26		H
Sunsweet	b NL 73		H
Super California			= Napoli VF
Super Roma VF			= Roma VF
Supera	b PT 462		H
Superba	a EL 28		H
Supermarzano	b PT 462		H
Supermech	a IT 121		H
Supernova	b NL 79		H
Superpeel	b PT 462		H
Supersteak	a UK 83		H
Supersweet 100	b NL 79		H
Supertano	b NL 581		H
Surina	b NL 79		H
Surya	a FR 8067		H
Suso	b NL 108		H
Suzanne	b NL 26		H
Svara	a LT 11		H
Sveikutis BS	a LT 11		H
Swanson	b NL 73		H
Sweet million	a FR 8706		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Sweet Olive	b NL 136		H
Sweetbaby	a FR 12744		
Sweetelle	a NL 79		H
Sweetheart	a RO 1093		
SX 387	b NL 79		H ⁽¹⁾
Sympathie	b NL 78		H
- Megana	a PL 761		
Synergie	a FR 1993		H
- Marissa	a PL 761		
Syntesy	b NL 286		H
Syta	a FR 12744		H
Szach	a PL 218		
Tabare	a FR 8332		H
Tafna	a FR 12744		H
Taiko	a CZ 140		
Tajfun	a CZ 140		H
Takoma	b HU 107550		
Talent	a IT 58		H
Tales	b HU 107550		
Talismán	a ES 5027		H
Talon	a PL 218		
Talya	b ES 10		H
Tamaris	a FR 12744, b HR 243		
Tamburino	b NL 73		H
Tami	a FR 1701		H
Tamina	a DE x		
Tampico	a IT 141		H
Tancredi	a IT 125		H
Tangerino	a IT 535		H
Tangra	a FR 8067		H
Tanja	b UK 1717		
Tanyos	b NL 79		H
Tarallo	a IT 141		H
Tarando	a EL 18		H
Taray	b NL 79		H
Target	b NL 79		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Tarim	b NL 8		H
Tasha	a FR 8618		H
Tastery	b HR 75, a NL 108		H
Tastier	a CZ 140		H
Tasty	b NL 8		H
Tastyno	a FR 12821		H
Tatin	b NL 26		H
Taupo	b NL 73		H
Tavira	b NL 79		H
Taylor	a NL 60		H
Tejo	b PT 573		H
Telim	a NL 58		H V
Tellino	a NL 58		V
Templar	b NL 375		H
Temptation	b NL 26		H
Tenax	a IT 141		H
Tenorio	a ES 2027		H
Teodoro	a IT 141		H
Terenzio	a UK 1455		
Tereza	a CZ 239		H
Terion	a CZ 140		
Terma	a EE 23		
Terminator	a IT 211		H
Terra	a FR 1993		H
Terra Cotta	a FR 769		H
Terranova	a IT 141		H
Tersol	b NL 26		H
Tesar	a ES 84		H
Teshub	b NL 26		H
Tesoro	b NL 73		H
Tetoma	b ES 9		H
Tettie	a FR 11848		H
Thalassa	b NL 26		H
The Amateur	b UK 38		
Thecla	b HU 168511		
Thomas	b NL 79		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Thonino	a IT 216		H
Thor	b NL 78		H
Tica	a NL 395		
Tiësto	b NL 73		H
Tiffany	a FR 9670		H
- Marfana	a PL 761		
Tifnit	b NL 73		H
Tifón	b ES 198		H
Tiger	a NL 665		H
Tigerella	b UK x		
Tigro	a IT 141		H
Tiguan	a NL 108		H
Tikato	a NL 78		H
Timanfaya	a NL 108		H
Timenta	a FR 12821		H
Timos	a IT 469		H
Timotion	b NL 78		H
Timoty	b NL 73		H
Tino	a ES 137		H
Tiny Tim	b NL 65		
Tipo	a CZ 239		H
Tiren	a IT 125		H
Tirouge	a FR 12821		H
Tirsia	b NL 73		H
Titan	a CZ 256		
Titanico	b PT 462		H
Titus			f: 30.6.2015
Tiverta	a FR 12821		H
Tiway	a ES 5027		H
Tiziano	b NL 73		H
Toboga	a IT 121		
Tocayo	a NL 8		H
Tocredo			f: 30.6.2014
Toledo	a FR 1993		H
Toliman	a NL 8		H
Tolin	a FR 769		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Tolstiak	a LT 38		H
Tolstoi	b NL 8		H
Tomala	a NL 108		H
Tomaland	b NL 79		H
Tomalien	b NL 26		H
Tomande	b NL 78		H
Tomanova	a SK 250		
Tomawak	b NL 79		H
Tomba	b NL 60		H
Tombola	b NL 73		H
Tombolino	a IT 66		H
Tomeo	a IT 141		H
Tomimaru	b NL 73		H
Tomimaru Muchoo	b NL 73		H
Tomira	a IT 125		H
Tomito	b NL 375		H
Tommy	b NL 8		
Tomosa	b NL 122		H
Tomplus	b NL 144		H
Tomsk	a NL 8		H
Tomyred	a IT 469		H
Tondo	a NL 58		V
Tonopah	a NL 8		H
Top Amit	b HU 165972		H
Top Avital	b HU 165972		
Top MiniMiel	b HU 165972		
Top Ravid	b HU 165972		
Top Zmira	b HU 165972		
Top Zohar	b HU 165972		
Top 48	a FR 12745, a SK 288		H
Topkapi	a FR 8067, a SK 337		H
Topset	b NL 79		H
Topspin	b NL 8		H
Topsport	b NL 8		H
Torak	a NL 8		H
Torbay	a NL 8		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Torch	b NL 8		H
Torero	a NL 78		H
Tores	b ES 10		H
Torino	a CZ 239, a SK 165		H
Tornado	a CZ x, a SK 169		H
Toro	a CZ 239		H
Toronjina	b NL 26		H
Toronto	b NL 73		H
Torpeder	b NL 78		H
Torpedino	b NL 73		H
Torquay	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Torry	b NL 79		H
Torun	a NL 8		H
Toscana	b NL 78		H
Totem	a UK 262		H
Tourance	b NL 73		H
Touring	a IT 125		H
Tourist	b NL 8		H
Tovale	a NL 108		H
Tovi Cala	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Can	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Ebano	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Fantasy	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Green	a ES 4304, b NL 79		H
Tovi King	b NL 79		H
Tovi Red	b NL 79		H
Tovi Roca	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Rosalia	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Sol	a ES 4304, b NL 79		H
Tovi Star	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Sublime	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Tesoro	a ES 4304		H
Tovi Vane	a ES 4304		H
Townsville	b NL 8		H
Toyoto	b NL 8		H
TP 20	b ES 84		H ⁽¹⁾

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
TP 24	b ES 84		H(^l)
TP 25	b ES 84		H(^l)
TP 9	b ES 84		H(^l)
Tracie	a ES 4311		H
Tracks	b NL 78		H
Tradiro	b NL 73		H
Tiraines	a LV 28		
Trajan	b NL 60		H
Tralla	a ES 84		H
Transit	a HU 151508		H
Trapezica TMV	a BG x		
Trapio	b ES 63		H
Treasury	b NL 78		H
Trebol	b NL 73		H
Trebus	b NL 26		H
Tremendity	a ES 98		H
Tres cantos	b ES 9		Pometa tardio ES
Tresco	b NL 73		H
Tresor	a FR 12744		H
Tresure	a EL 30		H
Triatlon	a NL 60		H
Tribeca	a FR 8067		H
Tributes	b NL 73		H
Tricia	b NL 73		H
Trilly	a IT 141		H
Trilogy	b NL 78		H
Trinity	a ES 5027		H
Triple Red	b PT 462		H
Tripode	b ES 9		H
Tristar	b NL 60		H
Tritonex	a CZ 239		
Triunfo	b NL 73		H
Trivet	b NL 79		H
Trofeo	b NL 79		H
Troneda	b NL 73		H
Tronero	b ES 9		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Tropic	b ES 5102		
Tropical	a NL 60	H	
Tropical Gem	b PT 462	H	
Trovatore	a IT 1401	H	
Troy	a FR 13162	H	
Troyan	b EL 18	H	
Trust	a NL 73	H	
Truvatura	a FR 8067	H	
Tsarina	b NL 79	H	
TS501	a FR 12896	H ⁽¹⁾	
TS503	a FR 12896	H ⁽¹⁾	
Tucson	b NL 79	H	
Tudor	a IT 141	H	
Tuenty	a ES 98	H	
Tukan	a PL 171	H	
Tumatl		f: 30.6.2015	
Tumbler	a UK 1667	H	
Tumbling Jester	a UK 262		
Tumbling Tom Red	b NL 280		
Tumbling Tom Yellow	b NL 280		
Tundra	b HR 59		
Turbostar	b NL 588	H	
Turin	b ES 10	H	
Twist	a IT 141	H	
Tya	a ES 4311	H	
Tyanna	a FR 8618	H	
Tyberio	b NL 73	H	
Tybet	b NL 73	H	
Tycamone	b NL 79	H	
Ty-Enenet	b ES 6300	H	
Tyerno	b NL 79	H	
Tyfaoute	b NL 79	H	
Tyfel	b NL 79	H	
Tyfrane	a FR 12821	H	
Tygana	a ES 98	H	

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Tyglory	a NL 78		H
Tyjuana	b NL 73		H
Tyking	b PT 462		H
Tylani	b NL 79		H
Tylco	b NL 73		H
Tylka	b NL 79		H
Tymatas	a ES 113		H
Tymotea	a ES 4311		H
Tympani	b ES 3028		H
Tyna	b NL 79		H
Tynton Forte	b ES 6236		H
Tynton Philoseed	b ES 6236		H
Tyntyn	a NL 78		H
Tyonic	a NL 78		H
Tyoute	b NL 79		H
Type	a IT 125		H
TyPrince	b PT 462		H
Tyrade	b NL 79		H
Tyresa	a ES 4311		H
Tyrlain	b ES 3028, b NL 79		H
Tyrmes	b NL 79		H
Tyrso	b ES 3028		H
Tty	b NL 79		H
Tyver	a ES 98		H
Tyzone	b NL 108		H
UC 90 VF	b IT 141		
UC 105 J	b IT 141		
UC 134-1-2 VF	b IT 141		
UC 82 A	a BG x	(¹)	
UG Early	b NL 588		H
UG Peel	b NL 588		H
UG Red	b NL 588		H
UG 124	b PT 462		H(¹)
UG 15908	b PT 462		H(¹)
UG 18806	b PT 462		H(¹)
UG 3002	b NL 588		H(¹)

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
UG 8103	b NL 588		H(¹)
UG 8110	b PT 462		H(¹)
UG 812 J	b NL 588		H(¹)
UG 9233 TSW	b NL 588		H(¹)
UGX 601	b NL 588		H(¹)
UGX 6064	b NL 100		H(¹)
UGX 8168	b NL 588		H(¹)
UGX 820	b NL 588		H(¹)
UGX 822	b NL 588		H(¹)
UG812	b NL 588		H(¹)
Ułan	a PL 218		
Ulisse	b NL 79		H
UMH 1203	a ES 365		H(¹)
Unibac			f: 30.6.2015
Unicum	a IT 469		H
Union	a FR 769		H
Unirex	b PT 462		H
Uniro	b NL 73		H
Uno	a HU 151508		
Uno Rosso	b NL 588		H
Uolli	a IT 216		H
Uragan	a CZ 140		H
Uragano	b NL 277		H
Urbana VF	b IT 141		
Urbanus	b PT 462		H
Uriburi	b NL 73		H
Ursula	a FR 8618		H
Utopia	b NL 79		H
Val	a SI 232		
Valday	b NL 60		H
Valdeza	b NL 26		H
Valenciano	a ES x		
Valentin	b NL 108		H
Valiant	a FR 8332		H
Valido	b NL 276		H
Valiente	b NL 73		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Valina	a FR 8235		H
Valmoral	a ES 5027		H
Valoasis	a NL 108		H
Valor	b NL 73		H
Valouro	b NL 108		H
Valsain	b ES 10		H
Valser	b ES 10		H
Valve	a EE 23		
Vanessa	b NL 79		H
Vaquero	a FR 13433		H
Varenne	a IT 469		H
Varianto	a NL 108		H
Varto	b EE 23		
Vasari	b IT 211		H
Vedetta	b BG 64, b NL 26		H
Vegalta	b NL 60		H
Vegas	a IT 141		H
Veglia	a FR 8332		H
Velasco	b BG 64, b ES 3020, b NL 26		H
Velkon			f: 30.6.2014
Velocity	b BG 64, b NL 26		H
Velvet	b NL 79		H
Vendee	b NL 26		H
Venezia	b NL 78		H
Ventero	a NL 78		H
Vento	b NL 26		H
Venus	a CZ 140		
Veras	b ES 10		H
Vercor	a IT 354		H
Verdejo	b NL 73		H
Verdi	b ES 10		H
Verdiana	a ES 4311		H
Verdinio	a IT 125		H
Verdone	a ES 4311		H
Verdoun	a FR 1701		H
Verduto	a IT 1205		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Verdyal	b ES 10		H
Veritabil			f: 30.6.2015
Vernal	b NL 26		H
Veronais	b EL 36		H
Veronica	a IT 125		H
Vertigo	a IT 141		H
Vertyco	a FR 12821		H
Vespolino	a NL 26		H
Vespro	b NL 78		H
VF 10	b IT 141		
VF 145 B 7879	b IT 241		
Viar	a ES 5027		H
Vicar	b ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Vicky	b IT 58		H
Victor			= Moneymaker
Victories	b NL 122		H
Vidal	a IT 141		H
Vienna	b NL 108		H
Vilja	a EE 23		
Vilma	a CZ 140, a ES 137		
Vilnius	b NL 78		H
Viltis	a LT 11		
Vinchy	b NL 108		H
Vinicio	a NL 26		H
Viola	a ES 4311		H
Violin	a ES 6240		H
Viorica	a RO 1029		
Vipon	a RO 1029		
Virgilio	a FR 13433		H
Virginia	b NL 79		H
Viriato	b NL 73		H
Virtus	a IT 469		H
Visa	b EE 23		H
Visur	b NL 73		H
Vitaliana	a NL 78		H
Vitamina			f: 30.6.2015

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Vitamore	a ES 4311		H
Vitara	b ES 10		H
Vitella	b NL 73		H
Vitex	b EL 51		H
Vittoria	a ES 4311		H
Vittorino	b NL 26		H
Vivaldi	b NL 78		H
Vodoley	b BG 48		H
Volna	a FR 8067		H
Volpino	b NL 79		H
Voltage	b NL 100		H
Volume	b ES 6211		H
Voluptuoso	a FR 13433		H
Vorian	b NL 78		H
Voyager	b NL 78		H
VP Lova	b BG 130		
VP Maraton	b BG 130		H
VP Roker	b BG 130		
VP Viva	a RO 2156		H
VP1	a FR 8067		H ⁽¹⁾
Vremo-Moneymaker			= Moneymaker
VT 60774	b BG 89		H ⁽¹⁾
VT60781	a NL 79		H ⁽¹⁾
Vuk	b BG 143		H
Vulcan	b NL 60		H
Vulkanus	b NL 73		H
Vyskochka	a LT 38		
V1	a ES 4311		H ⁽¹⁾
V3	a ES 4311		H ⁽¹⁾
Waad	b NL 108		H
Walid	a IT 125		H
Wall	b NL 78		H
Wally Red	b HR 256, b NL 276		H
Wanda	a IT 125		H
Wantia	a IT 141		H
Wapo	a ES 4311		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Wasco	b NL 588		H
Web	a IT 125		H
Westland	b NL 73		H
Whooper	b BG 141		H
Willy	a IT 125		H
Winona	a FR 8618, a HU 108931		H
Wizard	b EL 32		H
Woody	a IT 125		H
WS 4030	b NL 100		H ⁽¹⁾
WS 4032	b NL 100		H ⁽¹⁾
WS 4035	b NL 100		H ⁽¹⁾
WS 4040	b NL 100		H ⁽¹⁾
WS 4043	b NL 100		H ⁽¹⁾
WS4197	b NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
Ximena	b NL 100		H
Xuquer	a ES 84		H
Yacalo	b NL 108		H
Yacket	b NL 79		H
Yafit	b ES 4311		H
Yakarty	a ES 137		H
Yalova	a EL 46		H
Yana	b BG 48		
Yanira	a ES 3031		H
Yaqui	b HU 107550		
Yarden	a RO 2151		H
Yassamen	b NL 79		H
Yellow Gazzi Ribbed	b BG 124		
Yellow Gold	b NL 144		H
Yellow Mimi	b NL 123a		H
Yellow Pearl	b NL 78		H
Yellow Pearshaped	b UK 56		
Yellow Perfection	b UK 192		
Yellow Submarine	a AT 88		
Yellow Wonder	b NL 100		H
Yellowsun	b NL 73		H
Yelonga	b NL 73		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Yeste	b ES 10		H
Yoga	b NL 100		H
Yonina	a ES 4311		H
York	b NL 60		H
Yuma	b ES 5102		
Yummy	a IT 1303		H
Zafiro	a ES 255		H
Zagala	a ES 137		H
Zalaque	a ES 137		H
Zambra	b ES 10		H
Zámčan	a SK 287		
Zangeriya	b HU 168511		
Zapata	a ES 3031		H
Zapateco	b PT 462		H
Zarina	a ES 4304		H
Zaroten	b NL 9c		H
Zaydin	b ES 10		H
Zayno	b NL 108		H
Zaza	b NL 665		H
Zealand	b NL 73		H
Zebrino	b NL 73		H
Zeffiro	b NL 276		H
Zelig	b NL 375		H
Zemfira	b NL 78		H
Zezarr	a NL 78		H
ZFW 738	b NL 73		H ⁽¹⁾
Žiara PK	a SK 432		
Zieglers Fleisch	a AT 72		
Zinac	b NL 73		H
Zip	a IT 1205		H
Zivago	b HU 107550		H
Zizel	a EL 18		H
Zlatava	a CZ 140		
Złoty Ożarowski	a PL 218		
Žofka	a SK 250		H
Zohara	a FR 1701		H

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO

1	2	3	4
Zömök	a HU 151508		
Zoom	a EL 18	H	
Zorزال	a ES 137	H	
Zouk	b NL 79	H	
Zoylo	a ES 137	H	
ZS 502	a NL 26	H ⁽¹⁾	
ZS 847	a NL 26	H ⁽¹⁾	
Zucchello	b PT 462	H	
Zuccherino	b IT 538	H	
Zucchero	a IT 1205	H	
Zuckertraube	a AT 88		
Zumoured	b NL 79	H	
Zurita	a ES 137	H	
Zyska	a PL 584		
6punto7	b NL 78	H	

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
Brački jabučar	b HR 707		Region of origin:Croatia
Costate 21	a RO 1069		Region of origin:Romania
Costate 23	a RO 1069		Region of origin:Romania
De Penjar	a ES 316		Region of origin:Castellón
De Ramellet	a ES 342		Region of origin:Baleares
Roteño	a ES 131		Region of origin:Cádiz
Šibenski šljivar	b HR 720		Region of origin:Croatia
Ştefăneşti 22	a RO 1069		Region of origin:Romania

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Altaisky	b FR x		
Amana Orange	b FR 11343		
Aunt Ruby's German green	b FR 11343		
Auriga	b AT 88		
Banana Legs	b FR 11343, b AT 88		
Bargemont	b FR 13207		
Beaute blanche	b FR x		
Beef Taninges	b FR 13207		
Beefsteak	b FR x, b NL 65		

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Big Rainbow	b FR 11343		
Bite Size	UK		
Black from Tula	b FR 11343		
Black Opal	UK		
Black Plum	b AT 88		
Black Prince	b FR x		Prince noir FR
Bloody Butcher	b FR 12992		
Bogus Fruchta	b DE 4676		
Brandywine	b FR x		
Brandywine Sherry	b AT 88		
Brandywine Yellow	b NL 65		
Brown Berry	b FR 11795		
Budai Torpe	b FR x		
Buissonnante	b FR x		
Burpee Delicious	b FR x		
Caro Red	b FR 13207		Caro Rich FR
Cereza Amarilla	b NL 65		
Cerisette brin de muguet	b FR x		
Charlie Green	b AT 88		
Cheesemanii	b NL 65		
Cherokee purple	b FR 11343		
Cherry Cascade	a UK 108		
Chiquita Pot	a RO 1093		
Clou	b AT 862		
Cocktail clementine	b FR x		
Coeur	b FR x		
Cream Sausage	b FR 11795		
Dattelwein	b AT 88		
De Berao	b FR 13207, b AT 88		
Délicate	b FR x		
Des Andes	b FR x		Andine cornue FR
Dorada	b AT 862		
Dorenia	b DE 4676		
Dr Wyche's yellow	b FR 11343		
Druzba	b FR 11343		
Dutchman	b FR 11343		
Essex Wonder	UK		
Evergreen	b FR x		
Fuzzy Wuzzy	b AT 862		

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Gelbe Johannisbeere	b AT 88		
German Gold	b AT 88		
German Johnson Pink	b FR 11343		
German Red Strawberry	b FR 11343		
Gold Medal	b FR 11343		
Gold nugget	b FR 12744		
Gourmandise Gold	b NL 65		
Gourmandise Red	b NL 65		
Gourmandise Yellow	b NL 65		
Great White Beef- steak	b FR 11343		
Green Grape	b FR x		
Green Sausage	b FR 11795		
Green Zebra	b FR x, b AT 88		
Hillbilly potato leaf	b FR 11343		
Hungarian Heart	b FR 11343		
Ida Gold	b AT 862		
Indigo Rose	b DE 8847		
Jani pritlikav	b SI 489		
Japanese Trifile black	b FR 11343		
Jaune d'Espagne	b FR 13207		
Jaune Saint Vincent	b FR x		
Joie de la table	b FR x		
June Pink	b FR 13207		
Justens Gelbe	b AT 148		
Karos	b FR 13207		
Kellogg's Breakfast	b FR 11343		
La Carotina	b FR x		
Lemon Tree	b FR 11795		
Liberty Bell	b FR 11343		
Lilac	b AT 88		
Limmony	b FR 11795		
Madagascar	b FR 13903		
Maja	b NL 79		
Merveille des marchés	b FR 9676		
Micro Tom	b NL 65		
Miel du Mexique	b FR x		
Mirabelle blanche	b FR x		

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Moon Glow	b FR 11343		
Naama	b AT 148		
Noire russe	b FR x		
Novosadski jabučar	b SI 232		
Nyagous	b FR 11343		
Ochsenherz Orange	b AT 88		
Ochsenherz Öster-reicher	b AT 148		
Olena Ukrainian	b AT 88		
Olirose	b FR x		
Olpaka	b FR 11343		
Omar's Lebanese	b FR 11343		
Orange Banana	b FR 11343		
Orange Berry	b FR 11795		
Orange Bourgoin	b FR x		
Orange Queen	b FR 11343		
Oxheart orange	b FR 11343		
Oxheart Striped	b FR 11343		
Patio Plum	b UK		
Paul Robson	b AT 88		
Pêche	b FR x		
Pêche jaune	b FR x		
Petit coeur de boeuf	b FR x		
Pink Thai Egg	b NL 65		
Pink Zapotec	b FR 11343		
Poire rouge	b FR x		
Poivron jaune	b FR x		
Pomme rouge	b FR x		
Potiron écarlate	b FR x		
Primabella	b DE 8847		
Primavera	b AT 862		
Prince Borghèse	b FR x		
Prudens Purple	b FR 11343		
Prune noire	b FR x		
Purple Calabash	b FR x		
Purple Russian	b FR 12992		
Red Cavern	b AT 88		
Red Robin	b FR 8706		
Red Zebra	b FR 11795		
Reine de Sainte Marthe	b FR x		

24. LYCOPERSICON ESCULENTUM MILL. - TOMATO - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Reine des hâties	b FR 4640		
Resi	b AT 862		
Roman Candle	b FR 12992		
Rosa	b AT 88		
Rosella	UK		
Royale des Guineaux	b FR x		
Ruffled Yellow	b FR 11343		
Russe	b FR x		
Sainte Lucie	b FR x		
Santeramo	b UK		
Shimmeig Creg	b AT 88		
Siberian	b FR 11343		
Silbertanne	b AT 862		
Snowberry	b FR 11795		
Striped Cavern	b DE 8847		
Striped Stuffer	b FR 11795		
Sub Artic Plenty	b FR 11343		
Summer Cider	b FR 11795		
Sunstripe	UK		
Super Marmande	a UK 108		
Sweet Aperatif	b UK		
Sweetie	b NL 65		
Tangerine	b FR x		
Teton de Vénus jaune	b FR x		
Tigerette Cherry	b AT 862		
Tigrella bicolore	b FR x		
Tschernij Prinz	b AT 88		
Valencia	b AT 88		
Vintage Wine	b FR 11795		
Voyage	b FR x		
Watermelon Beef-steak	b FR 11343		
White Beauty	b AT 88		
White Wonder	b FR 11343		Merveille Blanche FR
Yellow Giant Belgium	b FR 11343		
Yellow Grapes	b NL 65		
Yellow Stuffer	b FR 11343, b AT 88		

25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY

1	2	3	4
A grosse racine gros hâtif	b FR x		
Afrodite	b DK 57		
Alba	a CZ 140, a HU 102445		
Alto	a FR 8067		
Alzira	a NL 26		
Amsterdamse Snij	b NL x		Fijne Snij NL
Arat	b HR 12, b NL 8		
Argon	a NL 26		
Aroma	a NL 8		
Arsem	a RO 1072		
Astra	a CZ 140		
Atika	a CZ 239		
Bero			f: 30.6.2015
Bravour	b DK 57, b NL x, b UK 176		
Catalogno			= Gigante di Napoli
Champion	b UK 189		
Commun 2	b FR x		De hoja lisa 2 ES Plain or single 2 IT Simple 2 FR Toscano 2 IT
- Comun 2	b ES x		
- Comune 2	b IT 125		
- Plain Leaved (Sheeps) 2	b UK 38		
Comun 2			= Commun 2
Comun 3	b ES 3051		De hoja lisa 3 ES Einfache Schnitt 3 NL
- Gewone Snij 3	b NL 78		
Comune 2			= Commun 2
Cukrowa	a PL 67		
Danubiu	a RO 1072		
Darki	b DK 57, b UK 176		
Darklett	a DE 2549		
De hoja lisa 2			= Commun 2
Doble rizado			= Frisé vert foncé
Dobra	a CZ x		
Favorit	b NL 8		
Félhosszú			= Halblange
Fest	a CZ 140		
Festival 68	a BG x, a CZ 140, a DE 3384, a PL 218		
Frisé vert foncé	b FR x, b NL 65		Rizado verde oscuro ES
- Doble rizado	b ES x		

25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY

1	2	3	4
Gala	a PL 356		
Gazela	a PL 854		
Gekrulde	b NL x		
Gewone Snij 3			= Comun 3
Gigante catalogno			= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante di Chioggia			= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante d'Italia			= Gigante di Napoli
Gigante di Napoli	b IT x		Catalogno IT Gigante catalogno IT Gigante di Chioggia IT Verde scuro d'Italia IT
– Gigante d'Italia	a DE 2549		
Grüne Perle	a DE 86		
Gusti	a DE 7092		
Halblange	a CZ 1248, a DE x, a PL x, a SK x		
– Félhosszú	a HU 151508		
– Halflange	b HR 115, b NL x		
Halflang			= Halblange
Hamburgska	a PL 356		
Hanácká	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Ines	a DE 7092		
Jadran	a CZ 239		
Jagienka	a PL 92		
Junák	a SK 432		
Juwel	a DE 2549		
Kaderavá	a CZ x		
Kaška	a PL 92		
Kinga	a PL 67		
Konika	a CZ 140		
Korai cukor	a HU 151508		
Krista	a CZ 256		
Kudrnka	a CZ 239		
Laica	a DE 2549		
Lange Oberlaaer	a AT 72		
Laura	a DE 2549		
Lenka	a PL 218		
Lisette	a DE 2549		
Makoi hosszu			f: 30.6.2014
Marunka	a CZ 239		
Mersil	b NL 231		
Mooskrause 2	a DE x		
– Moskrul 2	b NL x		

25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY

1	2	3	4
– Moss Curled 2	b UK x		
– Nain frisé mousse	b FR x		
Moskrul 2			= Mooskrause 2
Moss Curled 2			= Mooskrause 2
Nain frisé mousse			= Mooskrause 2
Natalka	a PL 92		
Nutka	a PL 218		
Olomoucka dlouha	a CZ x, a HU 102412, a SK 250		
– Olomoučka	a PL 218		
Olomoučka			= Olomoucka dlouha
Oltis	a RO 1033		
Orbis	a CZ 239		
Ory	a RO 1033		
Osborne	a CZ 140		
Paravert	a DE 2549		
Pesto	a PL 356		
Petronelia	b NL 108		
Petruschka	a DE 7092		
Plain Leaved (Sheeps) 2			= Commun 2
Plain or single 2			= Commun 2
Polina	a NL 108		
Rizado verde oscuro			= Frisé vert foncé
Roksana	a PL 92		
Rosette	b NL 136		
Samba	a PL 187		
Selwa	a PL 218		
Simple 2			= Commun 2
Sonata	a PL 187		
Starke	b DK 56		
Starlett	a DE 2549		
Thujade	b NL 65		
Titan	b NL 8		
Toscano 2			= Commun 2
Verde scuro d'Italia			= Gigante di Napoli
Vistula	a PL 67		
Warta	a PL 187		
Xenon	b NL 26		
Zaharat	a RO 1031		
Zanet			f: 30.6.2014

25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
Domači liščar	b HR 177		Region of origin:CROATIA

25. PETROSELINUM CRISPUM (MILL.) NYMAN EX A. W. HILL - PARSLEY - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Walser Petersilie	b AT 148		

26. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L. - RUNNER BEAN

1	2	3	4
A grano bicolore	b IT 119		
Achievement	b NL x		Yardstick NL
Aintree	b NL 136		
Albena	a SK 250		
Appelbloesem			= Painted Lady
Armstrong	b NL 72		
As Long As Your Arm			= Prizetaker
Benchmaster	a NL 136		
Best of All			= Streamline
Bonela	a AT 74		
Butler	b NL 72		
Cahot	a FR 12802		
Celebration	b NL 136		
Corona	b IT 1306		Spagna bianco IT Spagnone IT
Crusader	b NL x, b UK 38		
Czar	b UK 38		
Désirée	a NL 105, b UK 258		
Droitwich Champion	b UK 192		
Emergo	b NL x		Erecta NL, UK Weiße Riesen NL White Colossal NL White Wonder NL Witbloeiende Langschedige NL Witte Reuzen NL
– White Emergo	b UK 15		
Emergo Stringless	b NL 4		
Enorma	b NL x		
Equator	a NL 72		
Erecta			= Emergo
Eryka	a PL 67		
Esparot	b NL 4		
Eureka	a PL 92		

26. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L. - RUNNER BEAN

1	2	3	4
Felicja	a PL 854		
Fergie	b NL 72		
Flame	b NL 136		
Galaxy	b NL 72		
Goliath			= Prizetaker
Gracia	a SK 112		
Greshen	a NL 72		
Grootzadige Boer- entenen	b NL 65		
Gulliver	a UK 189		
Hammond's Dwarf Scarlet	a NL x, b UK 192		
Hestia	b NL 72		
Iregi fehér salátabab	a HU 148681		
Karo	a PL 187		
Keletro	b EL 5		
Kelvedon Marvel	b UK x		
- Kelvedon Wonder	b NL x		
Kelvedon Stringless	b NL 4		
Kelvedon Wonder			= Kelvedon Marvel
Kontra	a PL 92		
Lady Di	b NL 72		
Liberty	a UK 56		
Melange	a AT 74		
Mergoles	a NL 72		
Minnow	b NL 136		
Moonlight	b NL 136		
Nata	a PL 187		
Orestida	b EL 5		
Painted Lady	b NL x, b UK 38		Appelbloesem NL Tweekleurige NL
Pallas	b NL 4		
Pickwick	a UK 189		
Piękny Jaś	a CZ 1187, a PL x		
Polar	b NL 105		
Polestar	a UK 189		
Preisgewinner			= Prijswinner
Prijswinner	b NL x		Preisgewinner NL
- Prizewinner	b UK 38		
Prizetaker	b UK 38		As Long As Your Arm NL
- Goliath	b NL x		
Prizewinner			= Prijswinner

26. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L. - RUNNER BEAN

1	2	3	4
Prizewinner	b NL 4		
Stringless			
Red Rum	b NL 136		
Riley	b NL 275		
Riposta	a PL 92		
Rodopeya	b BG 1		
Rotblühende	a DE 7653		
Royal Standard	a UK 189		
Scarlet Emperor	b NL x		
Scarlet Empire	b NL 72		
Snow White	a UK 189		
Spagna bianco			= Corona
Spagnone			= Corona
St George	b NL 136		
Stardust	b NL 136		
Streamline	b NL x, b UK x		Best of All UK
Streamline Stringless	b NL 4		
Sun Bright	b NL 247		
Tenderstar	a NL 136		
Titan	b NL 416		
Tweekleurige			= Painted Lady
Weisse Riesen			= Emergo
Wey	b NL 136		
White Achievement	b UK 189		
White Apollo	b NL 136		
White Colossal			= Emergo
White Emergo			= Emergo
White Lady	b NL 136		
White Swan	b NL 72		
White Wonder			= Emergo
Windsor	a NL 72		
Wisley Magic	b NL 136		
Witbloeiende Langschedige			= Emergo
Witte Reuzen			= Emergo
Yardstick			= Achievement

26. PHASEOLUS COCCINEUS L. - RUNNER BEAN - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Firelight	UK		
Firestar	UK		
Flavourstar	UK		
Lady Luck	UK		
Millionaire	UK		
Ober-Wolfsbacher Feuerbohne	b AT 148		
Queen of Hearts	UK		
Snowstar	UK		
Snowstorm	UK		
Solitaire	UK		
Sweepstake	UK		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
1	Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French bean		
Abritus	a BG 1		
Achille	a IT 15	H	
Adagio	b NL 79		
Admires	a NL x		
Adone	a IT 15		
Adriana	a DE x		
Aga		f. 30.6.2014	
Agora	b NL 95		
Aidagold	a CZ 239		
Aiguillon	a FR 8057		
Aïses	a EL 2		
Alavesa	a ES 112		
Albany	b NL 95		
Albion	a NL x		
Alex	a HU 150095		
Alexandra	b NL 78		
Alicante	b NL 78		
Almaty	b NL 95		
Almonga	a ES 311		
Alpe	a ES 323		
Altona	b NL 95		
Alyzé	a FR 13338		
Amarillo	b NL 95a		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Amata			= Processor
Amelia	a PL 67		
Amethyst	a FR 1465		
Amical	a FR 9676		
Amigo	b NL 72		
Amurg			f: 30.6.2015
Anaconda	b NL 109f		
Andalor	b NL 95a		
Andante	b NL 95		
Anellino di Brescia	b NL 4		
Anellino di Trento	b NL 4		
Aneto	b NL 79		
Angela	b NL 109e		
Angelina	a DE x		
Angers	b NL 78		
Anjou	b NL 95		
Annibal	a FR 9676		
Antare	a FR 12567		
Antea	b ES 5073		
Antonia	a DE x		
Apollo	a NL 4		
Aquilon	a FR 521		
Aramis	a NL 79		
Archipel	b NL 72		
Argus	a FR 12744		
Arkana	a PL 187		
Armor	a FR 11588		
Artemis	b NL 95		
Artolan	b NL 105		
Aruba	a PL 356		
Ascott	b EL 21	H	
Aspen	a HU 103606		
Astun	b NL 79		
Athene	a NL 4		
Atlanta	a NL 72		
Atlantide	a NL 72		
Atoll	a NL 72		
Atos			f: 30.6.2015
Atro 1	b ES 10		
Aura	a PL 218		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Aurie de Dăbuleni			f: 30.6.2015
Autan	a NL 95		
Avalon	b NL 95		
Avans			f: 30.6.2015
Avignon	b NL 79		
Azték	a HU 151508		
Babilon	b HR 116, a HU 151508		
Baccara	a NL 4		
Bagnol Sans Fil	b NL 4		
Bagnolais			= Fin de Bagnols
Bahalores	b NL 4		
Bali	a PL 356		
Balong	a NL 4		
Balsas	a HU 107671, b NL 79		
Baltija	a LT 11		
Banga	b NL 78		
Banjo	b NL 79		
Barbounia	a EL 3		
Bareka	a NL 4		
Barocco	b NL 78		
Baroma VR	b NL 4		
Barone rosso	a IT 1205		
Bartava	b NL 78		
Baslim	a NL 4		
Basta	a PL 67		
Batuta	a PL 854		
Beatrix			f: 30.6.2015
Beaufort	b NL 72		
Belcampo	b NL 95		
Belfiore	b NL 95		
Belinda	a ES 10		
Bellini	b NL 95		
Berdos	a NL 60		
Berggold	a DE x, b NL 4		
Bermuda	b NL 95a		
Berna	a NL 18		
Beronia	b NL 78		
Beslet	a BG 1		
Bethune	b NL 109e		
Beurre cent pour un			= Unrivalled Wax

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Beurre doré	b NL x		
Big Baldoria	b NL 4		
Big borlotto	a IT 1205		
Bina	b ES 5073		
Bis	a PL 92		
Blanche	a CZ 140		
Blason	a FR 8057		
Blavet	b NL 109e		
Blondor	a FR 8030, b HR 579		
Bluevetta	a DE 9063		
Bobis d'Albenga	b NL 4		
Boby bianco			= Processor
Boca de dragón	b ES 241		
Boga	b PT 24		H
Bogey	b NL 95		
Bogota	b NL 78, a PL 761		
Bolero	a NL 4		
Bolita	a ES 311		
Bólyi tarka	a HU 148340		
Bomont	b NL 79		
Bona	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Bon-Bon			= Processor
Bonita	a SE 85		
Bonus	a FR 1465		
Boone	a FR 13433		
Booster	a FR 8067		
Bordo	a HU 106960		
Borlet	b EL 18		
Borlotto di Vigevano nano	b NL 288		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco nano	b IT x, b NL 4		
Borlotto rosso	b IT 1205		
Borsalino	a FR 8067		
Boston	b NL 95		
Bourgondia	b NL 78		
Bousca	a FR 12051, b NL 78		
Braimar	a FR 8675		
Bravo	a FR 1465		
Brede z. dr.	b NL x		
Bredero	b NL 95		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Brilliant	a DE 232		
Brittle Wax	b NL x		Du Paradis FR Saint-Esprit FR Wachs Beste von Allen DE, NL
Bronco	a ES 5073, a IT 469		
Brown Dutch	b NL 4		Frühe Braune Holländer NL Noordhollandse Bruine NL
Budai piaci	b HR 116, a HU 151508		
Buffalo	b NL 95a		
Buran	a IT 15	H	
Bush Blue Lake 274	b ES 31, b NL x		
Buvet	a HU 151751		
Buzzer	a FR 8067		
Cabernet	a PL 761, a SK 168		
Cabramocha	a ES 311		
Cabri	a FR 12744		
Cachet	b NL 95		
Cadillac	b NL 78		
Calgary	b NL 95		
Calima	a NL 60		
Calisto	a FR 8067		
Calvy	b NL 79		
Calypso	a FR 8067		
Canadian Wonder	b NL x		
Cannellino		= Lingot	
Cantare	a BG 68, a NL 95		
Canzone	b NL 95		
Capitano	a NL 72		
Capricho	b ES 138		
Caprika	a FR 13433		
Carana	a NL 60		
Carazo	a ES 311		
Cardeno	a ES 311		
Cardina	a ES 311		
Carlo	a FR 8330		
Carmen	a HU 151508		
Carneool	a NL 79		
Carson	a NL 79		
Cartagena	b NL 78	H	
Carthage	b NL 78		
Caruso	a FR 9721		
Casablanka	a PL 92		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Casasola	a ES 311		
Cascade	a NL x		
Casher	b NL 79		
Cassandra	a NL 4		
Castandel	a FR 1465		
Castel			f: 30.6.2016
Castore	a FR 1465		
Cavadilla	a ES 311		
Celtic	b NL 79		
Centrum	b NL x		Docent NL No 21 NL Recent NL Record NL Resulta NL
Cerasela			f: 30.6.2015
Cerdon	b NL 79		
Ceres	a NL 4		
Cerka	a HU 151508		
Cerler	b NL 79		
Cerrajera	a ES 323		
Cesar	a FR 8057		
Cesnjevec	a SI 232		
Cherokee Wax	b HU 104845, b NL x, b UK x		
Chica	b NL 95		
Ciclope	a IT 15		
Cigal	a FR 521		
Cilena	a ES 10		
Clara	b ES 84		
Clarion	b NL 95		
Classic	a NL 72		
Cleo	b ES 5073		
Cocagne	a FR 1465		
Coco blanc Gautier	a FR 8057		
Coco blanc précoce			= Coco nain blanc précoce
Coco de Carpentras			= Coco nain blanc précoce
Coco jaune de la Chine	b NL 4		
Coco nain blanc précoce	a FR x		Coco de Carpentras FR
- Coco blanc précoce	b NL x		
Coco nain rose d'Eyragues	b FR x		
Coco Noir-Staraza-gorski	b NL 4		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Cocobel	a FR 8067		
Cocol	b NL 4		
Coktel	a FR 8067		
Colisée	a FR 13433		
Colorado	a FR 521		
Columbo	a NL 72		
Como	b NL 78		
Compass	a NL 72		
Comper	a FR 8067		
Compliment	a NL 27		
Conrador	b NL 95		
Concerto	a NL 4		
Concesa	b NL 117a		
Contender	a ES x, b FR x, b NL x		
Coquette	a FR 521		
Corallo nano	b IT 125		
Corcal	a ES 311		
Cordial	a FR 2581		
Cordoba	a NL 25		
Cordon bleu	a FR 1465		
Corella	b NL 79		
Coruja	a ES 311		
Corumba	b NL 78		
Creso	a IT 1205		
Crockett	a FR 13433		
Cropper Teepee	b NL 4		
Cruiser	a FR 8067		
Cum Laude	b NL 65		
Cupidon	a FR 8057		
Curruquilla	a ES 311		
Cyrus	a EL 18		
Dăbuleni		f: 30.6.2015	
Dakota	a PL 356		
Dalí	b ES 10		
Dalmatin	a CZ 140		
Daniela	a PL 92		
Danter		f: 30.6.2014	
Darwin	b NL 95a		
De Kansas	b NL 72		
De Rocquencourt	a FR x, b NL x	Manteca de Rocquencourt ES	

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
- Rocquencourt	b ES 10		
Debreceni gyongy	a HU 104845		
Debreceni sarga	a HU 104845		
Declic	a FR 12567		
Decoro	b NL 60		
Delfina	a PL 67		
Delgado	b NL 95a		
Delia			f: 30.6.2015
Delicioasă de Pasărea			f: 30.6.2015
Delicy	a FR 1465		
Delinel	a FR 8067, b NL 65		
Delos	b NL 95		
Demeter	b NL 4		
Denver	a FR 8067		
Dexter	a FR 8067		
Diana	a HU 151751		
Dinasty	a FR 2581		
Discover	a FR 8067		
Dita	a SK 250		
Divara	a DE 9063		
Divinel	a FR 8067		
Docent			= Centrum
Doge	b BG 24, b NL 78		
Doljana	a RO 1035		
Dolores	a PL 356		
Dominal	a FR 9676		
Dominika	a PL 187		
Domino	a NL 72		
Domus	a NL 95a		
Doppelte holländische Prinzess			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Doreno	b NL 95		
Douglas	b NL 95a		
Dragster	a FR 8067		
Du Paradis			= Brittle Wax
Dubbele Witte z.dr.	b NL x		Doppelte holländische Prinzess NL Dupri NL Flandria NL Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f. FR, NL
Dublette	a DE 9063		
Ducato	a FR 1465		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Dulcina	a FR 1465		
Duplika	a DE 9089		
Dupri			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Durance	b NL 109f		
Early Sunray	a NL 4		
Ebro Sem	b NL 78		
Eclarel	a FR 8067		
Eden	b NL 4		
Efekta	a PL 218		
Efequince	a ES 10		
Efesto	a IT 15		
Egea	a EL 18		
Ekavi	b EL 18	H	
Elektra	a PL 92		
Eliza	a PL 187		
Enfant de Mont-calme	b NL x		
Enrico	a ES 5008		
Eperon	b NL 79		
Eracle	a IT 15	H	
Erla	a PL 67		
Esterka	a PL 218		
Etna	a IT 469		
Exalto	a FR 8067		
Excalibur	b NL 78		
Exper	a FR 8067		
Extasy	a NL 79		
Fabia			f: 30.6.2015
Facila	a FR 1465		
Facta	a DE 9063, b NL 95		
Fandango	b NL 4		
Fantasia	a IT 1205		
Fantastica	a RO 1029		
Faraday	a NL 72		
Fancy Sans Fil	b NL 4		
Fashion	b NL 79		
Favorel	a FR 8067		
Ferrari	a NL 4		
Festina	b NL 78		
Fidenza	b NL 95		
Filetty	a DE 7464		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Filira	a EL 18		
Fin de Bagnols	b FR x, b IT 126, b NL x		Bagnolais FR
Fingourmet	a FR 13043		
Fiorino	a IT 15		
Flaforte	a NL 95		
Flageolet Chevrier			= Groene Flageolet
Flageolet Flamkor	a PL 242		
Flagrano	b NL 72		
Flajoly	a FR 1465		
Flambeau	b NL 72		
Flambo	a FR 1465		
Flamboyant	a FR 2925		
Flamenco	b NL 95		
Flandria			= Dubbele Witte z.dr.
Flanker	a FR 8067		
Flatcol	b NL 4		
Flatteur	b NL 72		
Flavert	a FR 8067		
Flavio	a FR 12051		
Flayet	b NL 95		
Fleuron	a NL 72		
Flevoro	a NL 95		
Florena			f: 30.6.2015
Fonix	a HU 151508		
Forevert	a FR 9676		
Fortal	a FR 9676		
Fortune	b NL 95		
Forum	b NL 79		
Fran	a NL 25		
French Navy	b NL 4		
Fresano	a NL 60		
Friverde	a IT 1205		
Fructidor	a FR 1465		
Frühe Braune Holländer			= Brown Dutch
Frühe dickfleischige Wachs	a DE 232		
Fruidor	a FR 12744		
Fulvio	b NL 79		
Funata	a NL 60		
Furora Polana	a PL 67		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Fusion	b NL 79		
Futuro	a IT 1205		
Galion	a FR 8057		
Galopka	a PL 218		
Gama	a CZ 239		
Garrafal Enana	b ES x, b NL 4		
Geivert	a FR 8067		
Gele Citroen	b NL x		
Gesta		f: 30.6.2014	
Gilera	a EL 18		
Gina	a BG 41		
Giolli	a NL 78		
Gipsy	a IT 469		
Giulia	a IT 325		
Gladio	b NL 78		
Glénan	b NL 72		
Goanag	a FR 1588		
Gold Mine	b NL 78		
Golddukat	a DE 9063		
Golden Teepee	a DE 7464		
Goldhorn Wax		= Unrivalled Wax	
Goldito	a FR 8067		
Goldoral	a FR 9676		
Goldpantera	a PL 92		
Goldrush	b ES 5073		
Goldstern	a DE 265		
Goldtime	a DE 7653		
Goliatka	a PL 67		
Gondola	b NL 65		
Gourmandel	a FR 8067		
Goussdor	a FR 8067		
Gracja		f: 30.6.2016	
Granato	a IT 15		
Granderon	a NL 79		
Grecale	a IT 15	H	
Green Arrow	b NL 95		
Greencrop	b NL 4		
Grenoble	b NL 78		
Gringo	a IT 15		
Grodon	b NL 79		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Groene Flageolet	b NL x		Flageolet Chevrier FR, NL
GTB Helis	a BG 1		
Gusty	a FR 521		
Harvester	a NL x		
Hawaii	b NL 95		
Helios	a DE 4676		
Hercules	a NL 4		
Herrera	b NL 79		
Hidalgo	a FR 13043		
Hildora	a DE 89		
Hilton	b NL 72		
Hinrichs Riesen	b NL x		
Hópehely	a HU 151751		
Horus	b HU 151508		
Huanita	a HU 150095		
Hungold	a HU 151751		
Hynek	a CZ 511		
Ibiza	a PL 92		
Ideal	b NL x		
Idit LST			f: 30.6.2014
Igołomska	a PL 67		
Illerda	a ES 9		
Ilona	b NL 78		
Impact	a FR 8330		
Impero bianco	a IT 1205		
Indios	a IT 1205		
Inka	a HU 151508		
Inter	a FR 8067		
Ioana	a RO 1033		
Irago	a FR 8057		
İşalnița 43	a RO 1035		
Isar	b NL 95		
Iuliana	a RO 1035		
Jagusia	a PL 584		
Jamaica	b NL 78		
Janet	b NL 78		
Janka	a HU 151751		
Jawa			f: 30.6.2016
Jersey	b NL 95		
Jessica	a DE 7092		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Jogger	a FR 8067		
Joie	a DE x		
Jubba	b NL 95		
Jumper	a FR 8067		
Junon	b NL 79		
Jupiter	a NL 4		
Jutta	a DE x		
Kaiser	a FR 8067		
Kalderon	a NL 79	H	
Karin	a SE 85		
Karmen	a EL 18		
Katja	a SE 83		
Katka	a CZ 256		
Kendo	a DE 232		
Kentan	a FR 11588		
Kerveguen	a FR 12822		
Kifer	a FR 8067		
Kilt	a FR 8235		
King	a IT 15		
Kinghorn Wax	b NL x	Boterkoning NL	
Klaron	b NL 79		
Koala	b NL 95		
Koning der Belgen	b NL x		
Konza	b NL 79		
Korona	a PL 92		
Korsyka	a PL 92		
Kovácsázi gyöngy	a HU 150095		
Kreacja	a PL 218		
Kylian	a NL 95		
Kysia	b NL 95a		
La Victoire	b NL x		
Labrador	a ES 5073		
Laguna	b NL 95		
Lancia	b NL 79		
Langon	b NL 79		
Lannion	b NL 79		
Laponia	a PL 92		
Larma	b NL 65		
Lasoria	a FR 8067		
Lauren	b NL 117a		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Laurina	a PL 67		
Lausanne	a NL 78		
Lawrence	a NL 72		
Lechinta	a RO 1034		
Legend	a FR 13338		
Lemmik	a EE 23		
Leonarda	a SK 250		H
Levante	a IT 15		
Lewis	a FR 13433		
Lexus	b NL 79		
Libeccio	a IT 15		H
Libra			f: 30.6.2014
Lilana	a SK 250		
Limburgse			= Saxa
Linera	a NL 95		
Linex	a FR 8067		
Lingot	b FR x, b NL 4		Suisse blanc FR
- Cannellino	b IT x		
Liverte	a FR 8675		
Livorno	b NL 78		
Liwia	a PL 92		
Lizica	a RO 1001		
Lodi			f: 30.6.2014
Lomami	b NL 95		
Long Tom			= The Prince
Longina			f: 30.6.2014
Longio	a NL 79		
Lot	b NL 109e		
Lotos	a PL 187		
Lucyna			f: 30.6.2016
Lugos	b NL 60		
Lukulinda	a SK 287		
Luminal	a FR 9676		
Luna	a CZ 256		
Luxor	a IT 15		
Macao	a FR 8067		
Macete	a IT 797		H
Maestrale	b NL 78		
Maestro	a NL 95		
Magico	a IT 1205		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Magirus	b ES 5073		
Magistral	a FR 9676		
Magnum	b NL 95		
Maireau	b NL 4		
Maja	a DE 89		
Major	a FR 8057		
Majorka	a PL 92		
Maldiva	a PL 356		
Malen	a ES 112		
Malwina	a PL 67		
Mamutina	a PL 67		
Manata	b PT 9		
Manteca de Rocquencourt			= De Rocquencourt
Mantorosso	a IT 1205		
Maori	b NL 95a		
Mapocho	b NL 79		
Marbel	a FR 8067		
Marcio	a NL 79		
Marconi nano	b IT 1205		
Margareta	a RO 1072		
Marika	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Marinica	a RO 1031		
Marion	a DE 7464		
Maritime	b NL 72		
Marla Bourbon	a FR 12822		
Marona	a DE 86		
Martini	a NL 72		
Martos	b NL 60		
Maruxina	a ES 138		
Masai	a NL 79		
Mascotte	a FR 2581		
Masterpiece			= St. Andreas
Masterpiece Stringless	b NL x		
Maxela	a PL 218		
Maxi	a DE 291		
Maxidor	a HU 104845, b NL 95, a SK 250		
Mayenne	b NL 109e		
Mayon	b NL 79		
Mayotte	b NL 95		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Meccano	a IT 1205		
Mediano	a IT 1205		
Medinah	b NL 79, a SK 182		
Medusa	a NL 4		
Melinda	a SK 250		
Mention	b NL 79		
Menuet	a RO 1033		
Meraviglia	a IT 15		
Mercana	b NL 60		
Mercato	a IT 1205	H	
Merida	b NL 78		
Merit	a IT 15		
Merveille de Paris	b NL 4		
Merveille de Piemonte	b NL 4		
Metisa	a PL 356		
Michelet à longue cosse	a FR x, b NL x		
Michelet Teepee	b NL 4		
Milenui	a RO 1031		
Million	b NL 79		
Milor	a FR 521		
Minerva	a NL 53		
Minidor	a NL 95		
Minosse	a IT 1412	H	
Mirabile	a IT 15		
Miracle	b NL 65		
Mirador	b EL 18	H	
Miramont	b NL 79		
Mirto	a EL 18		
Mistral	b NL x		
Modus	a NL 122		
Mogex	a FR 8067		
Molière	a FR 9676		
Molly	b NL 60		
Mona	a PL 67		
Moncayo	b NL 79		
Mont d'or	b NL x		
Montalbano	a IT 325		
Montano	a NL 72		
Morgane	a FR 12744		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Mutin	b ES 5073		
Muza	a PL 187		
Myka	a FR 1465		
Nacre	a FR 1465		
Nagano	b NL 60		
Nairobi	b ES 84		
Narda	a NL 18		
Nassau	b NL 72		
Nautica	a NL 72		
Navajo	b NL 95		
Navarro	a FR 13433		
Negra	a DE 9063		
Nela			f: 30.6.2014
Nereshnee	b NL 79		
Nerina	a NL 78		
Nevada	b NL 95a		
Nevis	a PL 356		
Newton	a NL 72		
Nicelo	b NL 78		
Nickel	a FR 8067		
Nigrona	a SK 250		
Niki	b NL 25		
Nikos	a BG 15		
Nirvana	b NL 95		
No 21			= Centrum
Nobel	a IT 1205		
Noctis	a NL 79		
Nomad	a CZ 682, b NL 95		
Noordhollandse Bruine			= Brown Dutch
Novirex	a FR 8067		
Novores	b NL 95		
Nugetka	a SK 250		
Nuvolari	b NL 78		
Nyírlada	b HU 151751		
Océanis	b NL 72		
Odeat LST	a SK 287		
Odeon	a NL 95		
Odessa	a NL 72		
Odir	b NL 4		
Oja	a ES 5027		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Oleron	b NL 79		
Olympus	a FR 8067		
Oostfriese Spek m. dr.	b NL x		
Opera	b NL 72		
Option	a HU 108041		
Or Arno	a IT 1205		
Or Borlorosso	a IT 1205		
Or Marconano	a IT 1205		
Oracada	a ES 311		
Orca	b NL 95		
Organdi	b NL 79		
Original	a FR 9676		
Orinoco	b NL 95		
Oriola	b ES 10		
Orlando	b NL 95		
Orleans	b NL 95a		
Orlinel			f: 30.6.2016
Orphee	b NL 79		
Orvillo	a ES 311		
Osiris	a FR 12744		
Oxinel	a FR 8067		
Oz	b NL 79		
Pacifica	a PL 356		
Pactol	a FR 9676		
Pagane	b BG 48		
Palati	b NL 79		
Paloma	a NL 60		
Panama	b NL 78		
Parfaco	a NL x		
Paridor	b NL 78, a PL 761		
Parigino	b IT 66		
Parker	a NL 72		
Patareco	b PT 9		
Pation	b NL 79		
Paulinera	a PL 187		
Paulista	a NL 78, a PL 761		
Pencil Pod Wax	b NL x		
Penillas	a ES 311		
Penka	b NL 146		
Pentagon	b NL 79		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Perfección Blanca	a ES 31		
Perlata			f: 30.6.2015
Perle	a HU 151751		
Persepolis	b NL 78		
Petra	a CZ 162		
Pfälzer Juni	a DE 7464		
Philetta	a DE 4676		
Picon	b NL 60		
Pierrotton	b NL 79		
Piramide	a FR 1465		
Pisos	a NL 60		
Piùrosso	a IT 96		
Plador	b NL 95a		
Platì	a IT 66		
Plazza	b NL 72		
Plovdiv 15M	a BG 5		
Plovdiv 2	a BG 5		
Plovdivski zhalt	a BG 48		
Polder	a FR 8067		
Polis	a EL 18		
Polka	a PL 218		
Ponente	a IT 15	H	
Pongo	a FR 8057		
Porto	b NL 78		
Poseidon	b NL 95		
Poster	a PL 187		
Poweron	a NL 79		
Practicon	b NL 79		
Precora	b NL 95		
Pregiato	b IT 66		
Prelude	a NL x		
Preresco	a NL x		
Presenta		= Xera	
Presto	a NL 4		
Pretoria	b NL 78		
Primado	a DE 9089		
Primavera	a DE 9063		
Primel	a FR 8067, b HR 118		
Princesse nain double de Hollande s.f.		= Dubbele Witte z.dr.	
Prinzessa	a DE 9063		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Processor	b IT x, b NL x		Amata NL Boby bianco IT Bon-Bon DK S. Isidoro IT Sabo NL Sotexa DE, NL = St. Andreas
Prodige de Country			H
Prodigon	b NL 79		
Prometeo	a IT 1412		
Proton	a NL 72		
Provider	b NL x		
Puncher	a FR 8067		
Pure Gold Wax	b NL x		
Purpiat	b NL 4		
Purple Duke	b NL 4		
Purple King	b NL 4		
Purple Queen	a NL 4		
Purple Teepee	b NL 4		
Quincy	b NL 95a		
Raba	a PL 10		
Radames	a IT 15		
Radka	a CZ 256, a SK 169		f: 30.6.2015
Raluca			Sunrise wax IT
Re dei Burri	b IT 130		
Re Mida	a IT 1205		= Centrum
Recent			= Centrum
Recital	a FR 521		
Record			= Centrum
Red Baron	a HU 103606		
Redon	b NL 79		
Regalia	a NL 79		
Regatta	b NL 60		
Rege	a HU 151508		
Réka	a HU 150095		
Renegade	b NL 79		
Reset	b NL 79		
Resistant kinghorn wax	b NL 4		
Ressons	b NL 79		
Resulta			= Centrum
Rex	a NL 72		
Rézi	b HR 116, a HU 151508		
Rhone	b NL 109e		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Rias	a NL 4		
Ribera	a NL 78		
Ricarda	b NL 146		
Rigalex	a FR 8067		
Rimember	b NL 95a		
Rincada	a ES 311		
Rio Dulce	b NL 109f		
Riogrande	b NL 109f		
Riscado	b PT 23		
Rivergaro	b NL 78		
Rivoli	a NL 72		
Rocbrun	a FR 12567		
Rocco	b BG 68, a HU 106960		
Rocdor	a FR 8067		
Rocky	a FR 1465		
Rocquencourt			= De Rocquencourt
Rognon de Pont l'Abbé	a FR x		
Roma II	b NL 79		
Romano bush	a ES x		
Romax	b NL 288		
Romeo	b NL 79		
Rondina	a NL 60		
Rondo	a NL 4		
Rosanne	b NL 95		
Roxana	a DE 265		
Royal	a FR 9676		
Royalnel	a FR 8067		
Royalty	b UK 6170		
Rózsa	a HU 150095		
RS 8091147	b NL 78	(¹)	
Rubico	a FR 8067		
Rudy	a FR 12744		
Rugally	a FR 8235		
Ruviotto	b IT 58		
S. Isidoro			= Processor
Sabo			= Processor
Safari	b NL 72		
Sagana	b NL 509		
Sahara	a FR 13433		
Saint-Esprit			= Brittle Wax

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Saint-Esprit à oeil rouge	b FR x, b NL 4		
Saluggia		= Saluggia nano	
Saluggia nano	b IT 1306	Saluggia IT	
Salvica	a RO 1034		
Sam	b NL 72		
Samoa	b NL 95		
Sandra	a PL 187		
Sansoucy	a FR 1465		
Saone	b NL 109e		
Saporro	b NL 78		
Satelit	a FR 1465		
Saxa	b FR x, b NL x	Limburgse NL	
Scala	b NL 4		
Scânteia 1	a RO 1072		
Schubert	a HU 101910, a NL 4		
Schumi	a FR 13839		
Scirocco	b NL 78		
Scossa	a IT 1205		
Scuba	a NL 95		
Scylla	a NL 95		
Sedan	b NL 72		
Selecta	a FR 12051		
Selma	a FR 12051		
Serengeti	b NL 79		
Serin	a FR 12051		
Serpedor	a FR 1465		
Serva	b NL 69		
Sestil	a ES 311		
SF Uno	b ES 10		
Shakira	b NL 95		
Sideral	a FR 9676		
Sigma	a NL 95		
Signal	a FR 9676		
Simba	b NL 72		
Simson	b NL 105		
Sina		f: 30.6.2014	
Sintra	b NL 95a		
Sirály	a HU 152176		
Sjanghai	b NL 95		
Skipper	a FR 8067		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Slender	a NL 60		
Slenderette	b NL x		
Smaranda	a RO 1072		
Soissons nain à gros pied	b FR x, b NL 4		
Soissy	a FR 13338		
Solavert	a FR 8067		
Soledad	b NL 79		
Soledoro	b NL 78		
Soleil	a FR 8067		
Soleon	b NL 79		
Solfi	a IT 1366		
Soliman	a FR 1465		
Solverde	b NL 79		
Sombrero	a FR 1465		
Sonate	a NL 95		
Sonesta	a CZ 682, b NL 95		
Sorano	a IT 1205		
Sorial	a FR 9676		
Sotexa		= Processor	
Source	b NL 109f		
Souston	b NL 79		
Spaghetto	a IT 1205		
Sparkle	a UK 1032		
Spectra	b NL 60		
Speedy	a NL 60		
Splendido	a IT 1205		
Sprite	b NL x	Super Trofee NL	
St. Andreas	b NL x	Masterpiece NL Prodige de Country NL	
Stamkievit	b NL x		
Stanley	b NL 72		
Starazagorski "E"	a EL 2		
Start	a HU 151751		
Starter		f: 30.6.2015	
Stella I	a SE 83		
Strabello	b NL 4		
Stratos	b NL 95		
Stregonta Nano	b NL 4		
Strike	b ES 5073		
Stromboli	b NL 95		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Style	a IT 1205		
Sugár	a HU 152176		
Suisse blanc		= Lingot	
Sundance	a FR 8067, b HR 118, a HU 101921		
Sunray	b NL x		
Sunrise wax		= Re dei Burri	
Super de Moldova		f: 30.6.2015	
Super Trofee		= Sprite	
Superba	b ES 9		
Supermétis	b NL x		
Supernano giallo	b NL 4		
Supremo	a IT 1205		
Sybaris	b NL 78		
Syrenka	a PL 67		
Talento	a IT 15		
Talgo	a FR 8057		
Talisman	a NL 79		
Tambora	b NL 95a		
Tampa	a PL 356		
Tangra	a BG 48		
Tapia	a ES 5027		
Tara	a PL 67		
Tarot	b NL 95		
Tasman	a NL 72		
Tavera	a NL 25		
Taylor's horticultural	b NL x		
Teggia	b NL 78		
Telemaco	a IT 1412	H	
Telstar	b NL 95		
Tema	b ES 5073, a IT 469		
Tempo	a NL 4		
Tendercrop	b NL 4		
Tendergreen	b NL x		
Tenor	a DE 232		
Terno	b NL 78		
Teroma	a NL 60		
The Prince	b NL x, b UK 189	Long Tom NL	
Tiffany	b NL 95a		
Tik Tak	a HU 151508		
Tilsam	a FR 12567		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Timaru	b NL 95		
Tímea	a SK 250		
Timgad	b NL 78		
Tina			f: 30.6.2014
Tinos	b NL 95		
Tiszabögi korai	a HU 133782		
Tiziano	b NL 78		
Tolzac	b NL 109f		
Tonga	b NL 95		
Tonivert	a FR 9676		
Topcrop	b NL x		
Toronto	b NL 95a		
Torpedo	b NL 79		
Toscano a grano bianco da sgranare	b IT 1205		Turco IT
Toska	a PL 92		
Totem	a FR 12567		
Trakiya	a BG 1		
Traviata	b NL 60		
Tregor	a FR 12709		
Tremaya	a ES 311		
Trento	b NL 95		
Triomphal	a FR 2925		
Triomphe de Farcy	b FR x, b NL x		
Trofeo	b NL 4		
Tropical	a ES 311		
Tucan	a NL 95		
Tuchon	b NL 79		
Turco			= Toscano a grano bianco da sgranare
Twix	b NL 95		
Tytania			f: 30.6.2014
Ulisse	a IT 15		
Undira	a PL 187		
Unidor	a NL 78, a PL 761		
Uniwersa	a PL 187		
Unrivalled Wax	b NL x		Beurre cent pour un NL Goldhorn Wax NL
Urania	a PL 92		
Uranus	a HU 101910, a NL 4		
Ursus	b NL 60		
Vaia	a EE 23		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Valdarno	a IT 1205		
Valdor	a NL 72		
Valence	b NL 78		
Valentino	b NL 78		
Valja	a DE x		
Vanguard	b IT 130		
Vectra	a PL 356		
Velour	a FR 13338		
Venice	b NL 95		
Verbano	a NL 79		
Verdelys	a FR 9676		
Verdigon	a NL 79		
Veronica	b ES 10		
Vespa	a PL 356		
Vesuvio	b NL 95		
Vetivert	a FR 8067		
Victor	a FR 1465		
Victoria	a PL 356		ant. Viktoria
Vidalia	a PL 356		
Vienne	b NL 109e		
Vilbel	a FR 8067		
Villeron	b NL 79		
Viola	a SK 250		
Vivaldi	a FR 1465		
Vivo	b NL 78		
Volcano	a SK 168		
Voletta	a DE 9063		
Volta	b NL 95		
Wachs Beste von Allen			= Brittle Wax
Wade	b NL x		
Wanaka	b NL 95		
Warta			f: 30.6.2014
Wawelska	a PL 67		
Wena			f: 30.6.2016
White Top	a IT 15		
Wintergreen	b NL 4		
Witte Ei	b NL x		
Witte Krombek	b NL x		
Wonder	a FR 8067		
Wstęga	a PL 854		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Xana	a ES 94		
Xantos	b NL 60		
Xavo	b NL 79		
Xenon	b NL 79		
Xera	a NL 78		
– Presenta	a PL 761, a SK 163		
Yaris	b NL 95		
Yellowstone	b NL 95		
Yukon	b NL 95		
Zargana Kavalas	a EL 2		
Zembla	b NL 95		
Zenit	a HU 151508		
Zeus	b NL 78		
Zlota Saxa	a CZ 1248, a PL x		
Zuzka	a CZ 256		
2	Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French bean		
A cosse violette		= Purple Podded Climbing	
A cosse violette sans fil	a NL 4		
Abundancia		= Blue Lake Black Seeded	
Alaric	a FR 1617		
Albenghino	b IT 1306		
Albino	a IT 1205		
Alexia	a RO 1097		
Algarve	a NL 72		
Alhama	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Alina	a RO 1034		
Almena	a ES 2103		
Almudena	b NL 78		
Alquife	b NL 78		
Andecha	b ES 91		
Anellino giallo	b IT 125, b NL 4	Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso IT = Anellino giallo	
Anellino giallo a grano marmorizzato rosso			
Anellino verde (II)	b NL 4		
Anico 2	b ES 138		
Anita	a SK 250		
– Rozália	a CZ 950		
Arcobaleno	a IT 1205		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Ardore	b NL 78		
Arechi	a IT 15		
Ariza	b ES 10		
Auria Bacăului	a RO 1031		
Aurie de Bacau	a CZ 1269		
Bacle	b NL 4		
Bañeza oro			= Garrafal Oro
Bálдана	a RO 1111		
Barbarossa	a IT 1205		
Barbouni Anari-chomeno	a EL 3		
Barbouni Plati	a EL 3		
Bárládeana	a RO 1072		
Basket	a ES 10		
Belmonte	a CZ x		
Bencanta	b PT 9		
Bernardo	b NL 39		
Bernerlandfrauen	b NL 95		
Betka			f: 30.6.2015
Bigourdan	a FR 9935		
Billò	a IT 2019		
Bilma	b NL 60		
Bingo	a IT 1205		
Blauhilde	a DE 86		
Blauwschedige Spek	b NL x		Amerikaanse Dubbele NL
Blue Lake	b NL x		Bobi di luglio IT Promotor NL S. Anna IT
– Bobis a grano bianco	b IT x		
Blue Lake Black Seeded	b NL x		Blue lake a grano nero IT Bobis nero IT Perfeccion negra ES Potomac ES
– Abundancia	a ES x		
– Bobis a grano nero	b IT x		
Bobis a grano bianco			= Blue Lake
Bobis a grano nero			= Blue Lake Black Seeded
Bodor	a HU 164580		
Borlotto degli ortolani			= Borlotto di Vigevano
Borlotto di Vigevano	a CZ 1463, b IT 1306		Borlotto degli ortolani IT
Borlotto lamon	b NL 4		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Borlotto lingua di fuoco 2	b NL 4		
Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3	b IT x		Sanguigno 3 IT
Brace	a IT 797		
Bragançano	b PT 23		
BTD01	a ES 31		(¹)
Buenos Aires	a ES x, b NL 4		
Buenos Aires Roja	a ES x		
Carminat	a FR 1465		
Centofiamme			= Stregonta
Clancy	b NL 108		
Cobra	b NL 72		
Coby	a NL 2a		
Coco blanc à rames	b FR x, a NL 4		Coco gros Sophie FR
Coco gros Sophie			= Coco blanc à rames
Corona d'oro			= Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco
Danai	a EL 3		
Del Ganxet	b ES 50		
Diamant	a FR 8235		
Dipinto	a FR 13839		
Dobroudjanski ran	a BG 1		
Dobrudzhanski 7	a BG 1		
Donna	b NL 60		
Dorada de Aragon	a ES 31		
Drago	a IT 1205		
Dubbele Tros			= Westlandse
Ecaterina	a RO 1093		
Egli	a EL 18		
Eliksir	a BG 1		
Emerite	a FR 8235		
Emilia	b ES 63		
Estefania	b NL 2a		
Estima	b NL 39		
Eva	a DE 2549		
Exlatem	b ES 241		
Farba	a NL 2a		
Fasili	b NL 108		
Fasold	a DE 7653		
Felisa	a ES 31		
Fernando	b NL 2a		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Festival	b NL 108		
Fez	b NL 108		
Fiamma			= Stregonta
Focus	a EL 18		
Forellenbohne	a AT 88		
Fortex	a FR 8235		
Fulgor	a IT 1205		
Gadir	b ES 10		
Garrafal encarnada	b NL 4		
Garrafal Oro	a ES x, b NL 4		Bañeza oro ES
Garrafina	b ES 9		
Gazela	a PL 67		
Gold Medal	b NL 80		
Goldelfe	a DE 7464		
Golden Gate	b NL 72		
Goldfield	b NL 72		
Goldmarie	a CZ x, a DE 86		
Golf	a EL 18		
Hajnal	b HU 139146		
Handrelia	a EL 3		
Handres	a EL 3		
Haricot cerise	a FR 13457		
Haricot maïs	a FR x		
Helda			= Hilda
Hilda	a DE 86		
– Helda	b ES x, a NL x		
Hilda Neckarkönigin			= Neckarkonigin
Hunter	b NL 72		
Ilián	a HU 152176		
Ilinden	a BG 2		
Indal	b ES 63		
Ira	a CZ 1126		
Iregi fehér fürtös	a HU 148681		
Isabel	b NL 72		
Jabelski pisanec	a SI 232		
Jador	a FR 13332		
Jeruzalemski	a SI 232		
Jimenez	b NL 4		
Jitka	a CZ 256		
Jola	a PL 218		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Jolanda	b NL 2a		
Juliska	a HU 148681		
Justy	a EL 18		
Kaimano	a IT 15		
Kanarinia	a EL 3		
Kentucky Wonder Brown Seeded	b NL x		
Kentucky Wonder Wax	b NL 4		
Kentucky Wonder White	b NL 4		
Kingston Gold	b NL 490		
Kiro	a SI 232		
Klemen	a SI 232		
Kondor	a IT 224		
Konstantin	a CZ 140		
Krini	a EL 3		
Kwintus	a NL 105		
Kylie	b ES 6211		
Lapujole	a FR 13333		
Lasithiou	a EL 3		
Limka	b NL 72		
Lizar	a EL 18		
Lorka	b EL 18		
Lydia	b EL 21		
Mădărașeni	a RO 1034		
Malibu	a FR 13433		
Manila	a ES 10		
Manteca maravilla de Venecia		= Or du Rhin	
Mantra	b NL 108		
Maravilla de Venecia		= Or du Rhin	
Marconi a grano bianco		= Meisterstück	
Marengo	a IT 1205		
Marga	a DE 87		
Mariska	a HU 139146		
Markant	a DE 7464		
Maslenec rani	a SI 232		
Matilda	b NL 60		
Maura 2000	a RO 1033		
Maximina	a ES 138		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Mechelse Markt	b NL x		Mechelse Tros NL = Mechelse Markt
Mechelse Tros			
Meisterstück	b IT x, b NL x		Marconi a grano bianco IT Smeraldo IT
Mélissa	a FR 8067		
Menelik	a EL 18		
Meraviglia di Venezia a grano bianco	b IT x		Corona d'oro IT
Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero			= Or du Rhin
Merveille de Venise			= Or du Rhin
Michelet à rames	b FR x		
Milka	a CZ 256		
Millenium	a IT 1205		
Mistica	a FR 8067		
Mombacher Speck	b NL x		
Montcau	a ES 140		
Monte Bello	a FR 13433		
Monte Cristo	a FR 1465		
Monte Gusto	a FR 13433		
Musica	a NL 105		
Nadal	b ES 6211, a NL 60		
Naomi	b NL 60		
Neckargold	a CZ 256, a DE 87		
Neckarkonigin	a CZ 256, a DE 86		
- Hilda Neckarkönigin	a NL x		
Nectar	a ES 10		
Nuria	b NL 60		
Oollo de Pita	a ES 55		
Or du Rhin	b FR x, b NL x		Manteca maravilla de Venecia ES Merveille de Venise FR Oro del Reno IT Rheingold ES, NL
- Maravilla de Venecia	b ES x		
- Meraviglia di Venezia a grano nero	b IT 125		
Oriente	b NL 2a		
Oro del Reno			= Or du Rhin
Oroblanca	b ES 31		
Overvloed	b NL x		Roem van Vlaanderen NL
Panda	a PL 218		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Pantheon	b NL 2a		
Pardola	a CZ 256, b NL 4		
Parma	b ES 9		
Pastalia	a EL 3		
Pastoral	a FR 8057		
Patxi	b ES 241		
Pegasus	a IT 224		
Peregrina	a ES 55		
Perolar	a ES 10		
Perona semi	a ES 363		
Perseus	a IT 224		
Phenomeen	b NL x		
Pirina	b BG 1		
Plaisant	b ES 9		
Planeta	a FR 1465		
Polaris	a IT 224		
Ponticello	a IT x		
Prespa	a EL 55		
Princess à rames type perle	a NL 4		
Principado	b ES 59		
Priver	a ES 10		
Prut		f: 30.6.2015	
Ptujski maslenec	a SI 232		
Purple Podded Climbing	b NL 4	A cosse violette NL	
Pursan	a NL 60		
Quantica	a FR 8067		
Quedlinburger Speck	a DE x		
Raadsheer	b NL 65		
Radoil	a BG 1		
Rakker	a NL 65		
Ramdor	a FR 8067		
Ramses	b NL 79		
Regius		= Westlandse	
Renata	a ES 31		
Rentegevers	b NL x		
Rheingold		= Or du Rhin	
Rihanna	a NL 60		
Rique	a NL 60		
Ritmica	a FR 8067		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Robin	a FR 8057		
Robroy	a UK 56		
Robsplash	a UK 56		
Roem van Vlaanderen			= Overvloed
Rossano	a IT 1205		
Rozália			= Anita
Rustico	b NL 4		
S. Fiacre giallo	b NL 4		
Sacha	b NL 60		
Saetta	a IT 1205		
Sanguigno 3			= Borlotto lingua di fuoco 3
Santaneiro	b PT 24		H
Sant'Urbano			= Stregonta
Semenarna 22	a SI 232		
Siena	a AT 88		
Signora della campagna	b IT x		
Sinara	b ES 138		
Slavomira			f: 30.6.2014
Smeraldo			= Meisterstück
Sofia	a IT 469		
Soissons gros blanc à rames	b FR x, a NL 4		
Solista	a IT 1205		
Sombra	a ES 2103		
Stortino di Trento	b IT 125		
Stregone			= Stregonta
Stregonta	b IT x, b NL 4		Centofiamme IT Fiamma IT, NL Sant'Urbano IT Stregone IT
Stringless blue lake S 7	b ES 5073		
Sultana	b NL 72		
Supermarconi	b IT 125, b NL 4		
Tamara	a DE 2549		
Tañoga	a ES 311		
Terli	a NL 60		
Terts	a NL 4		
Tescana	a RO 1097		
Tolosana	a ES 112		
Tondino abruzzese	b IT 1205		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN

1	2	3	4
Toplong	a DE 7464		
Trakiyski	b BG 48		
Trebona	a DE x		
Tricolore	a IT 1205		
Tsaoulia	a EL 3		
Uragano	a IT 1205		
Vagem Rajada	b PT 9		
Vedretta	b NL 78		
Verba			f: 30.6.2015
Verdana	a RO 1031		
Vesperal	a FR 12821		
Viltoteşti	a RO 1072		
Vitalis	b NL 72		
Westlandia			= Westlandse
Westlandse	b NL x		Dubbele Tros NL Regius NL Westlandia NL
Wieser Kipflerbohne	a AT 74		
Wieser Wach-telbohne	a AT 74		
Zargana Chrisoupolis	a EL 2		
Zecchino	a IT 1205		
Zlatan	a BG 1		
Zondra	a NL 105		
Zsofi	a HU 104845		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
1	Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French bean		
Flageolet blanc de Flandre	b FR 9676		Region of origin:Nord/Pas de Calais
Signe	b SE 140		Region of origin:SWEDEN
2	Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French bean		
Biagno di Bagnasco	b IT 1313		Region of origin:Cuneo, Piemonte
Carico Montañés	a ES 310		Region of origin:Cantabria
Corno de Carneiro	b PT 24		Region of origin:Madeira

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
1	Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Dwarf French bean		
Balise	b FR 13903		
Bastad	b SE 146		
Beurre aiguille	b FR x		
Black Turtle	b AT 88		
Bruine Kogelboon	b NL 10a		
Citroenboon	b NL 102A		
Comtesse de Chambord	b FR 13207		
Drentse Kievitsboon	b NL 102A		
Du Saint Sacrement	b FR 4640		
Etsdorfer	b AT 148		
Flageolet de Touraine	b FR x		
Friese Woudboon	b NL 10a		
Giele Waldbeantsje	b FR 11343		
Groninger Strogele	b NL 102A		
Idaho refugee	b FR 11343		
Jacob's Cattle	b FR 11343		
Kenearly	b FR 11343		
Nain Gloire de Deuil	b FR 13207		
Paaseitjes	b NL 102A		
Pelandron	b FR 13207		
Prepelicar tomacevski	b SI 489		
Reade Krobbe	b NL 102A		
Romano Wax	b FR 11343		
Roner Weekschil	b NL 102A		
Steuben Yellow Eye	b FR 11343		
Yin Yang	b NL 65		
Zorin	b SI 232		
2	Phaseolus vulgaris L. - Climbing French bean		
A Rames Bicolore Prolifique	b FR 13207		
Blanc de juillet	b FR 4640		
Blanc Impérial d'Autriche	b FR 13207		
Bregenzer	b AT 148		
Cipro	b SI 232		
Crochu de Montmagny	b FR 13903		
De l'Ascencion	b FR 11343		

27. PHASEOLUS VULGARIS L. - FRENCH BEAN - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Du St Sacrement ramant	b FR 11343		
Dynajec	b FR 11343		
Hidatsa Shield	b FR 11343		
Marie-Louise	b FR 13903		
Monstransboon	b NL 65		
Oeil de perdrix	b FR 13903		
Posthörnchen	b AT 148		
Selma zèbre	b FR 11343		
Soisson vert à rames	b FR x		
Stokkievitsboon	b NL 10a		
Vigneronne	b FR 11343		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
1	Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Wrinkled pea		
Aamisepp	a EE 23		
Abador	a FR 8330		
ABS Anka	b BG 142		
Adela	a RO 1073		
Adour	b NL 109e		
Afila SC			f: 30.6.2015
Agamemnon	a NL 78		
Agami	a FR 521		
Akura	b NL 78		
Alderman	a ES x, b IT 1205, b NL x		Almirante Dewey ES Australia enrame ES Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT Rey de los mercados ES Roi des Halles ES
Alderman a mezza rama			= Rondo
Alexander	a SK 386		
Alexandra	a FR 9676, b HR 579		
Alfa	a HU 151508		
Aloha	a DE 232		
Alouette	b NL 79		
Altesse	a FR 9676, b HR 579		
Amalfi	b DK 52		
Ambassador	a CZ 58, a DE 232, b HU 104845		
Ambiance	b NL 78		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Amos			f. 30.6.2015
Anna	a SE 147		
Anova	a NL 78		
Anubis	a UK 63		
Apexina			f. 30.6.2015
Apor	a HU 151508		
Arabelle	b NL 79		
Argona	a NL 60		
Arlette	b NL 109e		
Armonia	a RO 1029		
Arnesa	b NL 60		
Asana	b NL 60		
Ashton	b NL 78		
Assist	a DE 232		
Atempo	b DK 52		
Aurigo	a NL 60		
Avocette	a FR 9676		
Avola			= Spring
Azarro	b NL 78		
Baghera	a FR 8067		
Baguio	b NL 79		
Balmoral	a UK 63		
Banff	b HU 152000, a SK 306, a UK 229		
Barle	a UK 155		
Bartesa	b NL 60		
Bartolo	b NL 78		
Bastion	a NL 60		
Bayard	a FR 8067		
Beauty	b NL 109e		
Becasse	a UK 6161		
Belami			f. 30.6.2016
Bella	a HU 151508		
Bellerophon	b NL 78		
Betafortuna	a PL 92		
Bikini	a UK 65		
Biktop	b NL 79		
Bingo	b NL 79		
Birgit	a DE 265		
Bise	b NL 79		
Biznes	a PL 92		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Bonjour	a DE 232		
Boogie	a DE 232		
Bora			f: 30.6.2015
Bördi	a DE x		
Boretta	a DE 920		
Braňo PK	a SK 432		
Brental	a IT 1205		
Butana	b NL 60		
Cabana	b NL 60		
Cabaret	a UK 63		
Cabree	a FR 8330, a HU 151751		
Cabro	a FR 1993		
Calibra	a DE 232		
Camaro	a NL 60		
Caravella	a IT 1205		
Caribou	a FR 8067		
Cash	a FR 8067		
Cawood	b HU 165246		
Celebration	a UK 63		
Cepia	a FR 8067		
Ceresa	b NL 60		
Cetris	a CZ 239		
Chancelot			= Lord Chancellor
Charlie	a UK 224		
Cher	b NL 109e		
Chergui	b NL 79		
Chinook	a UK 63		
Chleban	a SK 89		
Clurette	b NL 79		
Cobalt	a FR 12744		
Colana	b NL 60		
Columbus	b HU 165246		
Combi	a ES 5073		
Compana	a NL 60		
Constant	a RO 1072		
Controvert	a NL 79		
Coral	a NL 79		
Cornelia			f: 30.6.2015
Corus	b NL 79		
Cosima	a DE 232		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Costa	a DE 7653		
Crecerelle	a FR 521		
Credo	a FR 8067		
Crescendo	b NL 78		
Cud Kelvedonu			= Kelvedon Wonder
Dagor	a HU 150556		
Daisy			= Téléphone nain
Dakota	a CZ 301, b NL 79		
Dalila	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Dalton	b NL 109e		
Damette	b NL 79		H
Daniel			f: 30.6.2015
Darfon	a NL 78		
Darien	b NL 78		
Dark Skin Perfection	b IT 130, b NL x		
David	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
DaVinci	b DK 52		
Debreceni apró	b HU 166562		
Debreceni korai velo	a HU 166562		
Deltafon	a NL 78		
Design	b NL 109e		
Diana	a RO 1029		
Dinga	a DE 7653		
Dinos	b NL 78		
Donana	a NL 60		
Donato	a PL 187		
Dorian	b NL 78		
Dorsette	b NL 79		
Dragon	a CZ 239		
Duet	a PL 187		
Durango	a HU 151751, b NL 78		
Early Onward	b UK x		
Ebba	a SE 147		
Electra	a DE 232		
Elise	a DE 232		
Elkan	a SK 89		
Elvas	b DK 52		
Ema			f: 30.6.2015
Epic	b NL 78		
Erme	a EE 23		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Escort	a DE 232		
Esprit	a DE 232		
Etesien	b NL 79		
Eurus	b NL 79		
Evergreen			= Miracle
Evita	a DE 9063		
Expo	a DE 232		
Expres			f: 30.6.2015
Extasia	a FR 8067		
Exzellenz	a DE 232		
Ezetha's Krombek Blauwschok	a NL x		
Fabio	a DE x, b NL 109e		
Fantasy	a DE 232		
Fashion	b NL 109e		
Favorit	a HU 151508		
Felix	a SK 89		
Fertil			f: 30.6.2014
Finasc	a SE 147		
Fintva	a SE 147		
Finulf	a SE 147		
Firenza	a FR 8067		
Flavora	a DE 232		
Fortress	b NL 109e		
Frigga	a DE 920		
Frila	b HU 164580		
Frisbee	b DK 11		
Gallant	b NL 79		
Gancho			= Lincoln
Ganga	a FR 2925		
Garai velð	a HU 144638		
Garant			f: 30.6.2015
Gasette	b NL 79		
Geisha	a UK 63		
Genesis	b HU 165246		
Geneva	b BG 77, a NL 60		
Gerola			f: 30.6.2015
Getica	a RO 1033		
Gigant			f: 30.6.2016
Giroy	a NL 78		
Globo	a FR 8103		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Gloriosa	a DE 920, a SK 250		
Gonzo	b DK 52		
Gorazd	a SK 89		
Goutana	a NL 60		
Gradus	b UK 6170		
Grandera	a DE 9063		
Green Arrow	a HU 104845		
Greendo	a NL 79		
Greenfeast			= Lincoln
Greensage	b NL 245		
Griffin	a UK 63		
Gropon	a NL 60		
Grundy	a NL 79		
Hailey	a HU 151751		
Havel	a CZ 239		
Hawk	a UK 6161		
Hazard	a PL 92		
Heidi	a DE 232		
Hellas	b NL 109e		
Héra	a SK 250		
Herko	a EE 23		
Herkules	a SK 250		
Hermés	a SK 250		
Hesbana	b NL 60		
Hippee	b DK 52		
History	a HU		
Hurle	b NL 79		
Hurst Green Shaft	b UK 1722		
Hyperion	a NL 78		
Ialomita 1	a RO 1072		
Ibis	b DK 52		
Icarus	a IT 205		
Icebreaker	b NL 78		
Icon	b NL 79		
Idaho	b NL 109e		
Imperia	a FR 8067		
Inga	a DE 920		
Inovia	a FR 8067		
Iona	b HU 101932		
Işalniţa 60	a RO 1073		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Iskar	b BG 48		
Isole	b NL 109e		
Izolda	a PL 92		
Jaguar	a UK 63		
Jantar	a PL 187		
Jedi	b DK 52		
Jof	b HR 99, a NL 79		
Jorane	b NL 79		
Jubilat	a PL 187		
Jubilee	a UK 224		
Jubileum	a HU 151508		
Jumbo	a DE 232		
Junos	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Kadona		f: 30.6.2014	
Kanon	a PL 187		
Kantata	a PL 187		
Karesa	a NL 60		
Karina	b HU 104845, a NL x		
Kasal	a CZ 239		
Kaskada	a PL 187		
Kaysee	a UK 54		
Kelmerveil	a FR 9676		
Kelvedon Wonder	a HU x, b NL x, b UK x		Wunder von Kelvedon NL
- Cud Kelvedonu	a PL x		
- Meraviglia di Kelvedon	b IT 1412		
- Merveille de Kelvedon	b FR x		
- Zázrak z Kelvedonu	a CZ 256, a SK 89		
Kelvex	a DE 7464		
Kelvil	a FR 8067		
Kenobi	b DK 52		
Kerstin	a DE 265		
Kestrel	a UK 6161		
Kiler	a PL 92		
Kiros	a DE 232		
Kiss	a DE 232		
Kite	a UK 6161		
Knieza Andrej		f: 30.6.2014	
Kodiak	b UK 1606		
Korvin	a HU 151508		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Kudrnáč	a CZ 239		
Lambado	a NL 79		
Lampo	a IT 1205		
Lancet	a CZ 58, a DE 232		
Lapwing	a UK 6184		
Lapyx	b NL 79		
Larex	a DE 232		
Lark	a UK 191		
Leda	a HU x		
Legacy	a UK 54		
Legato	b DK 52		
Lehel	b HU 151508		
Leste	b NL 79		
Levant	b NL 79		
Lincoln	a ES x, b FR x, a HU 104845, b NL x	Gancho ES Greenfeast NL Prodige FR	
Linnea	b SE 147		
Linnet	a UK 6141		
Lipresa	a NL 60		
Lips	b NL 79		
Little Marvel	b UK 63		
Loire	b NL 109e		
Looming	a EE 23		
Lora	a HU 151751		
Lord Chancellor	b UK 6170	Chancelot UK	
Loriot	a FR 8030		
Lotus		= Milor	
Lubor	a HU 102412		
Luka		f: 30.6.2014	
Lynx	a DE 9228		
Magnum	a IT 1205		
Manuela	a BG x		
Maraton		f: 30.6.2014	
Marcello	b NL 109e		
Margó		f: 30.6.2016	
Markado	a NL 79		
Markana	a DE 1177		
Marsi	b BG 48		
Masterfon	b HR 567, a NL 78		
Mastin	b DK 52		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Maurice	a NL 78		
Maxigolt	a DE 265		
Maximus	a SK 89		
Medion	b HU 151508		
Meraviglia di Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Meridian	a UK 29		
Merveille de Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Merveille de Kelvedon RF	b FR 13433		
Meteor Dziekanowski	a PL 286		
Mikana	a FR 8067		
Milor	a IT 469, a HU 151751		
- Lotus	b ES 5073		
Minado	a NL 79		
Minarette	a NL 79		
Minotaur	a NL 78		
Miracle	b UK 6170		Evergreen UK
Misty	a UK 54		
Monarch	b NL 79		
Moni	a DE 8840		
Monzon	b DK 52		
Moravan	a CZ x		
Morris	a CZ 239		
Mucio	a NL 79		
Mundial	b NL 78		
Naches	b NL 78, a UK 155		
Navona	a IT 40		
Nefryt	a PL 218		
Nelson	b NL 109e		
Nevado	a NL 79		
Nikita	a FR 8067		
Nimród	a HU 151508		
Nina	a FR 8067		
Nitro	a FR 8330		
Nobel	a SK 165		
Noroit	b NL 79		
Notorius	b NL 79		
Novaglora			f: 30.6.2014
Novelia	a DE 9089		
Novella II	a NL 79		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Oasis	b BG 147, a UK 63		
Olinda	a NL 79		
Omega	b HR 116, a HU 151508		
Onward	a ES x, b FR x, a HU 104845, b NL x, b UK x		Valles ES Vorwärts NL
Opty	a PL 187		
Oracle	a DE 232		
Orcado	a NL 79		
Oregon Trail	b NL 660		
Oskar	a CZ 239, a SK 165		
Osprey	a UK 6161		
Ouverture	b NL 109e		
Pacha	a FR 8330		
Paladio	a IT 469		
Parkesa	b NL 60		
Paula	a HU 106058		
Pavlus	a SK 432		
PA0826	b NL 78		(^l)
Peawee	a UK 54		
Pegaz	a PL 218		
Peregrine	a UK 6161		
Perla de Mai			f: 30.6.2015
Persephone	a NL 78		
Picciotto	a IT 1412		
Piccolo	a DE 232		
Picton	b HU 165246		
Pionier	a PL 187		
Pirro	a IT x		
Pixia	a FR 8067		
Pizarro	b NL 78		
Plover	a UK 6184		
Poker Zielony	a PL 92		
Polar	b HU 166562		
Polar Nnochowski	a PL 187		
Pollux	b NL 109e		
Polyphemus	a NL 78		
Precana	b NL 60		
Preference	a DE 232		
Prelado	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Premio	b DK 52, a HU 152000		
Premium	a CZ 58, a DE 232		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Preperfection	b UK 6170		
Prevail	a UK 54		
Primelle	b NL 79		
Primo	a HU 151508		
Prior	b NL 109e		
Prodige			= Lincoln
Profta	a DE 9063		
Progress N. 9			= Progress No 9
Progress No 9	b UK x		
- Progress 9	b ES 5073		
- Progress N. 9	b IT x		
Progress 9			= Progress No 9
Prometheus	b NL 78		
Protor	a FR 12744		
Prunelle	b NL 79		
Puget	a DE 232		
Pulpudeva	b BG 48		
Purser	a NL 79		
Quantum	b ES 5073, a IT 469		
Quota	a DE 232		
Radar			f: 30.6.2014
Radim	a CZ 239		
Radovan	a CZ 239		
Rainier	a DE 232		
Ranger	b BG 147, a UK 63		
Rani	a DE 265		
Ranka	a DE 265		
Rapid	a HU 152000		
Ravenna	b NL 78		
Realm	a UK 224		
Recital	b NL 79		
Recruit	b HU 101932		
Redondo	a RO 1093		
Regina	a DE 265		
Reliance	b NL 78		
Remus	a DE 920, b HU 166562		
Reno	b BG 61, a HU 150556		
Renown	b NL 78		
Resal	a ES 5073, a HU 151751		
Retrovert	a NL 79		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Reveille	a UK 29		
Revolution	a NL 79		
RF 1724	a FR 8067		(¹)
Ricco	a NL 79		
Ripon	b NL 79		
Ritmo	b HR 116, a HU 151508		
Romance	b NL 78		
Romel	a ES 5073		
Rondo	b ES 107, b IT x, b HU 166562		Alderman a mezza rama IT
Rosetta	a UK 224		
Ruler	a NL 79		
Rumble	a NL 79		
Ruthless	a NL 79		
Saga	a FR 8067		
Salinero	b NL 78		
Salout	a DE 1177		
Salsado	a NL 79		
Salto	a PL 92		
Samish	a UK 155		
Samuel	a SK 386		
Sancho	a UK 63		
Scirocco	b NL 79		
Scout	a UK 155		
Senador			= Senator
Senador de Webb			= Senator
Senator	b NL x		Senador de Webb ES
- Senador	a ES 10		
- Senatore	b IT 125		
Senatore			= Senator
Serge	a UK 54		
Sherwood	b NL 78		
Show Perfection	b UK 69		
Sienna	a DE 232		
Sigra	a NL 60		
Sima	a DE 7653		
Skinado	b HR 99, a NL 79		
Skye	a UK 54		
Smart	a DE 232		
Snake	a UK 155		
Solargreen	a HU 104845		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Solution	b NL 78		
Somerwood	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Sonja	a DE 265		
Span	b NL 114, a UK 155		
Spandimo	b NL 78		
Sparkle	a HU 155649		
Spartiate	a FR 13480		
Spring	b IT 469		
- Avola	a HU x, a PL 761		
Sprinter	a DE 232		
Sredets	b BG 15		
Stampede	b NL 78		
Starlight	a UK 63		
Stirone	a IT 1412		
Style	a UK 54		
Subito	b NL 78		
Sublima	a DE 9089		
Superana	b NL 60		
Survivor	b NL 78		
Swallow	a UK 6161		
Tacoma	a FR 8330		
Tafila	a FR 11675		
Talbot	a HU 151751, b NL 78		
Talizmán	a HU 151508		
Tamish	a BG 8		
Tantum	b NL 79		
Teepee	b DK 52		
Telefon	a CZ 1187, a PL 92		
Telefone Aña			= Téléphone nain
Telefone de Tregar			= Téléphone à rames
Telefono rampicante			= Téléphone à rames
Téléphone à rames	b FR x		
- Telefone de Tregar	b PT 830		
- Telefono rampicante	b IT 1412		
Téléphone nain	b FR x		Daisy FR
- Telefone Aña	b PT 830		
Télévision	a BG 91, a FR 8067		
Temeraire	a FR 13480		
Tendrila	a FR 8067		
Tennerssee	a UK 224		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Terrain	a UK 224		
Tetras	a FR 9676		
Tiara	b HU 151508		
Tiffany	a DE 232		
Tomáš PK	a SK 432		
Tommy	a UK 63		
Topaz	a DE 232		
Torda	a HU 151508		
Tramontane	b NL 79		
Trilogy	b NL 78		
Tringo	a DE 232		
Trinity	b HU 151508		
Triola	a HU 151508		
Tristar	a ES 5073, b HU x		
Trivia	b UK 54		
Trompet	b NL 78		
Trophee	b DK 11		
Tulceana		f: 30.6.2015	
Turán		f: 30.6.2016	
Twin	a HU 151751, b NL 78		
Twinkle	a UK 63		
Twinset	a CZ 239		
Újmajori korai	a HU 151508		
Újmajori középkésői	a HU 151508		
Újmajori középkorai	a HU 151508		
Ultimo	a FR 1619		
Undine	a BG 71, a DE 7653		
Urbana	a NL 60		
Utrillo	a IT 469		
Vada	a BG 77, a NL 60		
Valles		= Onward	
Valma	a EE 23		
Valverde	b HR 99, b NL 79		
Vidra 187		f: 30.6.2014	
Villő	a HU 151508		
Vinco	b NL 78		
Virtus	a HU 151508		
Vitara	a DE 9089		
Vivaldi	b DK 52		
Vixen	a UK 224		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Vladan	a CZ 239		
Vorwärts			= Onward
Wadi	b DK 52		
Wagtail	a UK 6184		
Walor	a PL 92		
Wando	b IT 205		
Waverex	a DE 232, a HU 166562		
Wavertop	a HU 166562		
Waxwing	a UK 6161		
Winner	a DE 232		
Wolf	a BG 61, a DE x, a HU 166562		
Wonder van Amerika	b NL x		
Wunder von Kelvedon			= Kelvedon Wonder
Yeti	b DK 52		
Zaffiro	a IT 15		
Zambezi	b DK 52		
Zamira	a NL 60		
Zázrak z Kelvedonu			= Kelvedon Wonder
Zefier	b NL 79		
Zelda	b DK 52		
Zephyr	a UK 63		
Zeusz	a HU 151751		
Ziggy	a HU 107770		
Zita	a HU 151751		
Zonda	b NL 79		
Zorro	b NL 109e		
Zsuzsi	a HU 151751		
2	Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Round pea		
Alicia	a FR 9676, b HR 579		
Allerfrüheste Mai			= Allervroegste Mei
Allervroegste Mei	b NL x		Allerfrüheste Mai NL Eerste Vroege Mei NL Précoce de mai NL Prins Albert NL
Annonay			= Nain très hâtif
Arakas Kefalinias	a EL 2		
Atila	a FR 8067		
Atlanta	a FR 8067		
Auréole	a FR 12744		
Bengali	a FR 521		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Blauwschokker	b NL x		
Bomba	b FR 8067		
Bountiful			= Espresso generoso
Bunting	a UK 6019		
Cador	a FR 12744		
Caractacus	b FR x		
Charmette	a NL 79		
Chiaro gigante di Isola			= San Cristoforo
Claire	a DE 232		
Columbia	a FR 8067		
Cornetto	a IT 66		
Cristoforo Colombo			= San Cristoforo
D'Annonay			= Nain très hâtif
Debreceni sotetzold	a HU 104845		
Debreceni világoszöld	b HU 104845		
Del bec			= San Cristoforo
Denier	a FR 8330		
Désirée	b NL x		
Douce Provence	a FR x		Zoete eminent ES
- Dulce de Provenza	a ES 31		
Dulce de Provenza			= Douce Provence
Eerste Vroege Mei			= Allervroegste Mei
Eloge	a FR 8330		
Eminent			= Petit Provençal
Ephyra	a FR 8067		
Espresso generoso	b IT x		Bountiful FR Generoso IT Le Généreux FR
- Express à longue cosse	b FR x		
Etna	a FR 8067		
Evi	a NL 79		
Express à longue cosse			= Espresso generoso
Fauvette	a FR 9676		
Feltham Advance	b UK 6170		
Feltham First	b NL x, b UK 38		(¹) Merveille d'Italie NL Vroegste Wonder NL
- Meraviglia d'Italia	b IT x		
Fillbasket			= Plein le panier
Fortune	b UK 6170		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Frühe Harzerin	a DE x		
Garai Korai	a HU 144638		
Gele Krombek			= Witte Krombek
Generoso			= Espresso generoso
Germana	a DE 9089		
Gloria di Quimper	a HU 151508		
Gordius	a FR 12744		
Gordon	a IT 1205		
Groene Krombek			= Mechelse Krombek
Il precocissimo			= Primizia
Kermesse	a NL 79		
Kerpo	a BG 146		
Kirio	a FR 1993		
Kleine Rheinländerin			= Petit Provençal
Koala	a FR 8067		
Koka	a FR 8067		
Kristelle	b NL 79		
Lavagna	b IT 1412		100 giorni IT
Le Généreux			= Espresso generoso
Le Performant	b FR 9935		
Marita	a DE 265		
Marktveroveraar			= Mechelse Krombek
Mechelse Krombek	b NL x		Groene Krombek NL Marktveroveraar NL Serpette vert à rames NL
Meikoningin	b NL x		
Meraviglia d'Italia			= Feltham First
Merveille d'Etampes			= Serpette Guilloteaux
Merveille d'Italie			= Feltham First
Meteor			= Petit Provençal
Milan	a FR 521		
Modéna	a FR 8067		
Nain très hâtif	b FR x		D'Annonay FR
- Annonay	b NL x		
Negret			= Petit Provençal
Nouebo	a FR 1619		
Orion	a FR 12744		
Orlando	a FR 8103		
Payette	b NL 79		
Petit Provençal	b FR x		Kleine Rheinländerin ES, NL Negret ES Precoz de Provenza ES Verdone d'Ingegnoli IT

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
- Eminent	b NL x		
- Meteor	b UK x		
- Petit provenzal	a ES 31		
- Piccolo provenzale	b IT x		
Petit provenzal			= Petit Provençal
Phedra	a FR 8067		
Piano	a FR 8330		
Piccolo provenzale			= Petit Provençal
Pilot	b UK 38		
Plein le panier	b FR x		Fillbasket FR
Polis	a NL 65		
Précoce de mai			= Allervroegste Mei
Précovil	a FR 8067		
Precoz de Provenza			= Petit Provençal
Priamo	a IT x		
Primavil	a FR 8067		
Primdor	a FR 8067		
Primizia	b IT 130		Il precocissimo IT
Prins Albert			= Allervroegste Mei
Proval	a FR 12744		
Rajnai Torpe	a HU x		
Rheinperle	a DE 4350		
Riga	b NL 60		
Roi des conserves	b FR x		
Ruse 1	a BG 4		
S. Croce napoletano	b IT 125		
San Cristoforo	b IT x		Chiaro gigante di Isola IT Cristoforo Colombo IT Del bec IT
Serpette amélioré			= Witte Krombek
Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc			= Witte Krombek
Serpette Guilloteaux	b FR x		Merveille d'Etampes FR
Serpette nain cent pour un	b FR x		
Serpette vert à rames			= Mechelse Krombek
Steffi	a DE 232		
Szesciotygodniowy	a PL x		
Tendresse	a NL 79		
Tézierprime	a FR 12744		
Tonnant	a FR 13480		
Uncino	a IT 1186		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Valette	a NL 79		= Petit Provençal
Verdone d'Ingegnoli			
Voluntario	a ES 63		= Feltham First
Vroegste Wonder			
Willemo	a FR 12051		
Witte Krombek	b NL x		Gele Krombek NL Serpette amélioré NL Serpette d'Auvergne à grain blanc NL
Zoete eminent			= Douce Provence
100 giorni			= Lavagna
3	Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Sugar pea		
Ambrosia	a CZ 58, a DE x		
Aslaug		a NO 518	
Bajka	a PL 218		
Bamby	a FR 8057		
Baron Nowy			f: 30.6.2014
Bisalto de sopa			= Tirabeque
Capuchino			= Tirabeque
Caroubel	a FR 8057		
Carouby			= Carouby de Maussane
Carouby de Maussane	a ES x, a FR 12744		
- Carouby	b IT 1412		
Corne de bélier	b FR x		
- Sugar Tall White	b UK 63		
Cygnet	b NL 460		
De Grace	b NL x		
Delikata	a DE 9063		
Garnet	b NL 420		
Géant à fleur violette	b FR x		
Gewone Grijze			= Grijze Roodbloeiende
Gigante svizzero	b IT 130		
Grijze Roodbloeiende	b NL x		Gewone Grijze NL Weggiser NL
Hendriks	b NL x		Vroege Hendriks NL
Heraut	b NL x		
Hermano	b NL 65		
Hetman	a PL 187		
Hrabia	a PL 187		
Ilówiecki	a PL 218		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Jessy	a DE 232		
Kennedy	b NL 275		
Kent	a PL 356		
Mammoth Melting Sugar	b NL 4		
Noorman			= Normand
Norbu	b NL 95		
Norli	a NL x		
- Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green	b UK x		
Normand	b FR 9935, b NL x		Noorman NL
Oregon Giant	b NL 660		
Oregon Sugar Pod	b NL 4		
Quartz	b NL 420		
Record	b NL x		Pronto NL
Reuzensuiker	a NL 72		
Shiraz	a NL 275		
Snow Green	a NL 79		
Snow Wind	a NL 79		
Snowtop	b NL 79		
Spinleaf	a NL 95	H	
Sugar Ann	a UK 189		
Sugar Bon	a DE 232		
Sugar Boys	a NL 79		
Sugar Dwarf Sweet Green			= Norli
Sugar Flash	a NL 79		
Sugar Heart	a NL 79		
Sugar Lace	b NL 79		
Sugar Lady	b NL 79		
Sugar Lord	b NL 79		
Sugar Sprint	b NL 79		
Sugar Star	a NL 79		
Sugar Sweet	a NL 79		
Sugar Tall White			= Corne de bélair
Super Delicia	b PT 14		
Sweet Ann	a ES 5027, b NL 78		
Sweet Horizon	a NL 72		
Sweet Sensation	b NL 72		
Sweetsalome	a CZ 239		
Tirabeque	a ES x	Bisalto de sopa ES Capuchino ES	

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA

1	2	3	4
Tirabi	a ES 10		
Tripos	b NL 460		
Vroege Hendriks			= Hendriks
Weggiser			= Grijze Roodbloeiende
Zircon	b NL 420		
Zuccola	a DE 9063		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
1	Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Wrinkled pea		
2	Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Round pea		
Quarantin di Casalborgone	b IT 1276		Region of origin:Piemonte
3	Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Sugar pea		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
1	Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Wrinkled pea		
Half Pint	UK		
Haubners Siegerin	b AT 148		
Merlot	UK		
Rozijnerwt	b NL 10a		
Visingsö	b SE 146		
2	Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Round pea		
Latvian Soup	UK		
3	Pisum sativum L. (partim) - Sugar pea		
Golden sweet	b FR 11343, UK		
Lokförare Bergfälts Jätteärt	b SE 140		
Märta	b SE 146		
Sugar Snap	b UK		

28. PISUM SATIVUM L. (PARTIM) - PEA - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Svartbjörsbyn	b SE 146		

29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
1	Raphanus sativus L. - Radish		
À forcer rond écarlate	b FR x		Rond écarlate hâtif FR
Afrodyta	a PL 92		H
Agora	b NL 105		
Alba	a PL 356		
Albena	a CZ 140		
Alcazar	b NL 79		H
Alessia	b NL 26		H
Alex	a DE 7092		H
Altox	b NL 122		H
Amelka	a PL 218		
Amethyst	b NL 136		
Annabel	a DE 2549		H
Apache	a FR 12744		H
Apolo	a FR 8067		
Artus	a FR 12821		H
Aviso	a FR 8067		H
Babtų žara	a LT 11		
Báleni	a RO 1111		
Bamba	a FR 12744		
Barka	a CZ 245		
Bel Image	b NL 65		
Bela	a CZ 256, a SK 169		
Biglia rossa	b IT 125		
Blanche transparente	b FR x		À forcer blanche transparente FR Chandelle de Glace NL
- Candela di ghiaccio	b IT 102		
- Eiszapfen	a DE x		
- Ijskegel	b NL x		
- Sopel Lodu	a PL 286		
Blanka	a CZ 1145		
Bona	a PL 187		
Bostella	b NL 105		H
Brava	b NL 26		H

29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Buonissimo d'In-gegnoli			= Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca
Burro gigante			= Riesenbutter
Calimero	b NL 105		H
Campus	b NL 108		
Candela di fuoco	b IT 1412		Lungo rosso IT
Candela di ghiaccio			= Blanche transparente
Cappuccetto rosso	b IT 125		
Caravella	b NL 105		
Carmen	a PL 189		
Carmesa	a PL 189		
Caro	a PL 189		
Cartago	b NL 108		H
Celesta	b BG 64, b HR 211, b NL 26		H
Cerasella			= Cherry Belle
Cerise	b FR x		
Champion			= Scarlet Champion
Charito	b NL 105		H
Cheriette	b NL 75		H
Cherry Belle	a NL x, a PL 356, b UK 38		Cerasella IT
- Ciliegia	b IT 66		
Ciliegia			= Cherry Belle
Clipo	a FR 8067		H
Corox	b NL 60		H
Costa	a PL 356		
Cracou	a FR 12744		
Criador	b NL 26		
Crispar	b NL 79		H
Crystal Ball	a UK 189		
Dabel	b NL 60		H
Datil rojo	b ES 10		
Datox	b NL 60		H
De dix-huit jours	a CZ 1187, b FR x		
De Fueco	a IT 66		
De Sézanne			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3			= Flamboyant 3
Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5			= Flamboyant 5
Demi-long écarlate à très petit bout blanc 2	b FR x		
Diablus	a FR 12821		H

29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Diego	b NL 105		H
Donar	b NL 79		H
Dragon	a UK 1060		
Duett	a DE 7092		
Duo	a CZ x		
Eiszapfen			= Blanche transparente
Emilio	b NL 105		H
Erfurter Riesenrot	a DE 920		
Escala	b NL 26		H
Esmeralda	b NL 26		H
Estared	b NL 78		H
Estella	a NL 26		H
Ester	a CZ 140		
Evostar	b NL 79		H
Expo	a FR 8067		H
Fakir	a FR 12744		
Falco	a DE 7464		
Famox	b NL 60		H
Faraon	a CZ 140, a SK 270		
Farito	b NL 105		H
Fatra	a SK 287		
Favorella	b NL 105		H
Felix	a CZ 140		H
Fiesta	a PL 218		
Fiona	a PL 356		
Flambo	a FR 8057		
Flamboyant 2	a CZ 1187		
Flamboyant 3	b FR x		Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 3 FR
- French Breakfast 3	b UK 38		
- Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 3	b NL x		
Flamboyant 5	b ES 2103, b FR x		Demi-long écarlate à grand bout blanc 5 FR
Flamingó	a HU 151508		
Florent	b NL 26		H
Fluo	a FR 8067		H
Fortuna	a CZ 140		H
Forum	a CZ 140		
French Breakfast 3			= Flamboyant 3
French Breakfast 4			= Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4
Frida	a PL 67		H

29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Fruitella	b NL 105		H
Fullstar	b NL 79		H
Fury	b NL 108		
Fusipar	b NL 79		H
Galaxy	a PL 92		
Gama	a PL 187		
Gaudry 2	b FR x		
Gaudry 3	b NL 65		
Gigante siculo			= Riesenbutter
Giorgio	b NL 105		H
Girox	b NL 60		H
Gloriette	b BG 70, b NL 75		H
Gracja	a PL 356		
Granát	a CZ x		
Grazis	a PL 187		
Gromina	a PL 798		
Gudar	b NL 79		H
Gunthar	b NL 79		H
Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 3			= Flamboyant 3
Halflange Rode Grootwitpunt 4	b NL 4		French Breakfast 4 NL
Helox	b NL 122		H
Helro	b HR 562, b NL 108, a PL 187		
Ijskegel			= Blanche transparente
Ilka	a DE 7092		
Ipox	b NL 60		H
Irene	b NL 108		H
Isabell	a DE 7092		
Isis	a DE 2549		H
Janox	b NL 60		H
Java	a FR 12744		
Jewella	b NL 105		H
Jögeva 169	b EE 23		
Johanna	a RO 1093		
Jolly			f. 30.6.2014
Jowas Bonus	a AT 80		
Junon	b NL 108		H
Jutrzenka	a PL 218		
Kaja	a PL 218		
Karminowa	a PL 218		

29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Kaspar	b NL 79		H
Katka	a SK 250		
Kingox	b NL 60		H
Kiva	a FR 12744		
Kocto	a FR 8067		H
Korai legjobb	a HU 151508		
Korund	a DE 7092		
Krakowianka	a PL 67		
Krasa	a PL x		
Krasnyj velikan	a LT 38		
Ksantypa	a PL 187		
Kvarta	a CZ 1145		
Kvinta	a CZ 1145		
Lada	a CZ 140		
Ladenbeet	a AT 72		
Largo de Mallorca	b ES x		
Largo rojo murciano	b ES x		
Lavergne	a FR 12744		
Leda	a PL 92		
Lennox	b NL 60		H
Lidka	a CZ 140		
Liliai	a LT 11		
Lindo	b NL 105		H
Lucia	a CZ 1127, a DE 7464		H
Lucynka	a PL 218		
Lungo di Napoli	b IT x		Lungo sardo IT = Candela di fuoco
Lungo rosso			= Lungo di Napoli
Lungo sardo			
Malaga	a PL 92		
Mama	a SK 287		
Marabelle	a NL 105		
Maria	a CZ 231, a SK 250		
Marike	a DE 6167		
Masterred	b NL 78		H
Medio largo rojo punta blanca	b ES x		
Menric	b NL 108		H
Mery	a PL 854		
Middle East Giant	b ES 3051		
Mila	a PL 92		
Milka	a SK 250		

29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Mino Summer Tops	b HU 169035		
Mirabeau	a FR 8057	H	
Misato Red	a SK 431		
Mistral	a NL 26	H	
Mondial	a NL 108	H	
Neckarperle	a DE 89		
Nelson	a FR 8057		
Novella	b NL 105	H	
Novo	a FR 12744		
Opolanka	a PL x		
Otis	a DE 2549	H	
Pablo	a IT 1412		
Parat	a DE 1177		
Pasja	a PL 218		
Patricia	a DE 2549		
Pearl	b NL 26	H	
Pernot clair	a FR x		
Pico	a IT 1412		
Polanka	a PL 187		
Polka	a FR 12744		
Poloneza	a CZ 140		
Pontvil	a FR 8067		
Poznanianka		f: 30.6.2014	
Presto	a DE 8650		
Prima	a CZ 1145		
Primara	a CZ 1145	H	
Printo	b NL 105	H	
Putinka	a CZ 256		
Rafa		f: 30.6.2016	
Rafina	b NL 8	H	
Ramona	a PL 92		
Rampouch	a CZ x		
Rapid Red 2		= Saxa 2	
Rapid Red 3		= Saxa 3	
Ravared	b NL 78	H	
Raven	b NL 8	H	
Raxe	a DE 2549		
Red Hazera	b CY 14		
Red Top		= Roodkopje	
Reddstar	b NL 79	H	

29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Redo	a RO 1029		
Redondo rojo	b ES x		
Redondo rojo punta blanca	b ES 10		
Reeve	b NL 8	H	
Resipar	b NL 79	H	
Rhône	b NL 108	H	
Ria	a CZ 140		
Ricardo	b NL 105	H	
Riesen von Aspern	a AT 72		
Riesenbutter	a DE x, b NL x		Gigante siculo IT Rosso gigante sardo IT
– Burro gigante	b IT x		
Risciò	a IT 125	H	
Rivoli	b NL 8	H	
Rochas	a NL 8	H	
Rockstar	b NL 79	H	
Rodeo	b NL 8	H	
Rodica	a RO 1072		
Rodos	a DE 7092		
Rolex	b HR 12, b NL 8	H	
Rond écarlate	b FR x		
Rond écarlate géant de Wurzbourg	b FR x		
Rond écarlate hâtif			= À forcer rond écarlate
Rond rose à bout blanc 2	b FR x		National 2 FR
Rond rose à très grand bout blanc	b FR x		De Sézanne FR Rundes halbrot-halbweiss DE
– Sézanne	b UK 6170		
Rondar	b HR 99, b NL 79	H	
Ronde Rode Broei en Vollegronds 2	b NL x		
Ronde Rode Broei 4	b NL x, a PL 761		
Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3	b NL 4		Round Red Small White Tip 3 UK
– Sparkler 3	b UK 38		
Ronde Witte	b NL 65		
– Tondo bianco	b IT 1412		
Ronde Witte Roodkop			= Roodkopje
Rondeel	a NL 108		
Rondo	a PL 92		
Roodkopje	b NL x		Ronde Witte Roodkop NL

29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
– Red Top	b UK 6170		
Rose			f: 30.6.2015
Roșioara	a RO 1031		
Rossella	b NL 105	H	
Rosso gigante sardo			= Riesenbutter
Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca	b IT 1412		Buonissimo d'Ingegnoli IT Tondo d'Albegna IT
Rosso tondo precocissimo 2			= Saxa 2
Rosso tondo precocissimo 3			= Saxa 3
Rota	a PL 187		
Rougette	b NL 136		
Round Red Small White Tip 3			= Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3
Rover	b HR 12, b NL 8	H	
Rowa	a PL 67		
Roxana	a CZ 256		
Roxanne	a NL 8	H	
Róza	a HU 151508		
Rudi	a DE 7464, b HR 225, b NL 26		
Rudolf	a CZ 278, b NL 8		
Rundes halbrot-halbweiss			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Safor	b IT 125		
Santana	b NL 26	H	
Savour	a FR 8239		
Saxa da forzare 2			= Saxa 2
Saxa da forzare 3			= Saxa 3
Saxa Polana	a CZ 1248, a PL 67		
Saxa 2	a CZ 1187, b IT 1412, b NL 79		Rapid Red 2 IT Rosso tondo precocissimo 2 IT Saxa da forzare 2 IT
Saxa 3	b IT 125, b NL 4		Rapid Red 3 IT Rosso tondo precocissimo 3 IT Saxa da forzare 3 IT
Scarlet Champion	a NL x		
– Champion	b ES 5102, b UK 6170		
Scarlet Globe	b NL x, b UK 38		
Sexta	a CZ 1145		
Sézanne			= Rond rose à très grand bout blanc
Short Top Forcing	b UK 189		
Silesia	a CZ x, a PL 218		

29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Silva	a DE 7464		
Slavia	a CZ x		
Slovana	a CZ 140		
Śnieżka	a PL 218		
Sofia	a DE 7464	H	
Solito	b NL 105	H	
Sopel Lodu			= Blanche transparente
Sora	a DE 1083		
Sparkler 3			= Ronde Rode Kleinwitpunt 3
Sparta	a CZ 231		
Springstar	b NL 79	H	
Sprinter	a PL 854		
Stamm P	a AT 72		
Stela	a CZ 140		
Stoplite	a DE 9089		
Summer Crunch	b UK 38		
Summerred	b NL 78		
Suntella	b NL 105	H	
Sunto	b NL 105	H	
Supernova	a CZ 1191		
Superred	b NL 78	H	
Suprella	b NL 105	H	
Szentesi óriás vaj	a SK 323		
Tarzan	b HR 211, b NL 26	H	
Teko	a CZ 1145		
Tempó	a HU 150480		
Tercia	a CZ 1145		
Testarossa	b NL 78	H	
Testo	b NL 79	H	
Tetra Ilówiecka	a PL 218		
Timaro	b NL 108	H	
Tinto	a FR 8067	H	
Tolipar	b NL 79	H	
Tondo bianco			= Ronde Witte
Tondo d'Albegna			= Rosso tondo a piccola punta bianca
Topsi	a DE 87		
Torero	a DE 7092	H	
Treto	b NL 79	H	
Turbored	b NL 78	H	
Tytan	a PL 356		

29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Tytania	a PL 92		
Ultimar	b NL 79	H	
Valmy	a FR 12821		
Vanessa	b NL 26	H	
Varda	a ES 4311		
Věra	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Verica	a BG 8		
Vienna	b NL 26	H	
Vinara	a CZ 1145	H	
Viola	a CZ 140		
Vitamar	b NL 79	H	
Vodka	a IT 1412		
Warta	a PL 218		
Wernar	b NL 79	H	
White Breakfast	a DE 7092		
Wiener Rotes Treib	a AT 72		
Wintella	b NL 105	H	
Zetox	b NL 60	H	
Zlata	a CZ 140		
Zorza	a PL 218		
2	Raphanus sativus L. - Black radish		
Acord	a CZ 140		
Agata	a PL 218		
Alabaster	a CZ 140	H	
Alois	a DE 2549		
April Cross	a DE 7464	H	
Astor	a CZ 140		
Bianca	a RO 1031		
De cinq semaines rose 3	b FR x		Rosé de Pâques 3 FR
Deeptill	a DE 8086		
Early 40 Days	b NL 134a	H	
Fridolin weiß	a DE 423		
Gawan	a DE 2549	H	
Green Meat	b NL 134a	H	
Halblanger weißer Sommer			f: 30.6.2015
Hilda roter Neck- arruhm	a DE 86		
Houseking	b NL 78		
Iulia	a RO 1033	H	

29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Jaba	b NL 4		
Japana	a CZ 239	H	
Jarola	a CZ 239	H	
Jumbo Scarlet	b NL 134a		
Karmina	a CZ x, a SK 250		
Kulata cerna			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Lancelot	a DE 2549		
Lindegger Sommer	a AT 72		
Lungo bianco	b IT 125		
Mantanghong	b NL 247	H	
Mikeperczi vaj	a HU 139146		
Mikura Cross	b BG 70	H	
Mino Early	b UK 71		
Mino Summer Cross	b NL 75	H	
Minowase Summer Cross			f: 30.6.2015
Minowase Summer Cross Nr 3	a DE 7464	H	
Murzynka	a PL 67		
Neckarruhm weiß	a DE 86		
Negre rotunde	a RO 1035		
Neptun	a DE 9063, b NL 78	H	
Nero tondo d'inverno			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Ninja	b NL 98c	H	
Noir gros long d'hiver de Paris	b FR x		Noir gros long d'hiver FR
Noir gros rond d'hiver	b FR x		
- Kulata cerna	a CZ x, a SK 250		
- Nero tondo d'inverno	b IT 125		
- Ronde Zwarte	b NL x		
- Runder schwarzer Winter	a DE 2549		
Noir long maraîcher	b FR x, b NL x		Noir long poids d'horloge FR
Noir long poids d'horloge			= Noir long maraîcher
Omny	b NL 75	H	
Oshin	b NL 134a	H	
Ostergruß rosa 2	a DE x		
Ovale blanc de Munich	b FR x		
Panter	a CZ 1145		
Polodlouhá bílá	a CZ 140		

29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. -

1	2	3	4
Red Meat	b NL 134a		
Rex	a DE x		
Ronde Zwarre			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Rosé de Pâques 3			= De cinq semaines rose 3
Rose d'hiver de Chine	b FR x		
Rošie de Iernut	a RO 1034		
Runder schwarzer Winter			= Noir gros rond d'hiver
Runder weißer	a DE 920		
Sepp	a DE 2549	H	
Structurator	a FR 10927		
Sutong	a ES 5027, b NL 78	H	
Sweet Acre	b ES 5925, b NL 78	H	
Tama Winter	b NL 134a	H	
Țepușă de Bacău	a RO 1031		
Unicorn	b NL 75	H	
Violet de Gournay	b FR x		
White Arrow	b NL 134a	H	
White Dream	a DE 2549		
Wiener Runder Kohlschwarzer	a AT 72		
Ziemas melnie apalie			= Zimniaja kruglaja čiornaja
Zimna byala	a BG 104		
Zimniaja kruglaja čiornaja	a LT 38		
- Ziemas melnie apalie	a LV 28		

29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
1	Raphanus sativus L. - Radish		
Grazer Treib	b AT 148		
Prinz Rotin	a UK 1981		
Venus	UK		
2	Raphanus sativus L. - Black radish		
Kim	b NL 65		
Münchner Radi Valentin	b DE 9245		
Rave jaune d'or ovale	b FR 13433		

29. RAPHANUS SATIVUS L. - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Serpent Rattail	b FR 13433		

30. RHEUM RHABARBARUM L. - RHUBARB

1	2	3	4
Champagne Rood	b NL x		V
Cropper	b NL 52a		V
Frambozen Rood	b NL 52a		V
Goliath	b NL x		V
G/P	b NL 52a		V
Holsteiner Bloed	b NL x		V Holsteiner Blut NL = Holsteiner Bloed
Holsteiner Blut			
Lider	a PL 286		
Livia	b RO 1034		V
Miesca	b NL 52a		V
Mikoot	b NL 52a		V
Mira	b NL 52a		V
Palmatum	b NL 52a		V
Paragon	b NL 52a		V
Reeds	b NL 52a		V
Sutton's Seedless	b NL 52a		V
Timperley Early	b NL x		V
Valentine	b NL 52a		V
Victoria	b NL 52a		V

30. RHEUM RHABARBARUM L. - RHUBARB - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
Tukuma-5	b LV 28		Region of origin: Latvia V

31. SCORZONERA HISPANICA L. - SCORZONERA / BLACK SALSIFY

1	2	3	4
Alpha	b NL 105		
Antonia	a BE 218, b NL 260		
Hoffmanns schwarze Pfahl	a DE 423		
Lange Jan	a NL 8		
Libochovicky	a CZ 256		
Melina	a BE 257		
Meres	b NL 72		

31. SCORZONERA HISPANICA L. - SCORZONERA / BLACK SALSIFY

1	2	3	4
Verbeterde Reuzen Nietschieters	b NL x		Duplex NL Verbesserte nichtschiessende Riesen NL

31. SCORZONERA HISPANICA L. - SCORZONERA / BLACK SALSIFY - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4

32. SOLANUM MELOGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Abrivado	a FR 8057		H
Adria	a FR 12744		H
Alabaster	b NL 79		H
Alegría	b ES 63		H
Alex	b NL 108		H
Alexandra	a RO 1093		
Amelina	a IT 245		H
Anamur	b NL 108		H
Anatolia	b NL 108		H
Andra	a RO 1029		H
Anet	b NL 60		H
Angela	b NL 108		H
Antares	b NL 73		H
Aragon	a BG 93, a ES 4311		H
Arrow	b NL 78		H
Aswad	b NL 78		H
Avan	b ES 2103, a FR 8067		H
Aydin	b BG 41		
Baluroi	b FR x		H
Bandera	a ES 5027, b NL 78		H
Barbarella	a IT 1412		H
Barcelona	b ES 10		H
Bartok	b NL 26		H
Basalto	b NL 73		H
Bayadera	a CZ 1266		H
Beatrice	a IT 1412		H
Bélén	b NL 100		H
Bella Roma	b PT 462		H
Bella Vittoria	b NL 528		H

32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Bellezza nera			= Black Beauty
Belona	a RO 1029		
Betty	a IT 469	H	
Beuno	a ES 98	H	
Beyonce	a NL 108	H	
Bibo	b NL 78	H	
Bicolore	b BG 141	H	
Birgah	b NL 78	H	
Black Beauty	b NL x		
- Bellezza nera	b IT 66		
Black Devil	a IT 1344	H	
Black Enorma	b NL 134a	H	
Black King	b NL 134a	H	
Black Moon	b NL 78	H	
Black Pearl	b NL 26	H	
Black Top	a IT 1205	H	
Boheme	b NL 73	H	
Bonica	b ES 2082, a FR 13433	H	
Bonizella	b NL 79	H	
Bran	b NL 108	H	
Brigitte	b NL 108	H	
Brillant	b HU 165367		
Bringelle Rond	a FR 12825		
Bringelle saucisse	a FR 12825		
Briska	b PT 462	H	
BSS 385	b NL 8	H ⁽¹⁾	
Bulgarski 12	b BG x		
Calanda	b ES 63	H	
Calipso	b ES 63	H	
Carina	a ES 31		
Carmen	b NL 108	H	
Castel	b ES 10	H	
Cava	b NL 108	H	
Celine	b NL 73	H	
Český raný	a SK 250		
Chabeli	b NL 73	H	
Champion	b EL 18	H	
Cheryl	b NL 108	H	
Cima Viola	a IT 66		
Cintia	a ES 6240, b NL 73	H	

32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Clara	b NL 512		H
Classic	b HR 243, b NL 118c		
Claudia hybride F 1	b IT 141		H
Clelia	b HU 107550		
Clorinda	b NL 78		H
Comet	a EL 18		H
Contesa			f: 30.6.2015
Cristal	b ES 10		H
Dalia	b NL 73		H
Daniela	a RO 1029		
Danka	a IT 141		H
De Barbantane	b FR x		Negra de Barbantane ES Violette de Barbantane FR
- Morada de Barbantane	b ES 2008		
De Toulouse	b FR x		Violette de Toulouse FR
Dealmagro	a ES 300		H
Delica	b EL 18		H
Destan	b NL 26		H
Diamant	a EL 18		H
Dipinta	b NL 78		H
Diva	a NL 79		H
Dobar	b NL 8		H
Drăgaica	a RO 1033		
Durona	a IT 1205		H
Early long purple 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Ecavi	b NL 108		H
Edna	b ES 4311		H
Egle	b HU 107550		
Eleonora	a RO 1029		
Elisa	b NL 60		H
Emi	a EL 2		
Epic	a BG 24, a FR 1993, a PL 761		H
Erica	b ES 10		H
Esmeray	a FR 8067		H
Estelle	b NL 108		H
Estival	a FR 8067		H
Fabiola	a FR 8057		H
Falcon	b NL 26		H
Fantastic	b NL 108		H
Faselis	b NL 73		H

32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Felicia			f. 30.6.2015
Fiala	a SK 287		H
Flamenco	a EL 18		H
Flavine	a FR 8057		H
Fosca	a ES 113		H
Frac	a IT 216		H
Freia	b NL 73		H
Gabriella	a NL 108		H
Galaxy	b NL 73		H
Galine	a FR 12744, b HR 243		H
Gascona	a FR 8057		H
Giada	b ES 10		H
Giotto	a IT 1205		H
Giralda	a IT 1412		H
Gitana	b IT 130		
Giza	a EL 18		H
Gloria	a IT 1303		H
Gloriana	a NL 26		H
Goffa	a IT 66		H
Gordita	b PT 462		H
Gospel	a IT 216		H
Habana	b ES 10		H
Hadrian	a NL 78		H
Halflange Violette	b NL x		
Hedida	b NL 144		H
Hera	b NL 665		H
Ideal	a IT 1205		H
Ira	a EL 3		
Irene	a IT 1205		H
Isotta	a IT 141		H
Itaca	b NL 78		H
Jaylo	b NL 108		H
Júlia			f. 30.6.2015
Kalouda	a FR 13302		H
Kama	a FR 8067		H
Karatay	a ES 2103		H
Karnak	a EL 18		H
Karnazy	b BG 141		
Kecskeméti Lila	a HU 151508		H
Klasik	a SK 250		

32. SOLANUM MELOGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Ko nasu	a FR 8706		H
Konterina	a EL 18		H
Krasan	a SK 250		
Lady	a IT 1412		H
Lady root	b HU 107550		
Lagada	a EL 2		
Lambada	b ES 63		H
Larga morada	b ES 9		
Larga negra	b ES 10		
Larne	a ES 10		H
Lato	b NL 108		H
Laura	a CZ 140		
Leire	b NL 108		H
Leticia	a NL 108		
Leton	b NL 73		H
Lety	a IT 1205		H
Linda	a IT 1205		H
Listada de Gandia	b ES x		
Longo	b NL 108		H
Luch	b BG 2		
Lucina	a FR 8067		H
Luiza	a CZ 1269, a RO 1029		
Lukas	a SK 287		
Lunga nera di Chioggia 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Macarena	b BG 124		H
Madalena	a FR 8067		H
Madonna	b NL 73		H
Maleena	b NL 512		
Marfa	a FR 12744		H
Mary	a IT 1205		
Matrona	b NL 276		H
Megal	a FR 8067		H
Melana	a FR 8067		H
Meliton	a EL 2		H
Milar	b ES 10		H
Mileda	b NL 79		H
Mirabelle	b ES 5073		H
Miranda	a IT 1412		H
Mirianna	a IT 66		H
Mirka	b NL 26		H

32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Mirval	a FR 8067		H
Mistral	a FR 8067		H
Monarca	b NL 108		H
Money Maker No. 2	b NL 134a		H
Morada de Barbantane			= De Barbantane
Morella	a IT 88		H
Moretta	a IT 1205		H
Mulata	b ES 63		H
Munica	b NL 79		H
Myrna	a IT 125		H
Nadia	a FR 8067		H
Negra de Barbantane			= De Barbantane
Nero	a CZ 140		
Niculina			f: 30.6.2015
Nilo	b NL 108		H
Nite Lady	b NL 588		H
Nora	b NL 78		H
Nucal	a EL 18		H
Olivia	a IT 1304		H
Ophelia	a DE 2549		H
Oriental	b NL 108		H
Orion	b NL 73		H
Orlando	a DE 2549		H
Oscar	b NL 73		H
Ossidiana	a NL 78		H
Othello	a ES 4311		H
Ovale	a IT 767		H
Pana corbului 36	a RO 1033		
Pandea	a IT 141		H
Parténa	a IT 14		H
Partenone	a IT 14		H
Parthenope	a NL 73		H
Perfection	b PT 462		H
Perlina	a FR 8057		H
Petra	b ES 10		H
Picola	a FR 8067		H
Pietranera	a FR 8067		H
Pino	b NL 8		H
Pluto	a NL 73		H
Polka	b ES 10		H

32. SOLANUM MELOGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Primato ibrida F 1	b IT 130		H
Prosperosa	b IT 1205		
Ptolemeos	a EL 18		H
Purple Queen	a IT 66		H
Purpura	a NL 79		H
Ramsis	a EL 18		H
Rania	b BG 124		H
Raveena	b NL 8		H
Reina negra	b ES 10		H
Renoir	b NL 73		H
Rihanna	a NL 108		H
Rima	b NL 79		H
Ritmo	b NL 108		H
Rodica	a RO 1029		
Rolandia	a IT 1304		H
Ronde de Valence	a FR x		
Rondona	b NL 79		H
Rotonda bianca sfumata di rosa	b IT 125		
Rugby	a PL 942		
Sabelle	a NL 108		H
Samba	a IT 125		H
Saporita	b NL 78		H
Scarlatti	a NL 26		H
Scorpio	b NL 73		H
Senegal	b ES 10		H
Serena	a IT 1412		H
Seven	b ES 10		H
Shakira	a FR 12821		H
Sharapova	b NL 108		H
Shirley	a NL 108		H
Skoutari	a EL 2		
Solara	b NL 78		H
Sonora	a EL 18		H
Spany	b NL 276		H
Stella	b NL 73		H

32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Sultane	a FR 8057		H
Talina	b NL 79		H
Tango	b NL 73		H
Tania	b NL 79		H
Tanyeli	a FR 8067		H
Tasca	a FR 8067		H
Taurus	b NL 73		H
Telar	b NL 108		H
Teresa	a IT 1412		H
Teti	a IT 125		H
Thelma	a NL 108		H
Tirrenia	b NL 60		H
Tizona	a NL 78		H
Top Bell	b NL 78		H
Traviata	b NL 26		H
Tsakoniki	a EL 3		
Tsakoniki Leonidiou	a EL 3		
Tudela	b NL 119a		H
Tumbet	a ES 113		H
Valentina	b NL 78		H
Velia	a NL 26		H
Venere	a IT 1304		H
Venere Nera	a IT 1303		H
Vernal	a FR 8067		H
Vezir	b NL 665		H
Violetta di Firenze	b IT 66		= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta di Rimini 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga a clava 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga di Napoli 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga di Romagna 3			= Violetta lunga 3
Violetta lunga 2	b IT 66		
Violetta lunga 3	b IT x		Early long purple 3 IT Lunga nera di Chioggia 3 IT Violetta di Rimini 3 IT Violetta lunga a clava 3 IT Violetta lunga di Napoli 3 IT Violetta lunga di Romagna 3 IT Viserba 3 IT

32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT

1	2	3	4
Violette de Barbentane			= De Barbentane
Violette de Toulouse			= De Toulouse
Viorica	a RO 1072		H
Virginia	b NL 73		= Violetta lunga 3
Viserba 3			H
Vivian	b NL 83, a RO 2151		H
Volta	b NL 108		H
Vortice	b NL 73		H
WA 6019	b NL 100		H ⁽¹⁾
WA 6020	b NL 100		H ⁽¹⁾
Wanda	a IT 1303		H
Yelena	a IT 216		
Zaraza	a RO 1033		
Zebra	a ES 5027		H

32. SOLANUM MELONGENA L. - AUBERGINE / EGG PLANT - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Blanche ronde à oeuf	b FR x		
Calliope	UK		
Monstrueuse de New York	b FR 4640		
White Egg	b NL 65		

33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Acosta	b NL 79		H
Agia Paraskevi	a EL 2		
Allegro	b NL 78		H
Allouette	b NL 78		H
Alrite	b NL 134a		H
Amazon	b NL 95		H
America	b IT 130		
Amsterdams Reuzenblad	b NL x		
Andhalù	b IT 130		
Andrei	a RO 1073		
Andromeda	b NL 60		H
Andros	a FR 12744		H
Anlani	b NL 79		H

33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Antelope	b NL 108		H
Apollo	a FR 8706		H
Arena	b NL 78		H
Ariane	b NL 146		H
Ashley	b NL 95a		H
Asta	a PL 92		H
Athos	a FR 8706		H
Azores	a NL 78		H
Bahamas	b NL 509		H
Bali	b NL 78		H
Ballet	b NL 78		H
Bandola	b NL 78		H
Bandolero	b NL 78		H
Banjo	b NL 95a		H
Barbados	b NL 78		H
Bazaroet	b NL x, b UK 179		
Beaver	b NL 108		H
Bikini	b NL 78		H
Bison	b NL 108		H
Bizet	b DK 55		H
Blackhawk	b NL 78		H
Bluebird	b NL 108		H
Boa	b NL 108		H
Bocane	b NL 78		H
Boeing	b NL 78		H
Bolero	b NL 78		H
Bonbini	a NL 26		H
Booty	b NL 26		H
Boran	a NL 79		H
Bordeaux	b DK 55		H
Bossanova	b NL 78		H
Breedblad Scherpzaad	b NL x		Groene Koningin NL
Brighttoucan	b NL 108		H
Buffalo	b NL 108		H
Butterfly	b ES 9		
Campania	b NL 95		H
Capricorn	a NL 60		H
Carmel	b NL 95a		H
Catalina	b NL 78		H
Celesta	b NL 95a		H

33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Cello	b NL 95a		H
Cezanne	b DK 55		H
Chacha	b NL 78		H
Chatham	a NL 78		H
Cheetah	b NL 108		H
Cherokee	b NL 78		H
Chevelle	a NL 26		H
Chica	b NL 78		H
Clarinet	b NL 95a		H
Clermont	b NL 108		H
Clipper	b HR 84, b NL 75		H
Cobra	b NL 78		H
Colorado	b NL 95		H
Columbia	b NL 95		H
Comoros	b NL 78		H
Contempi	b NL 79		H
Cook	a NL 78		H
Corfu	b NL 78		H
Correnta	b NL 78		H
Corvair	a NL 26		H
Corvette	a NL 26		H
Cougar	b NL 26		H
Crocodile	b NL 108		H
Dash	b NL 134a		H
Delmore	b NL 95a		H
Divina	b DK 55		H
Dolphin	b HR 115, a HU 102346, b NL 108		H
Donkey	a NL 108		H
Douglas	b NL 78		H
Dragon	b NL 108		H
Dromedary	b NL 108		H
Eagle	b NL 108		H
Early hybrid N.7	b IT 130		H Ibrido n. 7 IT
Ebro	b NL 95a		H
El Centro	b NL 79		H
El Dorado	b NL 79		H
El Duro	b NL 79		H
El Forte	b NL 79		H
El Grinta	b NL 79		H
El Memati	b NL 79		H

33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
El Mundo	b NL 79		H
El Nino	b NL 79		H
El Paso	b NL 79		H
El Patriot	b NL 79		H
El Rancho	b NL 79		H
El Real	b NL 79		H
El Toro	b NL 79		H
Elephant	b NL 108		H
Emilia	b NL 95		H
Emu	b NL 108		H
Esmer	b ES 10		H
Fairlane	a NL 26		H
Falcon	b HR 712, b NL 78		H
Finch	b NL 108		H
Fiorano	b NL 95		H
Firebird	a NL 26		H
Flamenco	b NL 78		H
Fuji	b NL 95		H
Galaxy	b NL 95		H
Gazelle	b NL 108		H
Geania			f: 30.6.2015
Géant d'hiver			= Winterreuzen
Gemini	b DK 55		H
Gigante de invierno			= Winterreuzen
Giraffe	b NL 108		H
Goldenwhale	b NL 108		H
Goya	b DK 55		H
Grandi	b NL 26		H
Grandstand hybrid	b IT 141		H
Grappa	b NL 78		H
Green Feast	b EL 18		H
Green Star	b BG 41		H
Greta	a PL 92		H
Greyhound	b NL 78		H
Griffon	b NL 78		H
Grizzly	b NL 108		H
Groene Koningin			= Breedblad Scherpzaad
Guitar	b NL 95a		H
Harp	b NL 95a		H
Harrier	b NL 108		H

33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Hawaii	b NL 78		H
Heron	b NL 108		H
Hokkai	b NL 78		H
Hudson	b NL 95a		H
Hunter	b NL 95a		H
Hybride Samos	b FR 12744		H
Ibiza	b NL 78		H
Ilbrido n. 7			= Early hybrid N.7
Ideal	b FR 8057		
Imperator	b IT 538		H
Imperial	b FR x		H N.282 FR
Indurain	b DK 55		H
Indures			= Resistoflay
Industra	a DE 920		
Island	a NL 78		H
Jerry	b DK 55		H
Junius	a FR 8067		
Kangaroo	b NL 108		H
Kansas	b NL 95a		H
Kauai	a NL 78		H
Kerdion	b NL 108		H
Kindia	b NL 78		H
Kiridi	b NL 78		H
Koto	b NL 75		H
Laatdoorschietend Scherp			= Vroeg Reuzenblad
Lagos	a FR 12744		H
Lance	b DK 55		H
Laska	b NL 78		H
Lavewa	a DE 920		
Lazio	b NL 95		H
Lenta	b ES 10		H
Leopard	b NL 108		H
Lion	a HU 102346		H
Lombardia	b NL 95		H
Lorelay	b IT 130		Re dell'estate IT
Mandolin	b NL 95a		H
Marabu	b NL 108		H
Maracas	b NL 78		H
Marimba	b NL 78		H

33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Matador	b BG 48, a CZ 231, b ES 9, b FR x, a PL 218		Viking ES, FR
Matisse	b DK 55	H	
Melody	b NL 78	H	
Menorca	b NL 78	H	
Meridien	b BG 41	H	
Merlo Nero			= Viridis Olter
Mig	b NL 78	H	
Miguel	b NL 78	H	
Mikado	a FR 8706	H	
Misano	b NL 95	H	
Mississippi	b NL 95	H	
Missouri	b NL 95a	H	
Mohaka	b NL 95a	H	
Monnopa	a DE 1177		
Monores	a CZ 256		
Monstrueux de Viroflay	b FR x		
Monza	b NL 95	H	
Mouflon	b NL 108	H	
Multoverde	a IT 1205		
Mustang	b NL 108	H	
Mystic	b NL 75	H	
Nagano	b NL 95	H	
Napoli	b NL 95	H	
Neptun	a SK 250		
Nighthawk	b NL 78	H	
Niki	a EL 18	H	
Nile	b NL 95a	H	
NO 26	a FR 8706	(¹)	
Nores	a NL x		
Novico	a NL 60	H	
Nunco	b NL 60	H	
N.282			= Imperial
Octavia	b DK 55	H	
Ohio	b NL 95	H	
Olbrzym Zimowy			= Winterreuzen
Orbita	a PL 92	H	
Ottawa	b NL 95a	H	
Palco	b NL 60	H	
Panther	b NL 108	H	
Parrot	b NL 108	H	

33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Parys	a FR 8067		H
Pelican	b NL 108		H
Perfectos			= Resistoflay
Perini	b NL 79		H
Piano	b NL 95		H
Picasso	b DK 55		H
Pigeon	b NL 108		H
Polarbear	b NL 108		H
Polka	b NL 78		H
Polydane	b DK 55		H
Popey	a HU 151508		
Power	a IT 66		H
Premier	a RO 1031		
Previa	b NL 95		H
Puma	b HR 75, b NL 108		H
Python	b NL 108		H
Quinto	b NL 78		H
Racoon	a NL 108		H
Rafael	b DK 55		H
Rakaia	b NL 95a		H
Ranchero	a NL 26		H
Rathlin	a NL 78		H
Re dell'estate			= Lorelay
Rebound	b NL 8		H
Red Cardinal	a NL 108		H(^l)
Red Deer	b NL 108		H
Red Kitten	b NL 108		H
Reddy	b DK 55		H
Reflect	a NL 8		H
Regatta	b NL 8		H
Regiment	b NL 8		H
Reign	a NL 8		H
Rembour	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Rembrandt	b HR 12, b NL 8		H
Remington	b NL 8		H
Renaissance	b NL 8		H
Rendo	b NL 8		H
Renegade	b NL 8		H
Request	b NL 8		H
Resco	b NL 60		H

33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Resistoflay	b ES 10, b NL x		Indures NL Perfectos NL Rivaal NL Securo NL Spartan NL Spinoza NL Viroka NL
Retriever	b NL 8		H
Revere	b NL 8		H
Rhino	b NL 108		H
Rhythm	b NL 78		H
Rivaal			= Resistoflay
Roadrunner	b NL 108		H
Românesc	a RO 1033		
RS 06661470	b NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
RS 06671562	a NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
RS06613127	b NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
Salerno	b NL 95		H
Salmon	b NL 108		H
Samish	b NL 109a		H
San Carlos	b NL 79		H
San Felix	b NL 79		H
San Moreno	b NL 79		H
San Rafael	b NL 79		H
Santorini	b NL 78		H
Sardinia	b NL 78		H
Savrun	a NL 79		H
Scenic	b NL 95		H
Securo			= Resistoflay
Select	a RO 1072		
Sevilla	b ES 31		
Seychelles	b NL 509		H
Sharan	b NL 95		H
Siena	b NL 95		H
Silverwhale	b NL 108		H
Sirius	b DK 55		H
Smarald	a RO 1029		
Solomon	b NL 509		H
Space	b BG 64, b NL 8		H
Spalding	b NL 8		H
Spanda	b NL 8		H
Spanion	b IT 538		H
Spargo	b NL 8		H

33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Sparrow	a NL 108		H(^l)
Spartan			= Resistoflay
Spica	b DK 55		H
Spinnaker	b NL 8		H
Spinner	b NL 8		H
Spinoza			= Resistoflay
Spiros	b NL 8		H
Spitfire	b NL 78		H
Spokane	b NL 8		H
Sponsor	b NL 8		H
Sporter	b NL 8		H
Springer	b NL 8		H
Springfield	a CZ 278, b NL 8		H
Spunta	b NL 8		H
Squirrel	b NL 108		H
Stanton	b NL 95		H
Strongher	a IT 66		H
Swan	b NL 108		H
Symphonie			= Symphony
Symphony	b NL 78		H
- Symphonie	b FR x		
T Bird	a NL 26		H
Tahiro	a DE 4676		
Tahiti	b NL 78		H
Tambourine	b NL 95a		H
Tamura	b NL 78		H
Tapir	b NL 108		H
Tarpy	b NL 26		H
Tasman	b NL 95a		H
Taurus	b NL 108		H
Tennessee	b NL 95a		H
Thames	b NL 95a		H
Thunderbolt	a NL 26		H
Tirza	b DK 55		H
Tornado	b NL 78		H
Toscane	b NL 95, a SK 251		H
Toucan	b NL 108		H
Triathlon	b NL 105		H
Trombone	b NL 95a		H
Tropino	a EL 18		H

33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH

1	2	3	4
Trumpet	b NL 95a		H
Tuna	b NL 108		H
Turaco	a NL 108		H ⁽¹⁾
Turtle	b NL 108		H
Tusco	b NL 60		H
Tyee	b NL 109a		H
Umbria	b NL 95		H
Van Gogh	b DK 55		H
Veneto	b NL 95		H
Ventus	b NL 78		H
Verdi	b DK 55		H
Violin	b NL 95		H
Viridis Olter	b IT 1205		Merlo Nero IT
Virkade	b UK 6170		
Viroflay oscura	b ES x		
Viroflex	b NL 78		
Viroka			= Resistoflay
Vroeg Reuzenblad	b NL x		Laatdoorschietend Scherp NL
Waitiki	b NL 95a		H
Walibi	a NL 108		H ⁽¹⁾
Wallis	b NL 78		H
Whale	b NL 108		H
Winterreuzen	b NL x		
- Géant d'hiver	b FR x		
- Gigante de invierno	b ES x		
- Olbrzym Zimowy	a PL 189		
- Winterriesen	a DE 4676		
Winterriesen			= Winterreuzen
Yabi	b HR 211, b NL 26		
Zanzibar	b NL 78		H
Zebu	a NL 108		H

33. SPINACIA OLERACEA L. - SPINACH - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4

34. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR. - CORN SALAD / LAMB'S LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
A grosse graine			= Grote Noordhollandse
Accent	b HR 211, b NL 26		H
Agathe	a FR 12744		
Amulett	a DE 7653		
Audace	a FR 13433		
Baron	a FR 8149		
Baval	b NL 4		
Calarasi	a NL 108		
Cirilla	b HR 562, b NL 108		
Coquille de Louviers	a FR x, b NL 4		
Dione	b NL 108		
D'Italie a feuille de laitue	a FR x		
D'Olanda a seme grosso			= Grote Noordhollandse
Eden	a FR 13433		
Elan	a DE 2549		
Etap	a DE 7464		
Eurion	b NL 60		
Evolution	a NL 60		
Favor	b NL 26		
Fusion	a NL 60		
Gala	a FR 12744, b HR 243		
Granon	b NL 60		
Grote Noordhollandse	b NL x		Holländischer breitblättriger NL
- A grosse graine	b FR x		
- D'Olanda a seme grosso	b IT 130		
Holländischer breit-blättriger			= Grote Noordhollandse
Ibra	b NL 108		
Jade	a FR 12744		
Juvert	b NL 26		
Juwallon	a DE 7464		
Ljubljanski	a SI 232		
Masse	b NL 8		
Match	a FR 1516		
Medaillon	a DE 1083		
Mirta	a NL 26		
Nomura	b NL 108		
Palace	a FR 12744		
Princess	a FR 13433		

34. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR. - CORN SALAD / LAMB'S LETTUCE

1	2	3	4
Pulsar	b NL 108		
Revelle	a NL 108		
Rodion	a DE 1083		
Ronde Maraîchère	a FR x		
Sapiana	a FR 12709		
Selexion	a NL 60		
Sensation	a NL 60		
Trophy	a FR 12744		
Valentin	a DE 2549		
Valgros	a NL 105		
Vally	a DE 265		
Verte à coeur plein 2	a FR x		
Verte à coeur plein 3	a FR x		
- Volhart 3	b NL 4		
Verte de Cambrai	a DE x, a FR x, b NL x		
Victor	a DE 2549		
Vit	a DE 2549		
Volhart 3			= Verte à coeur plein 3
Žličar	a SI 232		

34. VALERIANELLA LOCUSTA (L.) LATERR. - CORN SALAD / LAMB'S LETTUCE - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Pomladin	b SI 232		
Verte d'Etampes	b FR 9676		

35. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

1	2	3	4
Acme			= Masterpiece Green Longpod
Aderba	b ES 31		
Aguadulce	a ES x		
- D'Aguadulce à très longue cosse	b FR x		
Aguadulce supersimonia			= Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse
Aguadulce supersimonia à très longue cosse	b FR 8170		
- Aguadulce supersimonia	b IT x		
Albina	b ES 9		
Aquadulce Claudia	b UK 38		

35. Vicia faba L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

1	2	3	4
Astabella	a IT 1205		
Bachus	a PL 187		
Bartek	a PL 67		
Bartom	a PL 92		
Basta			f: 30.6.2014
Belleza	a IT 114		
Bernat	b ES 241		
Bizon	a PL 92		
Bolero	a PL 187		
Bolko	a PL 189		
Bonus	a PL 187		
Bonzo	a PL 218		
Bunyards Exhibition	b UK x		
Carmen	a ES 9		
Castelnuovo	a IT 18		
D'Aguadulce à très longue cosse			= Aguadulce
Danko	a NL 60		
De Monica	a NL 72		
De Seville à longue cosse	b FR x		
Devin			f: 30.6.2014
Do Algarve	b PT 23		
Dorenza	a IT 24		
Dotta	a IT 114		
Dragon	a PL 218		
Dreadnought	b UK 6170		Giant Exhibition Longpod UK
Dreifach Weiße			= Driemaal Wit
Driemaal Wit	b NL x		Dreifach Weiße NL
- Threefold White	b UK 6170		
Duet	a NL 72		
Ekisele Nine	a ES 98		H
Erika	a ES 10		
Eternal	a NL 60		
Express	b NL x, b UK x		
Extra precoce a grano bianco	b IT 102		
Extra precoce a grano violetto	b IT x		
Figaro	a PL 261		
Finale	b NL 60		
Földeák 97	a HU 103826		

35. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

1	2	3	4
Giant Exhibition Longpod			= Dreadnought
Gitana	a ES 9		
Gold	a NL 105		
Green Hangdown			= Groene Hangers
Green Windsor	b UK 38		
Greeny	a NL 60		
Groene Hangers	b NL x		Green Hangdown NL Hangdown Grünkernig NL
Hangdown Biały	a PL 189		
Hangdown Grünkernig			= Groene Hangers
Hangdown Schwarzkeimig			= Lange Hangers
Harlington White Windsor			= White Windsor
Histal	a ES 10, a IT 336		
Imperial Green Longpod	b UK 38		
Imperial Green Windsor	b UK 38		
Imperial White Longpod	b UK 38		
Imperial White Windsor	b UK 6170		
Irabal	b ES 31		H
Jankiel Biały	a PL 218		
Jubilee Hysor	a UK 1722		
Karmazyn	a PL 218		
Kasjer	a PL 854		
Kastelorizo	a EL 5		
Kinga	b HU 151751		
Kodiak	a PL 356		
Land's Supreme			= Masterpiece Green Longpod
Lange Hangers	b NL x		Hangdown Schwarzkeimig NL Leidse Hangers NL
Leidse Hangers			= Lange Hangers
Listra	a NL 60		
Lunga delle Cascine	b IT x		
Luz de Otoño	a ES x		
Masterpiece Green Longpod	b UK x		Acme UK Land's Supreme UK
Melania	a ES 31		
Meraviglia di Novoli	a IT 1205		
Meteor			= Witkiem

35. Vicia faba L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

1	2	3	4
Miblanca	b ES 31		
Miniatuur			= The Sutton
Minica	b UK 6170		
Miniconser N	a ES 31		
MS Lara	b BG 41		
Muchamiel	a ES x		
Olter sciabola verde	a IT 1205		
Optica	a NL 105		
Or Meraviglia di Natale	a IT 1205		
Oscar	a NL 72		
Pax	b UK 6170		
Perla	a DE 9063		
Piccola	a DE 9089		
Piešťanský	a CZ 162, a SK 112		
Primabel	a ES 10, a IT 336		
Primerenca	a ES 66		
Red Epicure	b UK 192		
Reina Blanca	a ES 10		
Reina Mora	a ES 10		
Robin Hood	a UK 1455		
Saturn	a SK 250		
Scorpio	b NL 72		
Sirene	a NL 4		
Slonga	a IT 512		
Stereo	b NL 72		
Superaquadulce	b IT x		
Suprifin	a NL 72		
Talia	a NL 60		
Tango	b NL 4		
Taylor's Windsor			= White Windsor
The Midget			= The Sutton
The Sutton	b UK 38		Miniatuur NL
- The Midget	b NL 32		
Threefold White			= Driemaal Wit
Topbob	a PL 261		
Turbo	a NL 72		
Valenciana	a ES x		
Vectra	b NL 72		
White Windsor	a CZ x, b UK 6170		Harlington White Windsor UK Taylor's Windsor UK

35. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN

1	2	3	4
- Windsor Bialy	a PL x		
Windsor Bialy			= White Windsor
Witkiem	b NL x		
- Meteor	b UK 192		
Zobor			f: 30.6.2014

35. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN - CONSERVATION VARIETIES

1	2	3	4
Solberga	b SE 140		Region of origin:Sweden

35. VICIA FABA L. (PARTIM) - BROAD BEAN - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
Adrie	b NL 116		H
Crimson Flowered	a UK 108		
Little John	UK		

36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

1	2	3	4
1	Zea mays L. - Sweet corn		
ACcentuate	a NL 155		H
Adika	a SK 361		H
Afrodita	a CZ 1096, a SK 361		H
Agnes	a SK 361		H
Alena	a SK 250		H
Alida	a SK 250		H
Alojzia	a SK 361		H
Alsbeta	a SK 361		H
Ambrozja	a PL 321		H
Ammonia	a PL 321		H
Amyla	b HU 106960		H
Andrea	a SK 250		H
Angelina	b HU 106960		H
Anita	a SK 361		H
Aranka	a SK 361		H
Astrid			f: 30.6.2015
Bandit			f: 30.6.2015
Basin R	b NL 78		H

36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

1	2	3	4
Bc 376 Su Su	b HR 10		H
Bico Sweet	b NL 122b		H
Bimbo	a FR 13627		H
Bliss	b HU 102258		H
Bold	b NL 79		H
Bomb R	b HU 105688		H ⁽¹⁾
Bonanza	a FR 13433, b HR 243		H
Bonus	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Boston	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Cardinal			f: 30.6.2014
Challenger	b BG 24, b HU 100474		H
Champ	b HU 100474		H
CLX 5373			f: 30.6.2014
Code 109	a FR 13551		H ⁽¹⁾
Code 124	a FR 13550		H
Code 126	a FR 13551		H ⁽¹⁾
Code 228	a FR 13551		H ⁽¹⁾
Code 446	a FR 13551		H ⁽¹⁾
Code 601	a FR 13550		H ⁽¹⁾
Code 605	a FR 13550		H
Code 63	a FR 13551		H ⁽¹⁾
Code 641	a FR 13551		H ⁽¹⁾
Code 646	a FR 13551		H ⁽¹⁾
Code 8	a FR 13551		H ⁽¹⁾
Code 93	a FR 13551		H ⁽¹⁾
Coho	b HU 108557		H
Columbus	b HU 102258		H
Comanche	a PL 356		H
Conqueror	a UK 6207		H
Cornel	b HU 157203		H
Dacia FD			f: 30.6.2015
Deliciul verii	a RO 1005		H
Desert FD	a RO 1001		H
Dessert R 78	b HU 105688		H ⁽¹⁾
Dessert 70	b HU 102555, a SK 254		H ⁽¹⁾
Dessert 73	b HU 102555, a SK 254		H ⁽¹⁾
- Sunrise	b NL 122b		
Dessert 74	a SK 254		H ⁽¹⁾
Dessert 80	b HU 102555, a SK 254		H ⁽¹⁾
Dessert 82	b HU 108261		H ⁽¹⁾

36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

1	2	3	4
Diamant FD			f: 30.6.2015
Dickson	b NL 79		H
Dulce de Bacău			f: 30.6.2015
Dynamo			f: 30.6.2015
Earlibird	a UK 6207		H
El Toro	b HU 100474, b NL 78		H
Elan	a SK 250		H
Elite	b HR 99, b HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Enterprise	b HU 102258		H
Estival TU			f: 30.6.2014
Eterna	a SK 250		H
Excalibur			f: 30.6.2014
FMX 492			f: 30.6.2016
Forte 67	a EL 45		H
Garrison	b NL 79		H
GH 1861			f: 30.6.2014
GH 2042	b NL 79		H ⁽¹⁾
GH 2385	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H ⁽¹⁾
GH 5704	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H ⁽¹⁾
GH6462	b NL 79		⁽¹⁾
Gina FD			f: 30.6.2015
Golda	b HU 106960		H
Golden Bantam	b NL 10a		
GSS 3287	b NL 79		H ⁽¹⁾
GSS 5022	b NL 79		H ⁽¹⁾
GSS 5649	b NL 79		H ⁽¹⁾
GSS 8388	b NL 79		H ⁽¹⁾
GSS 8529	b NL 79		H ⁽¹⁾
GSS 9299	b NL 79		H ⁽¹⁾
GSS 9377	b HU 107671		H ⁽¹⁾
GSS1477	b NL 79		H ⁽¹⁾
Gucio	a PL 286		H
Gusta	a SK 250		H
Gyongymazsola	a SK 228		H
Harvest Gold	a NL 78		H
Hbantam 78	a FR 9947		H ⁽¹⁾
HB83 DAYS	a FR 8373		H ⁽¹⁾
HMX 5371	b HU 108557		H ⁽¹⁾
HMX 6383 S			f: 30.6.2016
HMX 6384	b HU 101921		H ⁽¹⁾

36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

1	2	3	4
HMX 6386	b HU 101921		H(^l)
Honey Bantam 78 Days	b HR 224		
Hopi	a PL 356		H
Idaho	a FR 13627		H
Imula	a FR 13433		H
Jessica	b HU 106960		H
Jubilee	b HU 107671		H
Jumbo	b HU 102500		H
Jurassic	b NL 79		H
Keira	b HU 106960		H
Kn Zaharna 1	b BG 19		H
Kneja 2SU	b BG 19		H
Kneja 3SU	a BG 19		H(^l)
Kokanee	b HU 108557		H
Lakota	a PL 356		H
Landmark	a FR 13433		H
Lincoln	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Longa	a SK 250		H
Luminox	a SK 250		H
Madonna R	b NL 78		H
Magnum	b NL 79		H
Matador	b HU 102258		H
Max	b HU 108557		H
Melyssa	b HU 106960		H
Memphis	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Merkur	b HU 106058, b NL 78		H
Minigold	a CZ 140		
Miracle	b HU 102258		H
Mirai 131Y	b HU 166353		H(^l)
Mirus	b HU 157203		H
Monarchy	b HU 106960		H
Movado	a SK 250		H
MS Erica	b BG 41		H
MS Vega	b BG 41		H
Mv Honey	b HU 143257		H
Mv Július	b HU 143257		H
Navaho	a PL 356		H
Noa	b HU 106960		H
Northers Xtra Sweet	b NL 98c		H
Nova	b NL 94		H

36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

1	2	3	4
Nugat 72	a SK 228		H(^l)
Omaha	a PL 356		H
Ombra	a SK 250		H
Oneida	a PL 356		H
Os 247 Su	b HR 67		H
Os244sh	b HR 67		H
Overland	b HR 99		
Passion	a NL 78		H
Picabo	a DE 2549		
Powerhouse	b HU 106728		H
Prelude	b HU 102258		H
Prima TU	a RO 1005		H
Prime Plus	b NL 79		H
Primetime	b HU 107671, b NL 79		H
Ramondia	a SK 250		H
Rihanna	b HU 102500		
Rising Sun	b HU 102258		H
Rotary	a SK 250		H
Royalty	b HU 106960		H
Rustler	a SK 34		H
Salvus	a SK 250		H
Samyra	b HU 106960		H
Semeli	b EL 18		H
Sentinel	a FR 13433		H
Sequoia	a FR 13627		H
Seville	a UK 6314		H
SF201	b ES 10		H(^l)
SF681	b ES 10		H(^l)
SF874	b ES 10		H(^l)
Sheba	b HU 100474		H
Shinerock	b NL 79		
Signet	b NL 78		H
Sindon	b NL 79		H
Solitaire	a DE 232		H
Spirit	b HU 107671		H
SS Jubilee Plus	b NL 79		H
Starshine	b NL 79		H
Sundance	b HR 243		H
Sunrise			= Dessert 73
Superslatki	b HR 10		H

36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

1	2	3	4
Suregold	b HU 108557		H
Sweet Image	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Life	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Nugget	b NL 122b, a PL 562		H
Sweet Sunglow	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Surprise	b NL 122b		H
Sweet Talk	b NL 78		H
Sweet Wonder	b NL 122b		H
Sweetstar	b NL 79		H
Tasty Sweet			f: 30.6.2014
Tatonka	a DE 2549		
Tauris	a SK 250		H
Tessa	b HU 106960		H
Titina	a IT 1406		H
Tribute	b HU 106960		H
Turbo	b HU 108557		H
UY 2827 OH	b HU 102258		H(^l)
Vanilla Sweet	a DE 2549		H
Waza	a PL 286		H
Yuma	a PL 356		H
Zaharina	a BG 83		H
Zarja	b SI 277		
ZHY1790OL	b HU 102258		H(^l)
Złota	a PL 189		
Złota Karłowa	a PL 189		
ZUY0607OJ	b HU 102258		H(^l)
ZUY2835OL	b HU 102258		H(^l)
232Y	a NL 155		(^l)
6800R	a NL 155		H(^l)
7210R	a NL 155		H(^l)
7650R	a NL 155		H(^l)
2	Zea mays L. - Popcorn		
A 3035	b HU 108326		H(^l)
A 4599	b HU 108326		H(^l)
Aladar	a SK 361		H
Aladin	a SK 361		H
Albrecht	a SK 361		H
Alexej	a SK 361		H
AP 4501	b HU 108096		H(^l)

36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

1	2	3	4
AP2201	b HU 108096		H(¹)
AP2202	b HU 108096		H(¹)
AP2501	b HU 108096		H(¹)
AP2504	b HU 108096		H(¹)
AP4503	b HU 108096		H(¹)
AP4504M	b HU 108096		H(¹)
AP4505	b HU 108096		H(¹)
AP6002	b HU 108096		H(¹)
AP8202	b HU 108096		H(¹)
Arnošt	a SK 361		H
Augustín	a SK 361		
Bc 513 Pc	b HR 10		H
Bc413pc	b HR 10		H
BO560	a FR 13540		H(¹)
BO7820	a FR 13540		H(¹)
B0860	a FR 13540		H(¹)
Dobosz	a PL 286		H
Jantár	a SK 250		H
K SC gyöngy	b HU 151508		H
Kecskemét aranya	b HU 151508		H
Kn Pukliva 1B	b BG 19		H
Krémgolyó	b HU 147134		H
M 2101	b HU x		H(¹)
Nana	a PL 286		H
Os 4959 P.C.	b HR 67		H
Os418p.C.	b HR 67		H
Os504pc	b HR 67		H
P 128 YH	a BG 133		H(¹)
P 226	a BG 133, b HU 108096		H(¹)
P 618	a BG 133		H(¹)
P 622	b HU 102500		H(¹)
Panna	b HU 108096		H
Pehely			= P 618
Płomyk	a PL 189		
Popirond	a FR 13540		H
Poppy MicroWave	b HU 103749		H
Poppy Plus	b HU 103749		H
PopSkom	a SI 277		H
Robust 101 MR	b HU 102500		H(¹)
Robust 90252	b HU 102500		H(¹)

36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) -

1	2	3	4
Robust 92204	b HU 102500		H(¹)
Robust 92207	b HU 102500		H(¹)
Robust 97461	b HU 102500		H(¹)
Simona	a SK 250		H
VYP110	b HU 103738		H(¹)

36. ZEA MAYS L. (PARTIM) - - VARIETIES DEVELOPED FOR GROWING UNDER PARTICULAR CONDITIONS

1	2	3	4
1	Zea mays L. - Sweet corn		
Britpop	UK		
Damaun	b DE 4676		
Earliking	UK		
Early King	b NL 65		H
Lark	UK		
Mainstay	UK		
Mezdi	b DE 4676		
Mirai Bicolour	UK		
Mirai White	UK		
Northern Extra Sweet	UK		
Snobaby	UK		
Tramunt	b DE 4676		
2	Zea mays L. - Popcorn		

37. - SPECIES AND INTERSPECIFIC CROSSINGS FOR USE AS ROOTSTOCKS

1	2	3	4
1	Cucurbita ficifolia Bouché -		
DR0262YX	b NL 78		(¹)
RS 963	b NL 78		(¹)
2	Cucurbita maxima Duch. x C. moschata Duch. -		
Aquiles	b NL 100		H
Azman	b NL 108		H
Becada	b NL 108		H
Bodyguard	b NL 122		H
Carnivor	b NL 79		H

37. - SPECIES AND INTERSPECIFIC CROSSINGS FOR USE AS ROOTSTOCKS

1	2	3	4
Doriano	b IT 1307		H
Ercole	b NL 60		H
Ferro	b NL 108		H
Flexifort	a NL 26		H
Kazako	b NL 79		H
Kublai	b NL 79		H
NUN 9075 RT	b NL 60	(¹)	
Polifemo	b IT 58		H
PS 1212	b NL 78		H
RS 841	b NL 78	(¹)	
Shintosa	b NL 123a		Shintosa Camelforce NL
- Shintoza	b ES 84		
Shintosa Camelforce			= Shintosa
Shintoza			= Shintosa
Strong Tosa	b NL 79		H
Tetsukabuto	b NL 123a		H
Tetsukabuto AG 90	b NL 78		H
UG 29 A	b PT 462	(¹)	
Ulisse	b IT 816		H
Zadok	a NL 108		H
3	Lagenaria siceraria (Mol.) Standl. -		
Achille	b IT 58		H
Argentario	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Bestosa	b PT 462		
Chantal	b IT 1433		
DG01	b IT 816		H(¹)
DR9644KX	b NL 78		(¹)
Emphasis	b HR 99, b NL 79		H
Iker	b IT 537		H
Macis	b NL 60		
Magyca	b IT 1307		H
Pelops	b NL 108		
Union	b NL 405		H
4	Lycopersicon esculentum L. x S. habrochaites -		
Agadir	a NL 79		
Arnold	a NL 79		H
Beaufort	a HU 101383, b NL 73		H
Big Power	b NL 108		H

37. - SPECIES AND INTERSPECIFIC CROSSINGS FOR USE AS ROOTSTOCKS

1	2	3	4
Body	b NL 78		H
Bruce	b NL 108		H
Colosus	a NL 108		H
Eldorado	b NL 26		H
Emperador	b HR 75, b NL 108		H
Enpower	a NL 60		H
He Wolf	b ES 3028		
He-man	b NL 79		H
Kemerit	b NL 108		H
King Kong	b NL 108		H
Maxifort	b NL 73		H
Montezuma	a NL 108		H
Mozart	a ES 343		H
Multifort	b NL 73		H
Optifort	a NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
RS01648542	a NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
RS01658654	a NL 78		H ⁽¹⁾
Stallone	b NL 108		H
Titron	b NL 100		H
Vigamax	b NL 73		H
Yedi	b NL 108		H
5	<i>Lycopersicon esculentum L. x L. pimpinellifolium</i> -		
Efialto	b NL 26		H
Estamino	a NL 26		H
Spirit	b ES 6211, b NL 60		H
Unifort	b NL 73		H
6	<i>Sicyos angulatus</i> -		
Harry	b NL 79		H
7	<i>Cucurbita moschata</i>		
Ancora	b NL 81		H
Status	b NL 81		H
8	<i>Solanum torvum</i> Sw. -		
Crio	b IT 816		
Espina	b IT 58		
Vigory	b IT 1205		H

Съдържание на бележките под линия / Poznámky / Noter til tabellerne / Fußnoten der Tabellen / Υποσημειώσεις των πινάκων / Table of notes / Notas del cuadro / Joonealused märkused / Taulukoiden alaviitteen / Notes des tableaux / Lábjegyzetek / Note delle tabelle / Išnašų lentelė / Zemsvītras piezīmes / Tabella ta' noti / Noten van de tabellen / Tabela przypisów / Notas referentes aos quadros / Tabel note de subsol / Poznámky / Seznam opombe / Noter i tabellen

- (¹) Наименование на сорта, одобрено под формата на код.
- (¹) Název odrůdy schválen ve formě kódu.
- (¹) Sortsbetegnelse godkendt i form af en kode.
- (¹) In Form eines Codes zugelassene Sortenbezeichnung.
- (¹) Ονομασία ποικιλίας που έχει εγκριθεί με τη μορφή κωδικού.
- (¹) Variety denomination approved in the form of a code.
- (¹) Denominación varietal aceptada en forma de código.
- (¹) Sordinimi on heakskiidetud nn koodi kujul.
- (¹) Koodin muodossa hyväksytty lajikenimi.
- (¹) Dénomination variétale admise sous forme de code.
- (¹) Kódalakban elfogadott fajtaelnevezés.
- (¹) Denominazione varietale riconosciuta in forma di codice.
- (¹) Veislès pavadinimas patvirtintas kaip kodas.
- (¹) Šķirnes nosaukums ir apstiprināts koda formā.
- (¹) Denominazzjoni varjetali approvata forma ta' kodici.
- (¹) In de vorm van een code goedgekeurde rasbenaming.
- (¹) Nazwa odmiany zatwierdzona w formie kodu.
- (¹) Denominação varietal aprovada sob a forma de um código.
- (¹) Denumirea soiului admis sub formă de „cod”.
- (¹) Pomenovanie odrôd schválené vo forme kódu.
- (¹) Ime sorte je sprejeto v obliki kode.
- (¹) Sortbenämning som godkänts i form av en kod.
- (²) Echalion.
- (³) Cheltenham beet.
- (⁴) Chili.

I a)

Vlaamse Overheid
 Ellips, 4e verdieping
 Agentschap voor Landbouw en Visserij - Productkwaliteitsbeheer
 Koning Albert II-laan 35, bus 41
 B-1030 Brussel
 32-2-5227451
 32-2-5227401
 jo.Ivens@lv.vlaanderen.be

Service public de Wallonie
 14, chaussée de Louvain
 DGARNE - Direction de la Qualité
 Bât. Place - 2e étage
 B-5000 Namur
 32-81-649597
 32-81-649544
 joel.rung@spw.wallonie.be

I b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
218	ILVO - Plant toegepaste genetica en veredeling	Caritasstraat, 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
255	Chicoline - Division de la SA Cosucra Groupe Warcoing	Rue de la Sucrerie, 2, B-7740 Warcoing, BE
256	Maes	THoge 61, B-8500 Kortrijk, BE
257	Sanac NV	8940 Geluwe, BE
809	SA Florimond Desprez	BP 41, F-59242 Capelle en Pevele, FR
48790	Lambrechts Margareta	Haachtsebaan, 2, 2223 Heist-op-den-Berg, BE

II a)

Ministry of Agriculture and Food
 125 Tzarigradsko Shosse Blvd., block 1
 Executive agency for variety testing, field inspection and seed control
 BG-1113 Sofia

II b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
1	Dobroudja Agricultural Institute	9520 General Toshevo, BG
2	Institute of Plant Genetic Resources	2 "Dobrudja" Blvd., 4122 Sadovo, BG
4	Institute of Agriculture and Seed Science "Obraztsov Chiflik"	1 "Prof. Ivan Ivanov Str., 7007 Russe, BG
5	Agricultural University	12 "Mendeleev" Str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
8	Institute of Field and Vegetable Crops	30 Maksim Gorkog str., RS-21000 Novi Sad, RS
10	Orosem SRL	Via F. Petrarca, 4, 24052 Azzano San Paolo, Bergamo, IT
11	"Agrogid" Ltd	Backstone, 30, Pirin str., office 2, 1618 Sofia, BG
12	Agricultural Academy	30 Suhodolska Str., 1373 Sofia, BG
13	Institute of roses, essential and medical cultures - Kazanlak	49, Osvobozhdenie bul., 6100 Kazanlak, BG
14	Institute of Agriculture	3 Simeon Veliki Blvd., 9700 Shumen, BG
15	"Sortovi semena - Vardim"	5250 Vardim, BG
16	KWS Saat AG	Grimsehlstrasse 31, 37555 Einbeck, DE
19	Maize Research Institute	5835 Kneja, BG
24	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Westeinde 161, 1600 Enkhuizen, NL
25	Syngenta Seeds S.A.S	Route de Francescas, 47600 Nerac, FR
30	RAPS GbR	Lundsgaard, 24977 Grundhof, DE
32	Galilee Seeds Research and Development Ltd.	Industrial Zone Miluot, Western Galilee, 25201 Ashrat, IL
41	May Agro Seed Corp.	bul."Todor Kableshkov", bl.24, ap.14, 1404 Sofia, BG
46	Agrimatco Bulgaria Ltd	8 "Stratzin" Str., 1407 Sofia, BG
48	Institute of Vegetable Crops	32 "Brezovsko shosse" Str., 4003 Plovdiv, BG
61	"Yordan Velichkov - Vlady"	2 "Nikola Obreshkov" Str., office 2, 1000 Sofia, BG
64	"Enza Zaden Bulgaria" Ltd.	8 "Stefan Botev" str., 4003 Plovdiv, BG
66	Clause Tezier	Rue Louis Sailland zi, BP 83 26802 Portes les Valence, FR
67	Bejo Zaden	Postbus 50, Tramblaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
68	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
70	Sakata Seed Europe B.V.	Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchand, FR
71	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin-Baur.str.23, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
72	Nickerson-Zwaan B.V.	Schaineind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
73	"Bul Agro Bravo" Ltd.	12B "Hemus" str., 1111 Sofia, BG
74	Larsen Seeds S.A.	Cikorievej 68 A, 5220 Odense SØ, DK
75	"Ivesto Company"	2 "Dunav" str., 4400 Pazardjik, BG
77	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Holland, NL
80	Geosemiselect	"Mladost 3", bl.314G, 1712 Sofia, BG
82	"Agrotop - Todor Hristov"	1 "Ivan Vazov" str, 5100 Gorna Oriahovitsa, BG

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
83	Institute of Plant Physiology and Genetics	Akad. G. Bonchev str., bl. 21, 1113 Sofia, BG
85	"Nokia - Mladen Bojilov" Ltd.	8 "Iskar" str. Shumen, BG
86	"Maritsa Agrocentre" Ltd.	1 "Avliga" str., 4002 Plovdiv, BG
87	Stefan Hristov Daskalov	44 "Latinka", 1000 Sofia, BG
89	Zeraim Gedera Ltd.	IL
91	Vilmorin	Route de Manoir, 49250 La Menitre, FR
93	Hazera Genetics	M.P.Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
94	"Niksy Fox"	17 "Al.Konstantinov" str., 9000 Varna, BG
95	"MiM Treading"	20 "Chumerma" str., 1000 Sofia, BG
96	"Polen - Dimitar Stoyanov"	14 "Svoboda" str Plovdiv, BG
97	"Sortovy semena I Rasitelna Zashtita" Ltd.	29 "Ohrid" str., 1233 Sofia, BG
99	"Zaro Agro Bulgaria" Ltd.	"Mladost 2", bl.209 B, 1799 Sofia, BG
103	Jivko Danailov	"Mladost 1" bl.3, 1784 Sofia, BG
104	"Geyasem" Ltd.	8 "Kalina" str., 5140 Lyaskovetz, BG
105	"Inge" Ltd.	2 "Vastannik" str., 1000 Sofia, BG
107	Agro Bio Institute	8 "Dragan Tzankov" blvd., 1000 Sofia, BG
108	Bulmek	bul."Gen.Dim.Nikolaev" 1, 1000 Sofia, BG
109	"Agrosem - Uli Damyanov"	8 "Arda" str. Kubrat, BG
110	Galassi Sementi SNG	Via primo maggio 3, 47035 Gambettola, IT
115	"Agroiiim" Ltd.	34 "Brezovska" 34 Plovdiv, BG
117	Graines Brivain	BP n 301, 4925c Maze, FR
119	"Karobeta" Ltd.	"Mladost 3", bl.314G Sofia, BG
121	"Opal - Zi"	3 "Chernishevska" str. Plovdiv, BG
122	isi Sementi s.p.a. Frazione	Ponte Ghiara 8/a, 43036 Fidenza, IT
123	Furia Sementi Snc	via Montepelata Nord 73/F, 43023 Parma, IT
124	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
125	Golden Valley Seed P.O.	Box 1600, 92244-1600 El Cento, California, US
126	Bistra Atanasova	"Suhata reka" bl.133 G, ap.69, 1000 Sofia, BG
127	Anseme Srl	Via Cipro 60, 47023 Cesena, IT
128	Bohuslav Holman	Bzinska str.1420, 69684 Bzenec, CZ
129	Daniel Alexandrov Deyanov	ul.Treta 7, 4408 s.Mokrishte, obl.Pazardjik, BG
130	Slovbul Solanum Plovdiv Ltd.	4 Rayna Knyaginya str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
131	Uniagro	blv. Samokovsko shusse 99, 1000 Sofia, BG
133	American -Bulgarian Company Ltd	Gladstown street No 6, 2850 Petrich, BG
134	Agrotop Ltd.	Gorna Oryahovitsa, BG
135	Yurdan Hrustov Serafimov	Veliko Tarnovo, BG
141	Geomarket Ltd.	Adamon 16-18, 13671 Varimbobi, 13671 Varimbobi, EL
142	Agro Bio Semena	Todor Kableshkov Blvd., bl.24, et.5, ap.17, 1404 Sofia, BG
143	Kooperatsiya "Hisar-Agra"	2 Lilyana Dimitrova str., 4180 Hisarya, BG
144	Western Seed	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
145	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, 37081 Gottingen, DE
146	Institute of Forage Crops	89 Gen. Vladimir Vazov str., 5800 Pleven, BG
147	Advanta Seeds B.V	P.O. Box 1, 4420 Kapelle, NL
148	Brotherton Seed Co. Inc	P.O Box 1136, 98837 Moses Lake, US
149	Biosem-Bulgaria	30 Filip Totoyo str., 4000 Plovdiv, BG
150	Shlomi Elyakim - Erma Zaden	Moshav Sgula 49, 79530, IL

III a)

Central Institute for Supervising and Testing in Agriculture
 Hroznová 2
 Plant Production Section
 CZ-656 02 Brno
 420-543 548 210
 420-543 217 649

III b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
56	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Postfach 13, 6472 Quedlinburg, DE
58	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, DE
112	Daehnfeldt A/S	Postbox 185, 5100 Odense C, DK
137	Ing. Jaroslav Danda, CSc.	Vinice 166, 286 01 Čáslav, CZ
140	Moravoseed spol. s r.o.	Mušlov 347, 692 01 Mikulov, CZ
158	Oseva PRO s.r.o.	Jankovcova 18, 170 37 Praha 7, CZ
162	Šlachtitel'ská stanica Horná Streda a.s.	916 24 Horná Streda, SK
174	Selekt, Výskumný a šlachtiteľský ústav a.s.	919 28 Bučany, SK
196	Czeza - šlechtitelská stanice, a.s.	696 14 Čejč čp. 113, CZ
231	Sempra Praha a.s.	U topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
239	SEMO s.r.o.	798 17 Smržice 414, CZ
245	Ing. Marie Trefilová	Čertoryje 207, 783 74 Charváty, CZ
247	Ing. Ladislav Vlasák	Palackého 1462, 288 20 Nymburk, CZ
256	Seva-Flora s.r.o.	Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, CZ
273	Mgr. Jan Meisl	Dvořáková 985, 697 01 Kyjov, CZ
278	Bejo Zaden B.V.	P.O. Box 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
293	De Ruiter Seeds C.V.	P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoeg, NL
298	POP Vriend B.V.	P.O. Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
300	Rossem Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 73, 1608 ZA Wijdenes, NL
301	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	P.O. Box 26, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
313	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
320	Nickerson-Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
335	Florimond Desprez	B.P. 41, 59242 Cappelle-en-Pévéle, FR
347	Clause Semences	1 avenue Lucien Clause, 91221 Bretigny sur Orge Cedex, FR
372	Sharpes International Seeds Ltd.	Boston Road, Lincolnshire NG34 7HA Sleaford, UK
455	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze POLAN Sp. z o.o.	Ul. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, PL
472	Š-Capsicum	Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK
474	Istropol Solary a.s.	930 13 Horné Mýto č. 267, SK
475	Ing. Jiřina Teclová, Libera	Vrbka 154, 725 26 Ostrava - Krásné Pole, CZ
477	Křivský a spol.	Klešice, 538 03 Heřmanův Městec, CZ
505	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
511	Vyzkumny ustav picninarsky, spol. s r.o.	Zahradni 1, 664 41 Troubsko, CZ
515	Western Seed España	Bajada de Vargas s/n, 22-35080 Carrizal-Las Palmas, Gran Canaria, ES

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
544	Tagro Červený Dvůr, spol. s r.o.	Červený Dvůr 112, 391 56 Tábor 4, CZ
552	Sativa - Soc. Coop. a r.l.	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, IT
562	Ing. Jan Kozák	Poběžovice 31, 534 01 Holice v Čechách, CZ
582	Přírodovědecká fakulta Univerzity Karlovy	Albertov 8, 120 00 Praha 2, CZ
634	Marner GZG Saaten AG	Königstrasse 47, 25705 Marne, DE
641	Takii & Co. Ltd	180,Inokuma, Umekoi, Shimogyo-ku Kyoto, JP
649	Tézier SA	Domaine de Maninet, Route de Bea, 26000 Valence, FR
678	MTA Mezőgazdasági Kutató Intézete	Brunszvik ut 2, 2462 Martonvásár, HU
682	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa	ul. Zeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ozarów Mazowiecki, PL
703	Mendelova zemědělská a lesnická univerzita Brno	Zemědělská 1, 613 00 Brno, CZ
708	Larsen Seeds	Sandagervej 12, 5240 Odense NO, DK
719	Sakata Seed Corporation	P.O.Box 20, Aoba, 2 7 1 Nakamachidai,Tsuzuki-Ku Yokohama, JP
761	Vilmorin, s.a.	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Ménitré, FR
765	Saatzucht Aschersleben	Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 6449 Aschersleben, DE
769	N. Semencoop soc. Coop. a r. l.	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena (Fo), IT
773	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
789	Ing. Bohuslav Holman	Bzinská 1420, 696 81 Bzenec, CZ
880	Elita semenářská, a.s.	Cupáková 4a, 621 00 Brno, CZ
950	Zelseed s.r.o.	930 36 Horná Potôň 16, SK
992	Nunza B.V.	6080 AA Haelen, NL
996	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimer Str. 18-20, 69115 Heidelberg, DE
1013	Huizer Carosem B.V.	Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
1017	Garamag Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/C, 6500 Baja, HU
1022	Produkcja i Hodowla Roslin Ogrodniczych Sp. z o.o. Krzeszowice	ul. Zbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL
1023	Euro-Seed	Via Cervese 3577, 47023 Cesena, IT
1032	Advanta Seeds BV	P.O. Box 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL
1064	SVS Holland B.V.	Westeinde 161, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
1070	Gilseeds	7 Keret Street, 46411 Herzlia, IL
1096	Agrisel, s.r.o.	Veterná 31, 917 00 Trnava, SK
1097	Saatzucht Gleisdorf Ges.m.b.H	Am Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
1126	Hemar s.r.o.	A. Trajana 4648/2, 92101 Piešťany, SK
1127	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG	An der Schifferstadter Strasse, 67125 Dannstadt, Schauernheim, DE
1145	Ing. Jitka Hrubešová	Vinary 27, 53863 Chroustovice, CZ
1179	Ing. Blanka Uheríková	Vrbka 35/44, 72526 Ostrava, Krásné Pole, CZ
1185	Orosem srl	Via F. Petrarca 4, 24052 Azzano San Paolo, IT
1187	Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Wiesław Legutko	Smolice 1B/1, 63-740 Kobylin, PL
1191	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH & Co KG	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
1248	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasienne "SELECTA", Anna Stolińska	Robakowo, ul. Polna 42, 62-023 Gądki, PL
1262	Jakub Osiński	ul. Biała 4, 26-670 Pionki, PL

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
1266	Sporogenesis S.A	5 Anthesmion St., 14564 Kifissia, Attica, EL
1267	Marian Pędziński	ul. Szymanowskiego 3/10, 63-100 Śrem, PL
1269	SC Agrosel SRL	str. Laminoristilor, 19, 405100 Campia Turzii, RO
1441	Monsanto Holland B.V.	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
1449	Ing. Jiří Holman, Ph.D.	Bzinská 1420, 696 81 Bzenec, CZ
1463	Consorzio Sativa Società Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
1468	Katarzyna Wasilewska	Ul. W. Doroszewskiego 9/32, 01-318 Warsaw, PL

IV a)

Ministry of Food, Agriculture and Fisheries
 Teglværksvej 10
 Danish Agrifish Agency
 DK-4230 Skælskør
 +45 5816 0600
 +45 5816 0606

IV b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
11	Maribo Seed International ApS	Hojbygårdvej 31, 4960 Holeby, DK
52	Maribo Seed	Højbygårdsvej 14, 4960 Holeby, DK
53	Svalöf Weibull AB Köksväxtavdeling	S-27050 Hammenhög, SE
54	Bio-Plant v/Henry Damm Hansen Poul Erik Olgaard	Storskovvej 25 Varde Landevej 75, 5690 / 6800 Tommerup / Varde, DK
55	Syngenta Seeds BV	Westeinde 62, PB 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
56	Weibulls Horto AB	Herrestadsvängen 24, S-27650 Hammenhög, SE
57	Hild Samen GmbH	Kirchenweinbergerstr. 115, D-71672 Marbach am Neckar, DE
58	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH & Co KG	Gross Orden 19, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE

V a)

Bundessortenamt
Osterfelddamm 80, Postfach 610440
D-30627 Hannover
49-511-9566642
49-511-563362

V b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
18	Ernst Benary Samenzucht GmbH	Petersweg 72, D-34346 Hann Münden, DE
66	Rijk Zwaan Marne Aktiengesellschaft	Alter Kirchweg 34, 25709 Marne, DE
86	Karl und Walter Hild	Postfach 11 61, 71666 Marbach, DE
87	Karl Hild	Postfach 11 61, 71666 Marbach, DE
89	Walter Hild	Postfach 1161, 71666 Marbach, DE
105	KWS Saat AG	Postfach 1463, D-37555 Einbeck, DE
207	Carl Sperling & Co. (GmbH & Co. KG)	Postfach 2640, D-21316 Lüneburg, DE
212	L. Stroetmann Saat GmbH & Co. KG	Postfach 7660, 48041 Münster, DE
226	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	Postbus 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
232	van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen, DE
245	Rijk Zwaan Welver GmbH, Gemüsezüchtung & Saatguthandel	Postfach 34, D-59511 Welver, DE
247	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel B.V.	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
265	Herrn Dr. Hans Rolf Späth	Im Rheinfeld 1-13, D-76437 Rastatt, DE
283	DLF-Trifolium A/S	Postbox 59, 4000 Roskilde, DK
289	Firma J. Joordens' Zaadhinkel B.V.	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel LB, NL
291	Frau Maja Hild	Kirchenweinbergstraße 115, D-71672 Marbach, DE
312	Herrn Harmut Hoffmann	Siegritzau 4, D-91301 Forchheim, DE
423	Samenzucht Hans Hoffmann oHG	Bahnhofplatz 1, 91301 Forchheim, DE
920	N.L. Chrestensen Erfurter Samen- und Pflanzenzucht GmbH	Witterdaer Weg 6, 99092 Erfurt, DE
1083	Nunhems B.V.	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
1177	Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
1538	Karl Knösel	Bachstraße 11, D-37139 Adelebsen, DE
2036	Friedrich Etter	Mandelbaumweg 1, 7122 Gols, AT
2436	Herrn Helmut Steiner	Römerstraße 817, D-47445 Moers, DE
2549	Hild Samen GmbH	Postfach 11 61, D-71666 Marbach, DE
2580	Firma Rudolf Roggeli AG Pflanzenzucht/Samenbau	Dorfstraße 37, 3652 Hilterfingen, CH
3017	Frau Dr. Barb Neubert	Holzbreite 11, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE
3147	Firma Sempra Praha a.s.	U Topiren 2, Holesovice, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
3177	Dr. Josef Gottwald in Fa. Sudwestdeutsche Saatzucht - Zuchtstation Moringen	Seitenweg 2, OT Moringen, 39576 Stendal, DE
3302	Brigitte von Wistinghausen	Ralzhof 1, D-88682 Salem-Tuffingen, DE
3328	Dieter Gast	Kampweg 4, D-23881 Alt Mölln, DE
3384	Sortovi Semena-EAD Holding	Boul. Zarigradsko Chaussee 125, 1113 Sofia, BG
3704	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin-Baurstraße 23, D-06484 Quedlinburg, DE

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
3901	Agro-Tip Handels- und Consultingges.mbH	Zinnhütte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE
4350	Dransfelder Saaten-Handel GmbH	Siedlungsweg 22, D-37136 Landolfshausen OT Mackenrode, DE
4676	Kultursaat e.V. für Zuchtforschung und Kulturpflanzenhaltung aufbiologisch-dynamischer Grundlage	Kronstrasse 24, 61209 Echzell, DE
4692	Grünspargel Steiner GbR	Römerstraße 817, D-47445 Moers, DE
4723	Semillas Fito, S.A.	c/Selva de Mar, 111, 08019 Barcelona, ES
4821	Aloys Rosen in Firma Deutsche Spargelzucht GbR	Kampweg 4a, D-23881 Alt Mölln, DE
6101	Salus Haus Dr. Otto Greither Nachf. GmbH & Co. KG	Bahnhofstraße, 24, D-83052 Bruckmühl, DE
6167	Ulrike Behrendt (Oldendorfer Saatzucht)	Oldendorfer Landstraße 14, D-27729 Holste, DE
7092	GHG Saaten GmbH	Albert-Drosihn-Straße 9, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
7464	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co. KG	An der Schifferstadter Straße, D-67125 Dannstadt-Schauernheim, DE
7480	Dreschflegel e.V.	In der Aue 31, 37213 Witzenhausen, DE
7627	Südwestdeutsche Saatzucht GmbH & Co. KG	Im Rheinfeld 1-13, D-76347 Rastatt, DE
7653	Gartenland Produktion GmbH Aschersleben	Dieselstraße 1, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
7693	Technology Licensing Office The Texas A&M University System	College Station, 77843 Tamu, Texas, US
7833	Eric Schweizer AG	Postfach 150, 3202 Thun, CH
7963	Sakata Vegetables Europe S.A.R.L.	Rue de Moulin, Domaine de Sablas, 30620 Uchaud, FR
8086	Euro Grass Breeding GmbH and Co. KG	Postfach 14 07, 59524 Lippstadt, DE
8177	Horst Ritter	Am Stockacker 1, 79379 Müllheim, DE
8408	Reichold Feinkost GmbH	August Horch Straße 4-8, 65582 Diez, DE
8594	Wolfgang Lenz	Schulstraße 23, 55239 Gau-Köngernheim, DE
8606	Herr Michiel Groen	In den Beeten 65, 74379 Ingersheim, DE
8650	Satimex Quedlinburg Zuchtersaaten GmbH	Groß Orden 19, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE
8755	Nacos Co. Ltd.	Mie Prefecture, 935-55 Handa, Tsu City, JP
8783	Christina Henatsch	Gut Wulfsdorf, Bornkampsweg 38a, 22926 Ahrensburg, DE
8840	ISP International Seeds Processing GmbH	Erwin-Baur-Straße 23, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE
8847	Dr. Bernd Horneburg - Projekt CULINARIS -Saatgut für Lebensmittel	Brauweg 55, 37073 Gottingen, DE
9063	Volmary GmbH	Kaldenhofer Weg 70, 48155 Münster, DE
9089	Bruno Nebelung GmbH	Postfach 12 63, 48348 Everswinkel, DE
9208	Detlef Kittelmann	Erlbacher Strasse, 8267 Zwota, DE
9228	Karl Knösel KG	Bachstraße 11, 37139 Adelebsen, DE
9245	Luzia-Silvia Hartmann-Brockhaus	Rathausstr. 13, 85235 Pfaffenhofen a.d. Glonn/Egenburg, DE
9460	Omega Pharma Innovation and Development	Venecoweg 26, 9810 Nazareth, BE

VI a)

Estonian Agricultural Board
Vabaduse sq. 4
Variety Department
EE-71020 Viljandi
372 43 51 240
372 43 51 241
eha.kunberg@pma.agri.ee

VI b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
23	Jõgeva Plant Breeding Institute	Aamisepa 1, 48309 Jõgeva alevik, EE

VII a)

Office of Controller of Plant Breeders' Rights
Backweston
Department of Agriculture and Food
Leixlip, Kildare
Ireland

VII b)

no name

VIII a)

Ministry of Rural Development and Food
 Variety Research Institute of Cultivated Plants
 GR-574 00 Sindos - Thessaloniki
 +30 2310 796975
 +30 2310 796343
 varinst@otenet.gr

VIII b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
2	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Agricultural Research Center of Macedonia and Thrace (ARCOMAT)	PO Box 10514, 54110 Thessaloniki, EL
3	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Vine, Fruit Trees and Vegetable Research Institute	Korivos, 27300 Gastouni, EL
5	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Fodder Crops and Pastures Institute of Larissa	41110 Larissa, EL
7	Hellenic Agricultural Organization-Demeter - Institute of Viticulture, Vegetable Crops and Floriculture	71110 Iraklio, EL
9	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, US
11	Anthokipeftiki S.A.	Pireos Str. 6, GR-10431 Athens, EL
18	Golden West Seed Co. Inc.	PO Box 745, 97116 Forest Grove, Oregon, US
20	Nicklow's Vegetables Inc.	PO Box 457, 01721 Ashland, Ma, US
21	Hybrids Ellas Abee	Antheon 22, GR-11143 Athens, EL
22	Zeraim Gedera Ltd	PO Box 103, IL
23	T.E.I. Irakliou	Stavromenos Irakliou, GR-71500 Creta, EL
28	Seed Works USA	559 San Ysidro Road, Suite B Santa Barbara, US
29	Lark Seeds International	91106 San Pasqual, US
30	Hazera Genetics	Brurim, 79837 Shikmim, IL
32	Harris Moran Seed Co	95352 Modesto, California, US
33	Begreen Seed Co Ltd	PO Box 468 Kaohsiung, TW
34	Dongbu Hannong Chem. Co	Daechidog, 891 10 Seoul, KR
35	Kapotis	Nea Ktiria, TK 30200 Messolungi, EL
36	Seedcross Inc.	Foxhole Drive, 13320 Fairfax, US
37	Nirit Seeds Ltd.	Hadar Am, 42935, IL
38	Ochoa Seed Co. Inc.	230 Maycock Road, 95020 Gilroy, California, US
39	Golden Valley Seed	PO Box 1600, 92244 El Centro, California, US
40	Marutane Co. Ltd.	Shichijodori Shinmachi, Shimogyo PO Box 65, 6008691 Kyoto, JP
42	Geponiki AE	26,50 KM Leof. Lavriou Koropi, Athens, EL
45	Geponiko Spiti A. Lokas k Sia OE	12 km Larisas-Karditsas, 41500 Eleftheres Larissas, EL
46	BHN Research	25675 Immokalee Road, 34124 Immokalee, Florida, US
48	Agro-Tip	Zinnhutte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE
49	Eden Seeds	Reut, P.O.Box 1683, 71908, IL
51	Jim Augustine	25675 Immokalee Road, 34142 Immokalee, Florida, US
52	Known-You Seed CO Ltd	26, Chung Cheng 2nd Road Kaohsiung, TW

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
54	Suba SRL	Via Emilia 1818, I-47020 Longiano, IT
55	T.E.I. Dytikis Makedonias	Koila Kozanis, 50100, EL
56	HI Tech Seed B.V.	Haakabergweg 557th floor 1101 br Amsterdam, NL

IX a)

Oficina Española de Variedades Vegetales
 c/Almagro nº 33
 E-28014 Madrid
 34-91-3475870
 34-91-3478239
 jgarciaq@magrama.es

IX b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
9	Semillas Batlle S.A.	C/SantiagoRusiñol, 4, E-08750 Molins de Rei, ES
10	Semillas Fito S.A.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
11	Instituto Nacional de Investigaciones Agrarias (INIA)	Ctra. de la Coruña, km 7'5, E-28040 Madrid, ES
21	Semillas Falco, SA	Av. Pais Valenciano, 1 Elche, Alicante, ES
22	ITAP (Albacete)	Apartado 451, E-02080 Albacete, ES
31	Rocalba, SA	C/Barcelona, 15-2º, E-17001 Gerona, ES
37	Aima	Barrio Movera 165 Dpdo., E-50016 Zaragoza, ES
44	Arlesa Semillas SA	Ctra. del Copero s/n Apdo. 1239, E-41080 Sevilla, ES
49	Isidro Almenar Cubelles	C/Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia, ES
50	Coagsa (Cooperacion agraria de Sabadell y Comarca)	C/Cuba 9, E-08205 Sabadell, Barcelona, ES
53	Nestle RD Center S.A.	Apdo. Correos 435, E-06080 Badajoz, ES
55	CSIC (Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas) Misión Biológica de Galicia	Apdo. Correos 28, E-36080 Pontevedra, ES
59	J. Verón	Ctra. Madrid-Barcelona S/N Calatayud-Zaragoza, ES
62	Manuel Huici Lizárraga	J. Beunza 28 Pamplona, Navarra, ES
63	Ramiro Arnedo SA	General Galarza 38, Apdo. 21, E-26500 Calahorra, La Rioja, ES
65	Mulvico	Ctra Peñas de San Pedro, Km. 1,6 Apdo. Correos 344, E-02080 Albacete, ES
66	C. Iberica de Semillas	Partida Algorós, Poligono 1-2, E-03293 Elche, Alicante, ES
71	Exportadora Bañezana S.A.	La Bañeza, León, ES
73	INTIA, S.A. (before I.T.G.A.)	C/ Serapio Huici 20-22- Ed.Peritos, 31610 Villava, Navarra, ES
75	Hermanos Llopis, s.l.	c/San Roque, 49, E-46460 Silla, Valencia, ES
77	J. Extremadura (SIA)	Apdo. 22, E-06001 Badajoz, ES
80	Comunidad A.Murcia	La Alberca, E-30150 Murcia, ES
81	S.I.A.J. Castilla-León	Apdo 172, E-47080 Valladolid, ES
82	Instituto Nacional de Investigacion Agraria (IVIA)	Generalitat Valenciana Dpdo Oficial, E-46113 Moncada, Valencia, ES
84	Intersemillas SA	Pinaeta, s/n Apdo. Correos 140, E-46930 Quart de Poblet, Valencia, ES
91	Princ. Asturias (cons.AGRI)	Uria 10 Oviedo, ES
93	Generalitat Valenciana-Cervicio de Sanidad y Certificación Vegetal	Plaza Alcalde Domingo Torres 2-1e, E-46020 Valencia, ES
94	Ciata	Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa, Asturias, ES
98	Diamond Seeds S.L.	Cami Ferran Puig, s/n Apd. 121, E-08830 S. Boi de Llobregat, Barcelona, ES

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
99	CIFA Junta Andalucia	Finca Alameda del Obispo S/N Apdo 3092 Cordoba, ES
104	Juan Rodriíguez García	C/carretera, 31-1ºB E, E-04770 La Curva Adra, Almería, ES
107	Monsanto Agraria España S.L.	Ayda de Burgos, 17-10°, E-28036 Madrid, ES
108	Centro de experimentación de agricultura intensiva "Baixo Miño" Xunta de Galicia	Entenza, E-36471 Salceda de Caselas, Pontevedra, ES
112	Neiker - Instituto vasco de investigación y desarrollo agrario	Berreaga Kalea, 1, E-48160 Derio, Vizcaya, ES
113	Hort Seed Mediterrani, s.l.	c/Nicolás Pizá, 9, E-07199 Sant-Jordi, Palma de Mallorca, ES
114	Govern Balear (Consellería de Agricultura y Pesca)	C/Foners, 10, E-7007 Palma de Mallorca, ES
122	Junta de Galicia (SIA)	Apdo. Correos 10, E-15080 La Coruña, ES
125	Ángel Guillén Seco	C/ Alberto Martín Artajo, 4-1º, E-28028 Madrid, ES
126	Agrupación Defensa Vegetal Alt Maresme	Cami de la Riera s/n, E-8398 Santa Susanna, Barcelona, ES
127	Junta de Castilla y Leon (SITA)	Apdo. Correos 172, E-47080 Valladolid, ES
130	C.S.I.C. Murcia	Estación Sericócola, C/Mayor La Albercia, Murcia, ES
131	S. Coop. Andaluza la Verde	C/Vista Hermosa, 37, E-11650 Villamartín, Cadiz, ES
136	Mascarell Semillas SA	Polígono Industrial "Las Delicias" 45, E-46869 Benissoda, Valencia, ES
137	Zeta Seeds s.l.	Plaza Alquería de Culla, 4-7, dpch. 703, E-46910 Alfafar, Valencia, ES
138	SERIDA - Servicio de Investigación y Desarrollo Agroalimentario Principado de Asturias	Apdo. Correos 13, E-33300 Villaviciosa, ES
139	Centro de Investigación y Tecnología Agroalimentaria (CITA Aragon)	Apdo. Correos 727, E-50080 Zaragoza, ES
140	Consorci Escola Industrial de Barcelona	C/Conde de Urgel, 187, E-8036 Barcelona, ES
153	Investigaciones y Explotaciones Agrarias (INEASA)	Avd. Sinforiano Madroñero, 24-26, E-06011 Badajoz, ES
161	Planasa	Ctra San Adrian, Km 1, E-31514 Valtierra, Navarra, ES
162	Hazera España 90, SA	Poligono La Redonda, E-04710 El Ejido, Almería, ES
181	Semillas Vinalopó, S.A,	Semillas Vinalopó, S.A, 03296 Elche, Alicante, ES
192	Rocalba	c/Barcelona 15, E-17001 Gerona, ES
198	Semillas Almería, I+D s.l.	Paseo Santa, E-04710 Santa Maria del Aguila, Almería, ES
202	Jose Luis Llopis Antich	C/ Salvador Dali, 15, 06400 Don Benito, Badajoz, ES
228	Isidro Almenar Cubelles	c/ Colon 47, E-46210 Picanya, Valencia, ES
234	Mulvico	Apdo, Correos 344, E-02006 Albacete, ES
241	Semillas Clemente SA (before Felipe Clemente)	C/Zorolleta, 3, E-01195 Vitoria, Alava, ES
245	Germán Ayala Povedano	Quinta Miguelito s/n, Apdo.153 Linares-Jaén, ES
251	Diputación General Aragon	Avda. de Montaña 930, E-50059 Zaragoza, ES
253	Clause Ibérica S.A.	Ctra. de la Cañada km 11, 5 Plà del Pou Paterna, E-46980 Paterna, Valencia, ES
255	Western Seed España S.A.	Bajada Playa de Vargas, s/n, E-35260 Aguimes, Palmas Gran Canaria, ES
261	Hispareco S.A.	Ctra. Villafranco-Balboa, Km 1,2 Villafranco del Guadiana, Bada, ES
262	Horticola Alavesa	CL Santiago Rusinol 4, 08750 Molins de Rei, Barcelona, ES
270	Julio Giribet Arfelis	C/ Pallars 19, E-25100 Almacelles, Lerida, ES
274	ITGC	Ctra. del Sadar s/n, edificio El Sario, E-31006 Pamplona, Navarra, ES

1 Number	2 Name	3 Address
279	Primitivo Gonzàles Munos	c/ del Moral 23-25, E-40213 Vallelado, Segovia, ES
280	Agricola Vila S.L.	Casa Flix s/n, E-8415 Bigues, Barcelona, ES
291	Estacion Experimental Agricola do Baixo Miño	E-36471 Entenza - Salceda de Caselas, ES
292	Culviman, SLU	Apdo. Correos 403, E-2006 Albacete, ES
294	Centro Sur SCA	Ctra. De la Estación, s/n, 18360 Huétor-Tajar, Granada, ES
300	Centro de Mejora Agraria "El Chaparillo"	Ctra Porzuna Km 4, E-13002 Ciudad Real, ES
301	Cop. del Campo Sta. Monica	C. Mayor, 26, E-02320 Balazote, Albacete, ES
310	Gobierno de Cantabria - Servicio Desarrollo Rural	C/Gutiérrez Solana s/n, E-39011 Santander, Cantabria, ES
311	Instituto Tecnologico y Agrario de Castilla y León	Ctra Burgos-León, Km 119, E-47071 Valladolid, ES
312	Clause Spain, SA	ParajeLa Reserva s/n - Apdo correos 17, E-4745 La Mojoneria, Almería, ES
316	Associació de Productors i Comercializadors de la Tomata de Penjar	C/ Santa Bárbara, 6, 12570 Alcalá de Xivert (Castellán), ES
323	Pedro Alvarez, s.l.	Ctra Villarejo, 3, E-24350 Veguellina de Orbigo, León, ES
328	Unigenia Biosciencie S.L.U.	C/ Rafael Garcia Guillen, 32 Apdo. Correos 108, 30410 Los Alacaceres, Murcia, ES
331	Ki-Hara Spain s.l.	C/Constantino 18, E-04700 El Ejido, Almería, ES
332	Greype, S.L.	PD Balsicas - Camachos, 30591 Torre Pacheco, Murcia, ES
335	Coopaman, S. Coop. de Castilla-La Mancha	C/General Borrero, s/n, 16660 Las Pedroñeras, Cuenca, ES
342	IRFAP (Instituto de Investigacion y Formacion Agraria y Pesquera)	C/ D'Eusebi Estrada 145, 7009 Palma de Mallorca, ES
343	Capital Genetic	Ctra. Zamora, 2738, 04738 Vicar, Almería, ES
352	INEASA (Investigaciones y Explotaciones Agrarias, S.A.)	Ctra. Ex-209, Km. 24'9, 06184 PuebloNuevo del Guadiana, Badajoz, ES
363	IFAPA-Centro de la Mojonera	Camino de San Nicolas, 1, 04745 La Mojonera, Almeria, ES
365	Juan Jose Ruiz Martinez y Santiago Garcia Martinez	Ctra. Beniel, KM. 2'2, 3312 Orihuela, Alicante, ES
1607	Ohlsens Enke A/S	Postboks 185, 5100 Odense C, DK
2008	Gautier et fils	BF 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
2012	Griffaton	F-49800 Ancard-Trélaze, FR
2026	Clause-Tezier SA	Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant, F-26800 Portes-les-Valence
2027	Clause S.A.	Av. Lucien Clause 1, F-91221 Bretigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR
2082	INRA	Rue de l'Université 147, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07, FR
2103	Vilmorin S.A.	La Menitre, F-49250 Beaufort-en-Vallée, FR
2123	Catros Gerand	BP 23, F-33560 Carbon-Blanc, FR
2148	Tézier Frères	Boîte postale 336, F-26002 Valence Cedex, FR
2420	Novartis Seeds SA France	12, Chemin l'Habit-Saint-Sauveur, F-31790 Saint-Jory, FR
2514	Booker Seeds Limited	Boston Road, NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
2574	Nickers.RPB LTD & Nicker.In	LN7 6DT Rothwell, Lincoln, UK
3014	Bakker	Postbus 7, 1722ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
3020	Enza Zaden	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
3021	Nunza BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
3025	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV	PO Box 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
3027	De Ruiter Seeds	PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergshenhoek, NL
3028	Syngenta Seeds BV	PO Box 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
3031	Western Seed International BV	Elsenweg 53, 2671 Naaldwijk, NL
3032	Asian United Seeds BV	Hoogwers 28, 2688 AB Monster, NL
3051	Royal Sluis	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
3154	Nickerson-Zwaan BV	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL
3400	Geosem Select Ltd.	PO Box 153, 1113 Sofia, BG
4009	Triagro Seeds PTY. Ltd	PO Box 253, 3105 Bulleen Vic, AU
4301	Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd	Brurim MP , 79837 Shikmim, IL
4303	(ARO) Volcani Center	50250 Bet-Dagan, IL
4304	Zeraim Gedera Ltd	PO Box 103, 70050 Gedera, IL
4307	Vulcani Institute (ARO)	PO Box 6, 50250 Beit Dagan, IL
4310	Hazera Quality Seeds Ltd	Brurim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL
4311	Hazera Genetics	Brurim, 79837 Shikmim, IL
5006	R. Univ. California	95616 California, US
5008	Harris Moran Seed Company	1155, Harkins Road, 93901 Salinas, California, US
5010	Hollar & Company Inc.	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado, US
5018	Basic Vegetable Products	9301 E Lacey Blud , 93230 Hanford, California, US
5019	Kenet L. Dubas	500 Lucy Brown Lane, 95045 San Juan Bautista, California, US
5027	Seminis Inc.	2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnar, California, US
5031	Golden West Seed Research Co. Inc.	PO Box 1255, 93024 Ojai, California, US
5055	Yuma Seed Production	PO Box 5944, 85366 Yuma, Arizona, US
5073	Asgrow Seed Co.	49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan, US
5095	Abbott & Cobb Inc.	PO Box 307, 19053 Feasterville, Pennsylvania, US
5102	Petoseed Co. Inc.	PO Box 4206, 93004 Saticoy, California, US
5103	Unilever Best Foods NA	2029 E. Harding Way, 95205 Stockton, California, US
5104	Orsetti Seed Co.	2301 Technology Park Way PO Box 2350, 95024 Hollister, California, US
5108	BHN Seed Research	25675 Immokalee Road (CR-846), 34142 Immokalee, Florida, US
5124	H.S. Heinz Company	PO Box 57 Tracy, California, US
5901	Evergrow Seed Co. Ltd	PO Box 393 Tainan 700, TW
5925	Hungnong International Co. Ltd	1338-20 Seocho-Ku Seoul, KR
5926	Ishihara Seed	407, 4-cho, Otori-Higashimachi Sakai City Osaka, JP
5928	Takii & Co. Ltd	PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma 180 Kyoto, JP
5929	Takada Seed Ltd.	3-10, 8-chome, Tenjinbashi Oyodo-K Osaka, JP
5932	Kanda Seed Co. Ltd.	PO Box 25, 262 Shinga, Kashihara, 634 Nara, JP
5933	Yae Nogei Co. Ltd.	18-3 Kosei Cho Isahaya City, Nagasaki, JP
5934	Tokai Seeds Co. Ltd	1338-5 Kamiokada Iwata City Shizuoka 438, JP
5935	Sakoshi Harada	17 Nishitomiyama, Nishinasuno, 292762 Nasagum, Togichi, JP

1 Number	2 Name	3 Address
6202	Gautier Semences SAS	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
6211	Nunhems BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
6216	Amit Avidov	Hana senesh St. K. Tivon, IL
6217	Kagome Co. Ltd.	17 Nishitomiyana, Nishinasuno, 3292-762 Nasagun, Toguchi, JP
6218	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
6219	Sakata Vegetables Europe	Domaine de Sables - Rue du Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
6221	Agrogene Inc.	PO Box 0327, 83303 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
6229	Tomatech Israel Ltd	Oppenheimer 5, 76701 Park Rabin, Rehovot, IL
6236	Philoseed Ltd	8 Plout St., 76706 Rehovot, IL
6237	Pybas Vegeable Seed Co.	P.O. Box 868, 93456 Santa Maria, California, US
6240	Monsanto Invest N.V.	Handelsweg 53 N, 1181 ZA Amstelveen, NL
6241	Agriseeds Inc.	Cote de Ste Catherine Montreal, CA
6261	Nongwoo Bio Co. Ltd.	1197-4 Maetan 2-Dong - Yeontong-Gu, 443-372 Suwon-Kyonggi-Do, KR
6262	Origine Seeds Ltd.	60948 Givat Brenner, IL
6267	OLAM Spices and Vegetables Inc.	9301 E. Lacay Blvd., 93230 Hanford, California, US
6285	Genista, S.R.L.	Via Flacca 9047, 04022 Fondi (LT), IT
6300	Top Seeds 2010 Ltd.	Sarona city 18, 15232 Sarona, IL

X a)

Geves Domaine de la Boisselière
 F-49250 Brion
 33-2-51472322
 33-2-41574619
 francois.boulineau@geves.fr

X b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
78	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, 81067 Rocky Ford, US
152	Laboratoire ASL	Route de Graveson, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
245	Top Semence	Puygiron, F-26160 La-Batie-Rolland, FR
421	Bio Obtentions	Parc Agropolis Bât. 4, Boulevard de la Lironde, F-34980 Montferrier, FR
496	Brorodor Semences Sarl	219, route de Nyon, BP 2, F-60190 Rémy, FR
521	VRED c/o UCCAB	BP n° 15, F-32400 Riscle, FR
549	Coopérative Fleuron d'Anjou	29, av. du moulin Marcillé, BP 67, F-49136 Les-Ponts-de Cé Cedex, FR
552	Esasem - Spa	Via S. Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone (VR), IT
636	Sic'Ail	Belbèze, F-81440 Lautrec, FR
680	Centre Technique Interprofessionnel des Fruits et Légumes	22 rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris, FR
721	Sicacef	Domaine de Capou, F-82000 Montauban, FR
769	Zeraïm - Organisation de recherche agricole	PO Box 103, 70700 Gedera, IL
906	Basic Vegetable Product	PO Box 1071, 93232 Hanford, California, US
926	Laboratoire ASL	Site Agroparc, BP 1202, F-84911 Avignon Cedex 9, FR
1025	Known You Seed	26 Chung Cheng, 2nd road Kaohsiung, TW
1163	Monsanto SAS	Domaine de Mercié, F-82170 Monbequi, FR
1185	Monsanto SAS	Europarc du Chêne, F-69673 Bron, FR
1436	CTIFL	22, rue Bergère, F-75009 Paris, FR
1465	BIRD	37, av. Marcel David, F-94600 Choisy-le-Roi, FR
1497	Cirad	Chemin du Grand Canal, F-97487 Saint-Denis Cedex, FR
1516	Graines Voltz	23, rue Denis Papin, BP 1607, F-68016 Paris, FR
1549	Ets André Touchain	Les Maisons Rouges, F-41700 Contres, FR
1566	Yissum Research Dev. Co.	46, Jabotnisky Street PO Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
1586	California Asparagus Seeds	95616 California, US
1588	Organisation Bretonne de Sélection (OBS)	Kermenon, F-29250 Plougoulm, FR
1592	Espaces Naturels Régionaux	Ferme du Héron, Chemin de la ferme Lenglet, F-59650 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR
1614	Frasem, Fresne	F-28200 Lutz en Dunois, FR
1617	Association Interprofessionnelle du Haricot Tarbais	20, place du Foirail, F-65917 Tarbes Cedex 9, FR
1619	Euralis Semences	Avenue Gaston Phoebus, F-64231 Lescar Cedex, FR
1647	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc.	2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US
1649	Sakata Seed France	125 rue de l'Hostellerie Portes du Forum bat. 1, F-30900 Nîmes, FR

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
1701	Nirit Seeds	Moshav Hadar Am, 42935, IL
1818	Société Francillard	1, place Jean Achard, F-38000 Grenoble, FR
1847	Novartis Seeds BV	Westeinde 62, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, NL
1959	Fruit'Ail Earl	Les Pues, F-26400 Grane, FR
1993	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Zone Aéropole, F-30128 Garons, FR
2169	Nunza BV	PO Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
2359	Clause	Rue Louis Saillant - ZI La Motte, BP 83, F-26802 Portes-Les-Valence, FR
2385	De Corato Sementi	Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria (BA), IT
2561	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc.	800 North Lindbergh Boulevard, 63167 Saint Louis MO, US
2581	Orkad	16 Bd de l'Estuaire, 44200 Nantes, FR
2925	GNS Semences SAS	Rue de la Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
3401	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Mas de Rouzel Chemin des Canaux, F-30900 Nîmes, FR
4640	Ferme de Ste Marthe	ZA La Perrière 7 rue Lavoisier, 49800 Brain sur l'Authion, FR
8013	Institut de recherche Tezier	Domaine de Mainet, F-26000 Valence, FR
8021	Syngenta Seeds France	12, chemin de l'Hobit BP 27, F-31790 Saint-Sauveur, FR
8024	Fabre Graines	15, rue de Brissac, F-49044 Angers Cedex, FR
8030	Ets André Blondeau	BP n° 1, F-59235 Bersée, FR
8047	Royal Sluis BV	Postbus 22, 1600AA Enkhuizen, NL
8057	Graines Gautier SA	Route d'Avignon, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
8067	Vilmorin	BP n° 8, F-49250 La Ménitré, FR
8089	Société Civile Darbonne	BP 8, F-91490 Milly la Forêt, FR
8103	Asgrow France SA	BP n° 80, F-60304 Senlis, FR
8125	Momont Henette et Fils	7, rue Martinval, F-59246 Mons-en-Pévèle, FR
8149	Nunhems Zaden BV	PB 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
8165	Graines Hoquet	9, rue de Sailly, F-59400 Raillencourt, FR
8170	Simon Louis	Route d'Arpajon, Morionville, F-91680 Bruyères-le-Châtel, FR
8235	Agri Obtentions	BP n° 46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt, FR
8239	SPG	BP n° 67, F-49250 Beaufort-enVallée, FR
8268	Nanto Seeds	PO Box 27 Kashihara J Nara, JP
8330	Asgrow Seed Co	49001 Kalamazoo, Michigan, US
8332	Rijk Zwaan BV	Postbus 40, 2678ZG De Lier, NL
8354	Jacques Marionnet GFA	BP 3, F-41230 Soings-en-Sologne, FR
8355	Domaine Public	SOC Paris, FR
8373	Illinois Foundation Seeds Central Office and Research	PO Box 722, 61820 Champaign, Illinois, US
8381	Coop. Agri. Vallée de la Loire	F-45430 Chécy, FR
8444	SA Florimond Desprez Veuve et Fils	F-59242 Cappelle en Pévèle, FR
8491	Griffaton Agri Intern.	BP n° 1, F-49800 Andard, FR
8499	Nickerson Zwaan	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL
8557	SOC	44, rue du Louvre, F-75001 Paris, FR
8597	Graines Gondian	BP n° 301, F-26401 Crest Cedex, FR

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
8608	Girerd Graines	113 route de l'Isle sur la Sorgue BP 11, 84250 Le Thor, FR
8618	Hazera Genetics	Brurim, IL
8667	INRA Domaine de Crouelle	234 avenue du Brezet, F-63100 Clermont Ferrand, FR
8675	Graines Brivain	BP n° 10, F-49250 Mazé, FR
8706	Sakata & Co	PO Box 11 Yokohama, JP
8737	The State University of New Jersey - Rutgers	ASB III, 3 Rutgers Plaza, 08901 New Brunswick, New Jersey, US
8768	De Ruiter Seeds	Hoekeindseweg 39, 2665 KA Bleiswijk, NL
8875	Enza Zaden	PB 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
8885	Top Semences	26160 La Batie Rolland, FR
9128	Ets Poloni	La Bartoque, Route de Condom, F-47600 Nérac, FR
9236	De Ruiter & Zonen	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, PB 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
9459	Ets Sabau	13 rue de Dunerque, F-59630 Bourbourg, FR
9504	Agri Obtentions	BP n°46, La Minière, F-78283 Guyancourt, FR
9620	ARO Volcani Center	BP n° 6, 50250 Beit Dagan, IL
9670	Royal Sluis France	BP n° 7049, F-30911 Nimes Cedex, FR
9676	GSN Semences	Le Ridereau, BP 1, F-49800 Andard, FR
9705	INRA / Cerafel	147 rue de l'Université, F-75338 Paris Cedex 07, FR
9721	Julius Wagner	PO Box 10 58 80, D-6900 Heidelberg 1, DE
9747	Alf Christianson Seed Co	PO Box 98, 98273 Washington, US
9759	Rijk Zwaan France	La Vernède, F-30390 Aramon, FR
9766	Harris Moran Seeds Company	555 Codoni Avenue, 95357 Modesto, California, US
9935	Catros Gérand	1, av. de la Gardette, BP 23, 33560 Carbon Blanc, FR
9947	Crookham Company	PO Box 520 301 Warehouse Avenue, 83606 Caldwell, Idaho, US
9986	Artois Bulbes	140 boulevard de la Liberté, F-59800 Lille, FR
10074	Plantas de Navarra SA - Planasa	Ctra San Adrian - km 1, 31514 Valtierra, Navara, ES
10245	Top Semence	BP 2, 26160 La Batie Rolland, FR
10769	Zeraim Gedera Ltd	PO Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL
10816	Espaces Naturels Régionaux	Chemin de la Ferme Lenglet, 59560 Villeneuve d'Ascq, FR
10916	Hild Samen GmbH	Kirchweinberg str. 115, 71672 Marbach am Neckar, DE
10927	J. Charles Renaudat	Les Chaumes, 18370 Beddes, FR
10952	Laboratoire ASL	Site Agroparc BP 1202, F-84911 Avignon Cedex 9, FR
11210	De Ruiter Graines	Bâtiment Administratif, MIN 27, F-84953 Cavaillon Cedex, FR
11343	Graines Baumaux	BP 100, 54062 Nancy, FR
11516	Graines Voltz	23 rue Denis Papin, 68027 Colmar Cedex, FR
11588	Organisation Bretonne de Sélection	Kermenon, F-29250 Plougoulm, FR
11649	Sakata Seed France	Domaine de Sablas- Rue du Moulin, 30620 Uchaud, FR
11675	Karl Knosel	Bachstrase 11, 37139 Adelebsen, DE
11701	Nirit Seeds Ltd	Boaz Livne, 42935 Moshav Hadar Am, IL
11795	Kees Sahin Zaden BV	Gerard Doustraat 3, 2406 GV Alphen aan de Rijn, NL

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
11848	Hazera Ltd / Yissum recherche	Bruim M.P., 79837 Shikmim, IL
11960	Louis Poloni Sarl	La Bartoque route de Condom, F-47600 Nerac, FR
11973	Mallet Gérard	15 place Maintenon, 76680 St Saens, FR
11993	Seminis Vegetable Seeds France	Maqs de Rouzel, Chemin des Canaux, 30900 Nîmes, FR
12051	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Holland BV	Westeinde 161-163 Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
12161	Monsanto	Croix de Pardies, F-40305 Peyrehorade Cedex, FR
12261	Laviec Claude	Chemin de Kerampus, 29600 Morlaix, FR
12395	Monsanto Holland BV	NL
12422	Research Institute of Ornamental	Kvetnove Namesti 391, 25243 Pruhonice, CZ
12567	Les Graines Caillard	Domaine du Moulin, F-84260 Sarrians, FR
12600	Adrien Momont et Fils sarl	7 rue de Martinval, F-59246 Mons en Pévèle, FR
12645	Darbonne Pépinière	8229 avenue des Pyrénées Domaine Saint-Jacques, F-33114 Le Barp, FR
12695	SVS Holland BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
12705	Seeds by Design	130 N. Botte Street, 95988 Willows, California, US
12709	Gaschet Graines	Rue Edouard Guinel, F-49130 Les Ponts de Cé, FR
12744	Clause-Tézier	Domaine de Maninet Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence, FR
12745	Champagne Picardie Semences	16, boulevard du Val de Vesle, F-51684 Reims Cedex 2, FR
12769	Chicoline	1, rue de la sucrerie, B-7740 Warcoing, FR
12797	PROVEG Earl	4 rue de la Noblette, 51600 Bussy le Chateau, FR
12802	Association des Producteurs de Haricots Jacquot de Soissons	25 rue Victor Lespagne, F-02860 Trucy, FR
12821	Gautier Semences	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
12822	Semoi	16, chemin Boeuf Mort, F-97419 La Possession, FR
12825	Cirad	7 chemin de l'Irat, F-97410 St Pierre, FR
12835	GIE Asco	La Pomarède, F-82500 Beaumont de Lomagne, FR
12893	Sakata	Domaine de Sablas, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
12896	EURL PHR	755 chemin des Meinajaries, F-84911 Avignon Cedex, FR
12911	Orsetti Seeds	2301 Technology Parkway Hollister, California, US
12992	Seed Savers	3076, North Winn Road, 52101 7776 Decorah, Iowa, US
13018	Willhite Seed Inc.	76487 Poolville, Texas, US
13043	Bleton Dominique	Les Fontaines, F-49160 Longué Jumelles, FR
13082	David Christianson D&D Seed Co. Inc.	18574 Pederson Lane, 98273 Mount Vernon, Washington, US
13114	Sakata Seed France sarl	Domaine des Sablas Rue du Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
13142	Agrisem BV	Japerad 29, 4839 AK Breda, NL
13162	Sakata Seed America	PO Box 880, 95037 Morgan Hill, California, US
13170	Hoquet Graines	9 rue de Sailly, F-59554 Raillencourt, FR
13207	Association des Croqueurs de Carotte	Garliest, 47360 Montpezat d'Agenais, FR
13251	Unisem Drom Gie	ZA de Brunelle, 26400 Eurre, FR
13271	Bassin Rhône Méditerranée, BRM	3, Boulevard de Clairfont, Bât C Naturopole, F-66350 Toulouges, FR

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
13297	SAS 3 Bulbes	RN, 21130 Villers-lès-Pots, FR
13302	Technisem	7 avenue du Ganglano ZAC des Gâtines, F-91601 Bretigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR
13319	Société d'Horticulture M. Chodkowski	1 rue Abbé Laurent Chatriar, 54300 Luneville, FR
13332	Delta International Sarl	42 rue Roger Guyon, 84140 Montfavet, FR
13333	Coopérative du Haricot Tarbais	4, chemin de Bastillac, F-65000 Tarbes, FR
13338	Orkad	ZA de l'Epinette, F-77131 Pezarches, FR
13342	Magnum Seeds Inc	5825 Sievers Road, 95620 Dixon, California, US
13431	Sakata Corea Co. Ltd	Song Nam Building Room n 611 N 1358-6 Seocho-Dong, Seoko-Ku, 137-01712 Seoul, KR
13433	Clause	Domaine du Maninet Route de Beaumont, F-26000 Valence, FR
13457	Les pépinières de Comboire	Villa Verde, 10 rue des Montagnes de Lans, F-38130 Echirolles, FR
13459	Cora Seeds Srl	via Boscone 1765/A, 47023 Cesena, IT
13480	Monsanto Holland BV	PO Box 97, 6700 AB Wageningen, NL
13540	Natais	domaine de Villeneuve, F-32130 Bezeril, FR
13541	Popcorn Zanger Hybrids	48393, 809th Road, 68859 Nebraska, US
13550	Seretram	519 route Royale, F-40300 Labaut, FR
13551	General Mills Inc, AG Research Department	1201 North 4th street, 56058 Le Sueur, Minnesota, US
13627	Abbot and Cobb Inc.	11460 Fortune Circle Dr Bryant Long, 33414 Wellington, US
13767	Monsanto Holland BV	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2611 CZ Bergschenhoek, NL
13768	Laboratoire ASL	Agroparc Bat. Orion, Chemin des Meinajaries BP 11202, 84911 Avignon, FR
13793	Graines Baumaux	23 allée des Grands Paquis, 54180 Hellecourt, FR
13839	Blumen	Via Cesare Cantu 1, 20123 Milano, IT
13853	Monsanto Holland BV	PO Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
13903	Jardin de Sainte Marthe	Route de Marcilly en Gault, 41200 Millancay, FR

XI a)

Ministry of Agriculture
 Ulica grada Vukovara 78
 Directorate of Food Safety and Phytosanitary Policy
 10000 Zagreb
 Croatia
 +385 1 610 95 65
 +385 1 610 65 50
 ivica.delic@mps.hr

XI b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
10	BC Institut d.d. Zagreb	Rugvica, Dugoselska 7, 10 370 Dugo Selo, HR
12	Bejo Zaden BV	Tramblaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
18	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
25	Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.	Haling 1E, 1602 DB Enkhuizen, NL
52	Naučni Institut za ratarstvo i povrtarstvo Novi Sad	Maksima Gorkog 30, 21000 Novi Sad, RS
55	Nickerson Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
59	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
67	Poljoprivredni Institut Osijek	Južno predgrađe 17, 31000 Osijek, HR
75	Rijk Zwaan Budapest Kft	Aladar Str. 17-19, 1016 Budapest, HU
81	Satzucht Gleisdorf GesmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
84	Sakata Seed Corporation	2-7-1 Nakamachidai Tsuzuki-ku, 224-0041 Yokohama, JP
85	Sakata Vegetables Europe Sarl	Domaine de sablas, BP 11, Ruedu Moulin, 30620 30620 Uchaud, FR
99	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Postbus 2, Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
103	Takii & Company Ltd.	P.O.Box 7, 600-8686 Kyoto, JP
115	Rijk Zwaan Nederland B.V.	PO Box 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
116	Zoldesegtermesztesi Kutato Intezet RT	Meszoly Gy. ut 6, 6000 Kecskemet, HU
118	Vilmorin SA	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Mentire, FR
136	Institut Srbija, Centar za povrlastvo Smederevska Palanka	Karađorđeva 71, 11420 Smederevska Palanka, RS
139	Rusko Jozsefne	IX.STR.17, 1224 Budapest, HU
142	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	P.O. Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
145	Vitamin	Segedinski put 43, 24410 Horgoš, RS
177	Podravka d.d.	Razvoj poljoprivrede, A. Starčevića 32, 48000 Koprivnica, HR
209	Sakata Seed Sudamerica Ltda	Av. dr Plinio Salgado, 4320 Braganca Paulista, BR
210	Alf Christianson Seed Co.	P.O. Box 98 Mount Vernon, 98273 Washington, US
211	Enza Zaden Seed Operations B.V.	Haling 1E, 1602 DB Enkhuizen, NL
224	Crookham Company	PO Box 520, 301 Warehouse Ave., 83606 Caldwell, US
225	Enza Zaden	Haling 8 Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
226	Sakata Seed America Inc	18095 Serene Drive, 95037 Morgan Hill, California, US
228	Sakata Korea CO. Ltd	Song Nam Building Room No 611 No 1358-6 Seocho-Dong, Seocho-Ku, Seoul, KR
243	Clause S.A.	Rue Louis Saillant, Zone Industrielle la Motte, BP83, 26802 Portes Les Valence, FR

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
252	Heinzseed	P.O. Box 57, 95201-3057 Stockton, California, US
256	Esasem S.p.A.	Via G. Marconi 56, 37052 Casaleone (VR), IT
332	Clause Semences	Site de Bretigny 46, Bd Pierre Brosolette, 91220 Bretigny sur Orge, FR
344	Fuszerpaprika Kutato Fejleszto kht	Obermayer ter 9., 6300 Kalocsa, HU
471	Clause Tezier	Site de Bretigny 46, Bd Pierre Brosolette, 91220 Bretigny sur Orge, FR
520	Petoseed Company Inc.	P.O. Box 4206, 93004-0206 Saticoy California, US
560	Žitarka d.o.o.	Mlinska 16, 34310 Pleternica, HR
562	Rijk Zwaan Welver GmbH	Gemüsezüchtung & Saatguthandel, Werler Straße 1, 59514 Welver, DE
564	Proizvodnja poljoprivrednih proizvoda Zdravko Cafuk	Glavna 27, Domitrovec, 42205 Vidovec, HR
567	Monsanto Holland BV	Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2661CZ Bergschenhoek, NL
576	Sakata Vegetables Europe S.A.S.	Domaine de sablas, BP 11, Ruedu Moulin, 30620 Uchaud, FR
579	Gsn Semences	Rue De La Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
581	Mikado Kyowa Seeds Co. Ltd.	15-13 Nanpeidai-cho, 150-0036 Shibuya-kuTokyo, JP
598	Clause Tezier SA	Rue Louis Saillant, Z.I. La Motte, P.B. 83, 26802 Portes Les Valence, FR
707	OPG V. Rožić Šibić	Put Sv. Jakova 15, 21423 Nerežišća, HR
709	Braniteljska zadruga Ogulin	Dujmić selo 20e, 47300 Ogulin, HR
710	Agro Altera d.o.o.	m.p. Miškine 1, 42230 Ludbreg, HR
712	SVS Holland BV	PO Box 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
713	Peto Seeds Company	HU
714	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Inc	2700 Camino Del Sol, 93030-7967 Oxnard, California, US
720	OPG Marica Jakoliš	Bila Vlaka 5, 22423 Stankovci, HR
721	Rasadnik Milić	Zlatka Balokovića 7, 31540 Donji Miholjac, HR

XII a)

Ministero delle politiche agricole alimentari e forestali
 Via XX Settembre, 20
 Direzione generale della Competitività per lo Sviluppo Rurale - Ufficio COSVIR IX
 I-00187 Roma
 39-06-46656139

XII b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
14	Istituto sperimentale per l'orticoltura	Via Cavalleggeri 25, I-84098 Pontecagnano, Salerno, IT
15	Istituto sperimentale per le colture industriali	Via di Corticella 133, I-40129 Bologna, IT
17	ALA Soc.Coop. arl	Largo Palizze 17, I-67039 Sulmona (AQ), IT
18	Istituto di orticoltura e floricoltura, Università degli Studi di Palermo	Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo, IT
24	Università degli Studi di Palermo Dipartimento di Agronomia, Coltivazione Erbacee e Pedologia	Viale delle Scienze, I-90128 Palermo, IT
31	Dipartimento di 'Biologia delle piante agrarie'- Università degli Studi di Pisa	Viale della Piagge 23, I-56100 Pisa, IT
40	ENEA - Dipartimento agrobiotecnologie - Unità di progetto sementi e vivaismo	Via Anguillarese 301, I-00100 Casaccio, Roma, IT
58	Esasem SpA	Via S.Biagio 23, I-37052 Casaleone, Verona, IT
59	Cirio Ricerche Scpa	La Fagianeria, I-81015 Piana di Monte Verna, Caserta, IT
66	La Semiorto Sementi Srl	Via Vecchia Lavorate 91, I-84080 Lavorate di Sarno, Salerno, IT
79	Sementi Samoggia Società Agricola S.r.l.	Viale E. Panzacchi, 9, I-40136 Bologna, IT
88	Convase - Consorzio per la conservazione in purezza delle varietà di sementi	Palazzo degli Affari, Piazza della costituzione, I-40128 Bologna, IT
96	ISEA SpA	Via Marconi 105, I-60015 Falconara Marittima, Ancona, IT
98	Luigi Samoggia	Via delle Zecca 1, I-40121 Bologna, IT
102	Anseme Srl	Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
110	SIS - Società italiana sementi	Via Croce dell'Idice 2, I-40068 San Lazarro di Savena, Bologna, IT
113	Bavicchi SpA	Via della Valtiera 293, I-06087 Ponte S. Giovanni, Perugia, IT
114	Sementi Dotto SpA	Via Lavariano 15, I-33050 Mortegliano, Udine, IT
118	Trivellato Seeds Srl	Via delle Industrie 8, I-45014 Porto Viro, Rovigo, IT
119	Tarabra Snc	Corso Matteotti 47, I-14100 Asti, IT
121	Consorzio agrario provinciale di Parma	Strada dei Mercati 17, I-43100 Parma, IT
124	F.sco Bulleri Srl	Via Aquino 70, I-84018 Scafati, Salerno, IT
125	SAIS Società agricola italiana sementi	Via Ravennate 214, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
126	Sgaravatti N&C SpA	Via Nazionale 119, I-52020 Pergine Valdarno, Arezzo, IT
127	C.R.A.B. - Centro di Riferimento per l'Agrocultura Biologica s.c.r.l.	Via San Vinenzo, 48, I-10060 Bibiana, Torino, IT
128	Larosa Emanuele	Via Palmiro Togliatti, 58/60, 70031 Andria, IT
130	Franchi Sementi SpA	Via Giacomo Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobbio, Bergamo, IT
134	Zorzi Sementi snc dei Flli Rossetto	Via P.Barozzi 19, I-35100 Padova, IT
135	Torcianti Mario	Via Recanati 58, I-60027 Osimo, Ancona, IT

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
136	Sottotetti Sementi Sas	Via Garibaldi 33, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia, Alessandria, IT
141	ISI Sementi SpA	Loc. Cabriolo 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
142	Olter srl	C.so Venezia 93, I-14100 Asti, IT
143	De Corato Sementi	Via Corato 195/3, I-70031 Andria, Bari, IT
149	Magnani Sementi SpA	Via Lecco 58, I-20059 Vimercate, Milano, IT
150	F.lli Ingegnoli SpA	Via Oreste Salomone 65, I-20138 Milano, IT
173	Cooperativa Produttori Aglio Piacentino	I-29010 Monticelli d'Ongina (PC), IT
199	Università di Torino, DI.VA.P.R.A.	Via Leonardo da Vinci, I-10095 Grugliasco, Torino, IT
205	Hortus Sementi Srl	Via Emilia 1820, I-47020 Longiano, Forlì-Cesena, IT
210	Orsetti Seeds Company Inc.	Technology Parkway, 2339-A Hollister, California, US
211	Eugen Seed srl	Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone (VR), IT
213	Azienda Agricola Carlo Cupo	Via Cupe, I-84025 Eboli (SA), IT
216	Zeta Seeds S.L.	Vincente Marti, 35 Bajo, E-46450 Benifayo, Valencia, ES
217	Ing. Jirina Teclova	Vrbka 154, 72526 Ostrava, Krasne Pole, CZ
220	Maraldi Daniele	Via Cavecchia 529, I-47023 Calisese-Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
221	Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.	Via Calcinaro 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
224	ERSA Friuli-Venezia Giulia	Via Montesanto 15/6, I-34170 Gorizia, IT
225	Parma Seed srl	Loc. Cabriolo 62, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
226	Maraldi Sementi	Via Emilia 2625, I-47023 Case Castagnoli, Forlì-Cesena, IT
241	Seminis Vegetable Seeds Italia S.r.l.	Strada Traversante Ravadese 60, I-43100 Parma, IT
245	Hybrid KaD2 s.r.l.	C.da Sbadato, S.P. 20, Km 1,8, I-97013 Comiso (RG), IT
247	Ecnomo Seeds S.r.l.	Strada Comunale Sant'Antonino, I-92027 Licata AG, IT
248	As.Pro.Pat. Piemonte Soc. Coop. a r.l.	Via Berri 4, I-15053 Castelnuovo Scrivia (Alessandria), IT
325	C.R.A.- ORL Unità di Ricerca per l'Orticoltura	Via Paullese 28, Montanoso Lombardo, 26836 Lodi, IT
336	Semillas Fito SA	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
354	Clause Semences Professionnelles	24, rue Pierre Brosolette, F-91221 Brétigny-sur-Orge Cedex, FR
418	Sativa Seeds & Services s.r.l.	Via Calcinaro 2431, I-47023 Cesena, IT
460	Nunza BV	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
461	MFM International Srl	Via Camaldoli 9, I-80059 Torre del Greco, Napoli, IT
469	Monsanto Agricoltura Italia S.p.A.	via Giovanni Spadolini, 5, 20141 Milano, IT
474	Agri Obtention	B.P. 36, Chemin de la Petite Miniére, F-78041 Guyancourt Cedex, FR
500	Dongbu Hannong Seeds Co Ltd	Nonhyoung-Dong, Kangnam-Gu Seoul, KR
512	Agrin Maroc	Q.I. Sidi Brahim, BP 1683, 30003 Fes, MA
518	Consorzio Produttori Aglio di Voghiera	Via B. Buozzi, 12, I-44019 Voghiera, Ferrara, IT
534	United Genetics Italia	Via Traversetolo 260 Parma, IT
535	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, Hollister, California, US
537	Akira Seeds S.L.	Plaza Tzeresa Valls i Diví, 3 (Local 3), 8830 Sant Boi de Llobregat, ES
538	Cora Seeds srl	Via Fornacia 358, 47100 Forlì, Cesena, IT
549	Arsial - Agenzia Regionale per lo Sviluppo e l'Innovazione dell'Agricoltura del Lazio	Via Rodolfo Lanciani 38 Roma, IT

1 Number	2 Name	3 Address
570	Enza Zaden - De Enkhuizer Zaadhinkel BV	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
588	Bejo Zaden	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
610	Nanto Seed Co	2-4-6 Minamiyagicho, 634-00777 Kashihara, Nara, JP
662	Petoseed Co. Inc.	PO Box 4206, 93003 Saticoy, California, US
690	T. Sakata & Co.	PO Box 11 Yokohama, JP
692	Takii & Co. Ltd	130 Umekoji-Inokuma Kyoto, JP
766	Peotec s.r.l.	Via Provinciale, 42/44, 43018 Sissa, Parma, IT
767	Farao	Via Ponte di Striano Salerno, IT
787	Azienda Agricola Farao di Renato Faraone Menmella	Via Ponte di Striano Salerno, IT
788	Nunhems BV	6080 AA Haelen, NL
797	Royal Seeds srl	Via Pacinotti Mirandola, Modena, IT
808	Tokita Sementi srl	C.so Garibaldi 181 Forli, Cesena, IT
816	Tokita Seed Co Ltd	Nakagawa, Minumaku, Saitama, 1069 Omiya, JP
1081	Hollar Seeds	PO Box 106, US Rocky Ford, Colorado
1087	Cois '94 Srl	Corso Sicilia 24, I-95100 Catania, IT
1114	CRPV Soc. Coop. arl	Via Vicinale Monticino 1969, I-47020 Diegaro di Cesena, Forlì-Cesena, IT
1134	Peotec Seeds srl	Viale Basetti 14, I-43100 Parma, IT
1180	SUBA Srl	Via Emilia 1818, I-47020 Longiano, Forli, IT
1183	Furia Sementi Snc	Via Montepelato Nord 73/F, I-43023 Monticelli Terme, Parma, IT
1184	L. Clause Italia SpA	Strada della Madonnina 13, I-10078 Venaria Reale, Torino, IT
1186	Pagano Costantino 1 F.lli S.r.l.	Via della Resistenza 42/56, I-84018 Scafati, Salerno, IT
1187	Tohoku Seed Co. Ltd.	3-5-1- Ekimae-Dori, 321 0964 Utsonomiya, JP
1188	Sanyo Seed Co. Ltd.	6-65 Kamiyacho Himeji Hyogo 670, JP
1198	Veneto Agricoltura - Centro Sperimentale "Po di Tramontana"	Via E. Mattei 7, I-45010 Rosolina (RO), IT
1205	Blumen s.r.l.	"Rocca Fontanazza" Strada per Polignano 11, I-29010 S. Pietro in Cerro, Piacenza, IT
1224	ARSIA	Via Pietrapiana 30, I-50100 Firenze, IT
1240	Incao sas	Viale Europa 50, I-45020 Lusia (RO), IT
1276	CRAB - Centro di Riferimento per l'Agricoltura Biologica	Via San Vincenzo 48, 10060 Babiana (Torino), IT
1301	Med Hermes Srl	S.P. 25, Poggio del Sole, 97100 Marina di Ragusa, Ragusa, IT
1303	Southern Seed Srl	Via Carlo Alberto 124, I-97019 Vittoria, Raguso, IT
1304	Genista Srl	Via Flaca Km 9,5, I-4022 Fondi, Latina, IT
1306	Sementi Bruno Agostini & F. S.n.c.	Via G. Mazzini 26, I-20011 Corbetta, Milano, IT
1307	Agriseeds s.r.l.	Via Verdi N. 15, 46019 Viadana, Mantova, IT
1313	CRESO - Consorzio Ricerca e Sviluppo per l'Ortofrutticoltura Piemontese	Corso Nizza, 21, 12100 Cuneo, IT
1314	Uniseeds srl	Via Cipro 50 Forli, Cesena, IT
1320	Vitroplant Italia srl Società agricola	Via Loreto 170, 47023 Cesena, IT
1342	Consorzio Produttori Aglio Piacentino A.BI.PI. Scarl	Via G.B. Ferri, 4, 29010 Monticelli d'Ongina, Piacenza, IT

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
1343	Asahi Industrie Co. Ltd	49 F, Sunshine 60 Building , I-I, Higashi, Ikebukuro 3-chome, Toshima-Ku, 1069 Tokyo, JP
1344	Takada Seed Co. Ltd	3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi, Kita-Ku, 531-0041 Osaka, JP
1366	C.R.A. - Unita di Ricerca per l'orticoltura Monsampolo del Tronto	Via Salaria 1, 63030 Ascoli Piceno, IT
1385	CRPV - Centro Ricerche Produzioni Vegetali	Via Arrigoni, 120, 47522 Forli, Cesena, IT
1401	Nirit seeds LTD	42935 Moshav Hadar, IL
1402	Tomato Colors Soc. Coop.	Via Malmenago, 18, 40019 SantAgata Bolognese, Bologna, IT
1403	T&T Vegetable Seeds S.R.L.	S.S. Romea, 77/BC, 30015 Chioggia, IT
1404	ARSSA - Agenzia Regionale per i Servizi di Sviluppo Agricolo d'Abruzzo	Piazza Torlonia, 91, 67051 Avezzano, L'Aquila, IT
1406	Semillas Basso Saciaif	Av. Monteverde 3390 Burzaco, Buenos Aires, AR
1408	T and T srl Agricola Unipersonale	S.S Romea 77/BC, IT
1409	ARCA 2010 scarl	Contrada Varignano, 7, 80011 Acerra, Napoli, IT
1411	Consorzio Meristema Piana del Sele	Via Nazionale SS 18 Km 82,200, 84025 Eboli, Salerno, IT
1412	Societa' Agricola Progetto Meristema SRL Societa' Unipersonale	Via Nazionale SS 18 Km 82,200, 84025 Eboli, Salerno, IT
1433	Meridiem Seeds s.l.	Victor Perez 18, 30700 Torre Pacheco, Murcia, ES
2018	Lamboseeds s.r.l.	Via Garibaldi 68, I-40056 Crespellano, Bologna, IT
2019	Consorzio per la tutela e la valorizzazione del fagiolo di Cuneo	Piazza Foro Boario 18, 12100 Cuneo, IT

XIII a)

Department of Agriculture
CY-1412 Nicosia
357-22-466249
357-22-343419

XIII b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
14	Hazera Genetics	79837 Brurim M.P. Shikmim, IL
21	Seminis Vegetable Seeds BV	1600 Enkhuizen, NL
28	NADYA Genetics	P.O. Box 126, 60946 Bitzaron, IL
32	Monsanto Holland BV	P.O. Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL

XIV a)

Seed Control Department of the State Plant Protection Service
 Lielvardes Street 36/38
 LV-1006 Riga
 371-67365568
 371-67365571
 sofija.kalinina@vaad.gov.lv

XIV b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
15	Marite Kukule	Liepupe 29-22, Liepupes pagasts, 4023 Salacgrivas novads, LV
28	Pure Horticultural Research Station	Abavas iela 2, Pure, Pures pagasts, 3124 Tukuma novads, LV
113	SIA Kurzemes seklas	Eglu iela 2, Talsi, 3101 Talsu novads, LV

XV a)

Ministry of Agriculture
 Ozo st. 4a
 State Plant Service
 LT-08200 Vilnius
 sigita.juciuviene@vatzum.lt

XV b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
11	Institute of Horticulture Lithuanian Research Centre for Agriculture and Forestry	Kauno 30, 54333 Babtai, Kaunas district, LT
17	UAB Agrofirma 'Seklos'	Smelio g. 8, 10324 Vilnius, LT
38	UAB 'Naturlita'	Kauno g. 30, Babtai, 54333 Kaunas District, LT
94	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze "Polan" sp.zo.o.	ul. L. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Krakow, PL
98	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, 37081 Göttingen, DE
99	Syngenta Seeds B.V.- S & G	Westeinde 62, P.O. Box 2, 1601 BK Enkhuizen, NL
101	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin Baur Strasse 23, D-6484 Quedlinburg, DE
115	Spójnia Hodowla I Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Sp.zo.o.	Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 22, 63100 Srem, PL
143	Larsen Seeds A/S	Cikorievej 68A, 522 Odense, DK

XVI a)

Administration des services techniques de l'agriculture
BP 1904
L-1019 Luxembourg
352-457172-234
352-457172-341
romain.gengler@asta.etat.lu

XVI b)

no name

XVII a)

National Food Chain Safety Office
 Keleti K. u. 24
 H-1024 Budapest
 36-1-3369162
 36-1-3369097
 feherm@nebih.gov.hu

XVII b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
43	Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.	Mészöly Gyula u. 6., 6000 Kecskemét, HU
44	ZKI Rt. Budapesti Kutató Állomás	Szakiskola u. 45-47, Budapest HU-1224, HU
342	dr. Nagy György	Ady Endre. u. 19, 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU
347	Mezőgazdasági Kutató Fejleszto Kht.	Szabadság u. 2., 5540 Szarvas, HU
5028	Asgrow Vegetable Seeds	Twin Falls ID, US
5031	S.A. Florimond Desprez BP 41	Capelle en Pévéle, 59242 Templeuve, FR
5041	Hazera Ltd.	M.P. Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
5045	Sharpe International Seeds	NG 34 7 HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
5048	Royal Sluis B.V	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5080	Stokes Seed Ltd.	39 James Street 1 25 1 R6 ST Catherines, Ontario, CA
5081	Saatzucht Gleisdorf, Gesellschaft, m.b.H.e.	Tieberhof 33., 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
5103	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Postfach 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
5104	Daehnfeldt	P.B. 185, 5100 Odense, DK
5105	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5108	Nunza B.V.	Postbox 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
5109	Pop Vriend b.V. Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel	Postfach 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
5112	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
5115	Van Waveren Pflanzenzucht GmbH.	Bördeler Berg 4., 37127 Dransfeld, DE
5118	Clause Semences	Avneue Lucien Clause, 91221 Brétigny-Sur-Orge Cedex, FR
5193	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, California, US
5199	Nickerson Zwaan B.V	Schanseind 27, 4921 PM Made, NL
5215	Consulting for Industrial Vegetables Breeding-Multiflying-Growing	37139 Adelepsen, DE
5218	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhock, NL
5231	Peto Seeds Company	1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, California, US
5250	Dr. H.R. Späth Sudwestsaat	Drais strasse 20., 7550 Radstat, DE
5251	Takii Europe B.V.	Hooftweg 19, 1424 PC De Kwakel, NL
5253	Sakata Seeds Europe B.V.	Kruizenmuntweg 27, 1435 DD Rijsenhout, NL
5256	Marner GZG Saaten	Aktengesellschaft Postfach 1124, 25705 Marne, DE
5270	Danisco seed Ges.m.b.H.	Esslinger Hauptstrasse 130., 1220 Wien, AT
5317	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Neuer Weg 21., 06472 Quedlinburg, DE
5324	Saatzucht Ascherleben	Albert-Drosihn-Str. 9., 06449 Aschersleben, DE
5325	Bakker Brothers	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
5326	Tezier S.A.	Z.I. Rue Louis Saillant ., 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, Cedex, FR

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
5327	Vilmorin	49250 La Menitre, FR
5329	AGIS Karl-Heinz Schaffer, DE	P.O.Box 1162, 37001 Göttingen, DE
5333	United Genetics	8000 Farvien Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
5353	ISI Sementi S.p.A.	via Aspromonte, 43036 Fidenza,, IT
5355	Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV.	Postbus 93, 2675 Hinselersdijk, NL
5356	Maraldi Sementi	Via Emilia, 2625, 47023 Case Castagnoli Cesena, IT
5358	Istropol Solary a.s.	Mýto 267, 93013 Horné, SK
5367	Südwestdeutsche Saatzucht	im Rheinfeld 1-13, 7637 Raststatt, DE
5379	Sarea GmbH.	Europlatz 4, 4020 Linz, AT
5381	Heinz Nort Amerika Seed Department	P.O.Box 57 Stockton, California, US
5382	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2578 ZG De Lier, NL
5384	"Yissum" Hebrew University	PO.Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
5385	Zeraim Gedera Seeds, Growers Co. Ltd.	70750 Gedera, IL
5386	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smrzice, CZ
5390	Moravoseed s.r.o.	692-01 Mikulov-Muslov, CZ
5416	Sipos Ján	Hlavná 70, 94655 Pribeta, SI
5418	Huizer Zaden	Voorweg 3, 2988 CG Rijsoord, NL
5445	Western Seed	Tiendweg 2A, 2671 SB Naaldwijk, NL
5452	Etter Saaten	O.H. 69a. Zurndorf, AT
5464	Mikado Seeds	Hoshikuki, Chuo,, 1203 Chiba City, JP
5481	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68A Odense, DK
5508	California Asparagus Seed and Transplants, Inc. Brian L. Benson	Anza Ave 2815, 95616 California, US
5531	Gilroy Foods	9301 Hanford, US
5556	Idaho Seeds Bean Co.	63301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
5566	Semillas Fito s.a.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
5567	Tokita Seed Co. Ltd	Nakagawa, 1069 Saitama, JP
5614	Szortovi Szemena Rt	6500 Sztara Zagora, BG
100012	Szeredi Attila	Kígyó u. 1., Szeged 6720, HU
100209	GK Kht Hagymatermesztési Kutató Állomás	Széchenyi u- 82, Makó 6900, HU
100342	Rajki Antal	Csokonai út 12, 5900 Orosháza, HU
100474	Asgrow Seed Co	Twin Falls ID, US
100485	S.A. Florimond Desprez BP 41	Capelle en Pévèle, 59242 Templeuve, FR
100584	Stokes Seed Ltd.	39 James Street, 1 25 1 R6 ST Catherines, Ontario, CA
100595	Saatzucht Gleisdorf, Gesellschaft, m.b.H.e.	Tieberhof 33, 8200 Gleisdorf, AT
100672	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Postfach 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
100704	Van Waveren Pflanzenzucht GmbH.	Bördeler Berg 4, 37127 Dransfeld, DE
100747	Asgrow Seed Co	Twin Falls, Idaho, US
100748	Fejes Márton	Erdö u. 34, 6237 Kecel, HU
101240	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	Lirio Avenue, 1905 Saticoy, US
101372	Consulting for Industrial Vegetables Breeding-Multiflying-Growing	Bachstr.11, 37139 Adelepsen, DE

1 Number	2 Name	3 Address
101383	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhock, NL
101460	Peto Seeds Company	1905 Lirio Avenue, 93007-4206 Saticoy, US
101570	Takii Europe B.V.	Hooftweg 19, 1424 PC De Kwakel, NL
101592	Sakata Seeds Europe B.V.	Kruizenmuntweg 27, 1435 DD Rijenhout, NL
101910	Bakker Brothers	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
101921	Vilmorin	49250 La Menitre, FR
101932	Pure Line Seeds	Idaho 1366, 83843 Moscow, US
102137	Bruinsma BV.	Postbus 93, 2675 Hinselersdijk, NL
102258	Snowy River Seeds Ply Ltd.	PO.Box 510 Orbost Viktória, 3888 Australia, AU
102324	Ruskó Józsefné	IX u. 17., 1224 Budapest, HU
102346	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV	Postbus 40, 2578 ZG De Lier, NL
102368	Yissum Hebrew University	PO.Box 4279, 91042 Jerusalem, IL
102380	Farmer Kft.	Szálfa u. 67/b, Budapest 1188, HU
102412	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smrzice, CZ
102445	Moravoseed s.r.o.	692-01 Mikulov-Muslov, CZ
102490	Kertész Bt.	Törpe u. 1/a., 1124 Budapest, HU
102500	Crookham Co.	P.O.Box 520, 82606 Caldwell, Idaho, US
102555	IFS, Inc.	P.O.Box 722, 61824072 Champaign, Illinois, US
102588	Sipos Ján	Hlavná 70, 94655 Pribeta, SI
102720	Western Seed	Tiendweg 2A., 2671 SB Naaldwijk, NL
102764	Etter Saaten	O.H. 69a. Zurndorf, AT
102852	IFS, Inc.	P.O.Box 722, 61824072 Champaign, Illinois, US
102995	Abou-Abdo Georges	Karakás telep 506, 6767 Ópusztaszer, HU
103288	Dr. Varga Sándor	Fáy A. u. 42., 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU
103606	Idaho Seeds Bean Co.	P.O.Box 1072, 63301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
103673	Semillas Fito s.a.	Selva de Mar 111, E-08019 Barcelona, ES
103684	Tokita Seed Co. Ltd	Saitama, 1069 Nakagawa, JP
103738	Con-Agra Snack Foods-Popcorn Business Unit.	51640 Hamburg, Iowa, US
103749	Schlessmen Seed Co.	44846 Milan, Ohio, US
103826	Kurunczi János	Ladány major, 6775 Kiszombor, HU
103981	Tessedik Samuel Foiskola	Szabadság u. 1-3, 5540 Szarvas, HU
103992	Szortovi Szemena Rt	6500 Sztara Zagora, BG
104065	Clause Semences professionnettes	24. Boulevard Pierre Bos, 91221 Bretigny Sur Orge-Cedex, FR
104087	United Genetics	Farvien Road, 950213 Hollister, California, US
104218	Saatzucht Ascherleben	Albert-Drosihn-Str. 9., 6449 Aschersleben, DE
104229	ISI Sementi S.p.A.	via Aspromonte 54036, 43036 Fidenza, IT
104230	Sarea GmbH	Europlatz 4, 4020 Linz, AT
104274	Galilee Seeds	Mobile Post, 25201 Ashrat, IL
104373	Tiba Gyula	Aradi út 65, 6900 Makó, HU
104515	Dobrovitz József	Jókai u. 26, 2220 Vecsés, HU

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
104559	Tamasi Zoltán	Körte u. 3/a, 5000 Szolnok, HU
104603	Kecskés József	Béke u. 16, 6323 Dunaegyháza, HU
104702	Produkt Kft.	Akácfá krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU
104845	Agrona Bt.	Domokos M. kert 72/B, 4032 Debrecen, HU
105424	Nyíregyházi Főiskola, Műszaki és Mezőgazdasági Kar	Rákóczi út 69., 4401 Nyíregyháza, HU
105426	Nyíregyházi Főiskola Műszaki és Mezőgazdasági Kar	Rákóczi út 69., 4401 Nyíregyháza, HU
105578	Vörösváczki Miklósné	Homokszőlő 51, 6237 Kecel, HU
105589	Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertészettudományi Kar	Villányi u. 35-43., 1118 Budapest, HU
105688	Topcorn Kft.	Katafa u. 8., 1112 Budapest, HU
106058	Royal Sluis B.V.	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
106409	AGIS Karl-Heinz Schaffer, DE	P.O.Box 1162, 37001 Göttingen, DE
106465	Südwestdeutsche Saatzucht	im Rheinfeld 1-13, 7637 Raststatt, DE
106519	M.M.Inc	P.O.Box 250 CO, 81425 Olathe, US
106728	SVS Holland B.V.	1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
106861	Pannon Egyetem	Deák Ferenc u. 16, 8360 Keszthely, HU
106959	Daehnfeldt	P.B. 185, 5100 Odense, DK
106960	Pop Vriend B.V. Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel	Postfach 50, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
107022	Beta-Kutató Kft.	Fo u. 70., 9463 Sopronhorpács, HU
107088	Nickerson Zwaan	Postbus 19, 2990 Barendrecht, NL
107208	Tezier S.A.	ZI. Rue Louis Saillant, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence, Cedex, FR
107231	Ferry Morse Seed Company	PO.Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, US
107275	Heinz Nort Amerika Seed Department	P.O.Box 57 Stockton, California, US
107505	Floveg GMBH	Zur Bauernsiedlung 5., 50354 Huerth, DE
107550	Esasem Spa	Via G. Marconi 56, I-37052 Casaleone, IT
107615	Nyíregyházi Főiskola	Rákóczi út 59, 6000 Nyíregyháza, HU
107671	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Westeinde 62, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
107770	Danisco Seed	Hojbygerdvej 14. P.B.25, 4960 Holeby, DK
108041	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Neuer Weg 21., 6472 Quedlinburg, DE
108085	Istropol Solary a.s.	Mýrto 267, 93013 Horné, SK
108096	Alumni Seed Improvement	P.O.B. 158 Romney In, 47981 Romnex, US
108195	Mikado Seeds, Mikado International Inc.	Hoshikuki, Chuo, 1203 Chiba City, JP
108216	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68A, 5220 Odense, DK
108261	Abbot and Cobb. Inc.	Street Road 4151, 19053 Feasterville, US
108294	Gilroy Foods	9301 East Lacey blvd., 93230 Hanford, US
108326	Iowa Acres Inc.	60134 Kellax, Iowa, US
108359	MC Hone Seed Co., Inc.	50014 Annes, Iowa, US
108436	Marner GZG Saaten	Aktengesellschaft Postfach 1124., 25705 Marne, DE
108557	Harris Moran	PO.Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, US
108591	Maraldi Sementi	via Emilia, 2625, 47023 Case Castagnoli Cesena, IT
108612	California Asparagus Seed and Transplants, Inc. Brian L. Benson	Anza Ave 2815, 95616 California, US

1 Number	2 Name	3 Address
108711	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
108919	Kecskeméti Főiskola	Erdei Ferenc tér 1-3, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
108931	Hazera Ltd.	M.P. Shikmim, 79837 Brurim, IL
108964	Huizer Zaden	Voorweg 3, 2988 CG Rijsoord, NL
109015	Nunza B.V.	Postbox 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
110136	Rusko Jozsef	IX u. 17, 1224 Budapest, HU
113324	Nyugat-Magyarországi Egyetem Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar	Vár u. 2., 9200 Mosonmagyaróvár, HU
133375	Garamag Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/c., Baja 6500, HU
133782	Erős István	Tiszabög u. 216, 6060 Tiszakécske, HU
135632	Haltenyésztési és Öntözési Kutatóintézet	Anna-liget 8., 5540 Szarvas, HU
137032	Antal és Társa Kft.	Kossuth u. 84, 6931 Apátfalva, HU
137614	Interskill Bt.	Táncsics u. 8, 4628 Tiszaszentmárton, HU
138491	Jász-Föld Mg. Rt.	Nagytemető út 3, 5055 Jászladány, HU
139146	Hermes-Mag Kft.	Damjanich u.1, H-2711 Tápiószentmárton, HU
142139	DUDU és Társa Bt.	Tessedik S. u. 171, 4032 Debrecen, HU
142524	Rédei Kertimag Zrt.,	Lesalja major, 2886 Réde, HU
143004	Tamasi Zoltán	Petőfi u. 39., 5085 Rákóczifalva, HU
143103	Agroselect Növénynemesítő és Forgalmazó Kft.	Szentesi út 101., 5541 Szarvas, HU
143257	MTA Mezőgazdasági Kutató Intézet	Brunsvík u. 2, 2462 Martonvásár, HU
143433	Szarvasi Medicago Bt.	Alborétum út 13., 5540 Szarvas, HU
144638	Garafarm Kft.	Platánfa u. 34/c, 6300 Baja, HU
144881	Czeller Gábor	7090 Tamási - Fornád, HU
145723	Breeders Kft.	Mátyás király u. 24., 2040 Budaörs, HU
145833	Agrobotanikai Intézet	2766 Tápiószle, HU
147134	Apjok Ferenc	Máriaremetei u. 280, 1029 Budapest, HU
147530	Civis Seed Kft.	Déli sor, 4031 Debrecen, HU
147970	"B és V" Kereskedelmi Bt., Dr. Bereczki László	Pozsonyi u. 43/b., 5000 Szolnok, HU
148340	Bólyi Mezőgazdasági Termelő és Kereskedelmi Rt.	Ady Endre u. 21., 7754 Bóly, HU
148548	GUMO Kft.	Mészöly Gy. u. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
148681	Kaposvári Egyetem Takarmánytermesztési Kutató Intézet	Napraforgó u. 1., 7095 Iregszemcse, HU
149446	Agroszemek Kft.	Sándor u. 6., 6723 Szeged, HU
149567	Gabonatermesztési Kutató Kht.	Alsókikötő sor 9., 6726 Szeged, HU
149808	KITE Mezőgazdasági és szolgáltató Rt.	Bem J. u. 1., 4181 Nádudvar, HU
150028	Debreceni Egyetem Agrártudományi Centrum	Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU
150095	Hortseed Magszaporító és Szolgáltató Kft.	Árpád u. 170, 5800 Mezőkovácsháza, HU
150457	Szegedi Paprika Fűszer- és Konzervgyárt Rt.	Szövetkezeti u. 1., 6725 Szeged, HU
150480	Szentesi-Mag Kft.	Alsóré特 154., 6600 Szentes, HU
150556	Veritas-Agro Kft.	VI. Külterület 53., 6635 Szegvár, HU
150929	Nagy István	Dózsa Gy. U. 63, H-5745 Dombiratos, HU
150952	Monsanto Hungária Kft.	Majori út, Hrsz:0195975, 1238 Budapest, HU

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
151047	Hirkáné Takács Emma	Kossuth u. 59/B, 5800 Mezőkovácsbáza, HU
151223	Gyógynövény Kutató Intézet Rt..	József A u. 68., 2011 Budakalász, HU
151278	Orosco Kft.	Luther u.36, H-5900 Orosháza, HU
151508	ZKI Zöldségtermesztési Kutató Intézet Zrt.	Mészöly Gyula út 6, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
151751	DE ATC Kutató Központ,	Westsik V. u.4-6., 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU
152000	Mg. Falker GBRR	Repülőtéri út, Gödöllő 2100, HU
152066	Alfa-Lucullus Kft	Erdei F. tér 2., H-6000 Kecskemét, HU
152176	Veszprémi Egyetem Georgikon Mezőgazdaságtudományi Kar	Deák F. u. 16., 8360 Keszthely, HU
152385	Dafina Bt.	Szentimrei u. 21, 1104 Budapest, HU
152671	Alfaseed Bt. Budapest	Kisfaludy u. 1/A, 5300 Karcag, HU
153007	Univer Produkt Kft.	Katona J. tér 18., 6000 Kecskemét, HU
153140	Agrona BT.	Böszörményi út 142, 4032 Debrecen, HU
154608	Fűszerpaprika Kutató-fejleszt? Kht.	Obermayer tér 9., H-6300 Kalocsa, HU
154664	Budapesti Közgazdasági és Államigazgatási Egyetem Kertésszettudományi Kar Kísérleti Üzeme	Soroksár-Péterimajor, 1238 Budapest, HU
154686	Dr. Posgay Elemér	Arborétum u. 5, 5540 Szarvas, HU
154730	Dunamag Kft.	Árpád u. 5, 9021 Győr, HU
155649	Kószó János	Szabadság u. 28/b, 2100 Gödöllő, HU
156129	Horváth László	Mátyás kir. u. 30, 2765 Farmos, HU
157203	Zöldsegmag Kft.,	Eperjes u. 52., 1204 Budapest, HU
163417	T&T Vegetable Seeds SRL	77/BC Sant'Anna di Chioggia, 30015 S.S. Romeo, IT
164580	Beviseed Vetőmagkereskedelmi Kft.,	Alsó Duna sor 30., 2330 Dunaharaszt, HU
165246	New Zealand Institute for Plant & Food Research Ltd.	Private Bag, 4704 Christchurch, NZ
165367	Blumen SRL	Via Cantù 1., 20123 Milano, IT
165972	TOP Seeds 2010 Ltd.	Sharon, 15232 Moshav, IL
166353	Centest Inc.	60033 Harvard, Illinois, US
166562	Civis Seed Kft.	Déli sor 29, 4031 Debrecen, HU
166573	Ergon International N.V.	P.O. Box 244, 1600 Enkhuizen, NL
168511	Nadya Genetics	POB 126, 60946 Bitzaron, IL
169035	Tokita Sementi Italia S.r.l.	Forl C.so Garibaldi n.181, 47100 Taranto, IT
169046	Agreen Seeds	Polge 534, 45805 Tel Yitzhak, IL
171328	Cora Seeds	Via Formasaccia 358, 47522 Cesena, IT

XVIII a)

Ministry for Rural Affairs and the Environment - Seeds and other propagation material unit
Ghammieri
Plant Health Directorate - National Agricultural Research and Development Centre
CMR 02 Marsa
356-22924153
356-22924120
delia.maureen@gov.mt

XVIII b)

no name

XIX a)

Naktuinbouw
 Sotaweg 22
 PB 40
 2370 AA Roelofarendsveen
 Nederland
 31-71-3326128
 31-71-3326363
 c.v.ettekoven@naktuinbouw.nl

XIX b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
2a	Agrisemen BV	Jagerpad 29, 4839 AK Breda, NL
3	Dapco BV	Postbus 382, 1600 AJ Enkhuizen, NL
4	Gebr. Bakker Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
5a	Barenbrug Holland BV	Postbus 4, 6678 ZG Oosterhout, NL
6	Asparagus Beheer BV	Postbus 6219, 5960 AE Horst, NL
8	Bejo Zaden BV	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
9c	Van den Berg Seeds BV	Grote Woerdlaan 1, 2671 CK Naaldwijk, NL
9d	Semoland BV	Postbus 147, 6700 AC Wageningen, NL
9e	Van de Bilt Zaden en Vlas BV	Langeweg 27, 4541 PC Sluiskil, NL
9f	Fa. P. Boekestijn en Zn.	Burg. Crezeelaan 44a, 2678 KZ De Lier, NL
10a	De Bolster vof	Oude Oenerweg 13, 8161 PL Epe, NL
10	De Bolster	P. Venemakade 61, 9605 PL Kielwindewe, NL
11	E.T.M. Broers	Kleingouw 156, 1619 CJ Andijk, NL
13	E.T.M. Broers	Kleingouw 156, 1619 CJ Andijk, NL
14a	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
14b	De Voetakkers BV	Slimweg 40, 1614 MG Grootebroek, NL
18	Cebeco Zaden BV	Postbus 10000, 5250 GA Vlijmen, NL
20	Euro Zaden Nederland	Einsteinweg 5a, 2333 CC Leiden, NL
21	Erma Zaden Export BV	Postbus 79, 2670 AB Naaldwijk, NL
22	Ergon International NV	Postbus 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
25	Garden Seeds BV	Postbus 296, 1600 AG Enkhuizen, NL
26	Enza Zaden Seed Operations BV	Postbus 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
27	Fysicon	Poortland 38, 1602 ME Enkhuizen, NL
30a	Bejo Zaden/De Groot en Slot BV	Postbus 50, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
30	De Groot en Slot Allium BV	Postbus 1016, 1700 BA Heerhugowaard, NL
31	Advanta Seeds BV	Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL
32	Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel Hem BV	Postbus 4, 1607 ZG Hem, NL
33	Westland Seeds B.V.	Zwethlaan 44C, 2675 LB Honselersdijk, NL
36	Hoza Zaden B.V.	Molendijk 42, 3227 CC Oudenhoorn, NL
38	Huizer Carosem BV	Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
39	Huizer Zaden Europe NV	Postbus 2038, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
41	Delta Green Company B.V.	Oude Haven 50, 4301 CL Zierikzee, NL

1 Number	2 Name	3 Address
43	J. Joordens' Zaadhinkel BV	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, NL
44	J.H.M. Jeuken	Elandweg 46, 8255 RK Swifterbant, NL
45a	Zelder BV	Landgoed Zelder, 6595 NW Ottersum, NL
52a	Fr. C. Mies	Heistraat 8a, 4725 SE Wouwse Plantage, NL
53	Globe Seeds BV	Postbus 46, 5250 AA Vlijmen, NL
55a	Mommersteeg International BV	Postbus 1, 5250 AA Vlijmen, NL
55	Nelles Seeds	Voorstraat 149, 3311 EN Dordrecht, NL
58	Newplant BV	Tuindersweg 2, 2678 LM De Lier, NL
60	Nunhems BV	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
61	Nunhems/ASL	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
62a	Nunhems/Vegetex	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
62b	Nunhems/INRA	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
62	Nunhems/Bio-Obtention	Postbus 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
64	Peto Seed Co.	Postbus 238, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
65	Pieterpikzonen BV	Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, NL
68	Asparagus Beheer BV	Postbus 6219, 5960 AE Horst, NL
69	B.P. Ruiter Holding BV	Horn 22, 1619 BS Andijk, NL
71a	Rossen Seeds BV	Elbagweg 15a, 1607 MN Hem, NL
72	Holland Select Research BV	Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
73	De Ruiter Seeds BV	Postbus 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
75	Sakata Holland BV	Postbus 241, 1430 AE Aalsmeer, NL
76	Sahin Zaden BV	Postbus 227, 2400 AE Alphen a/d Rijn, NL
77a	A.J. Smit	Kadijkweg 1, 1619 PJ Andijk, NL
77	Monsanto Vegetable IP Management B.V.	Postbus 1050, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
78	SVS Holland BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
79	Syngenta Seeds BV	Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
80	TS Seeds BV	Postbus 263, 3340AG Hendrik-Ido-Ambacht, NL
81	Takii Europa BV	Hoofdweg 19, 1424 PC de Kwakel, NL
82	Royal Sluis BV	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
83	Uniseeds Export B.V.	Zernikestraat 9, 2665 JJ Bleiswijk, NL
85	Sivri Zaden en Bloembollen	Knokkel 28, 1619 AH Andijk, NL
86	Rijk Zwaan BV / Sunglow	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
89	Uniseeds Select BV	Van 't Hoffstraat 25, 2665 JL Bleiswijk, NL
91	VHS Interflower BV	Tangweg 1, 5926 PG Venlo, NL
92	Vitalis Biologische Zaden BV	Hengelderweg 6, 7383 RG Voorst, NL
93	VHS Vegetable Seeds	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
94	Meo Voto Zaden BV	Postbus 58, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
95a	Pop Vriend Research BV	Postbus 95, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
95	Pop Vriend BV	Postbus 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
98b	J. Wenker	Tropweere 18, 1661 BP De Weere, NL

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
98c	Wing Seed BV	Postbus 213, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
100	Western Seed International BV	Burg. Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
102A	De Tuinen van Weldadigheid	Oude Gracht 38, 9341 AB Veenhuizen, NL
102	Xotus	Kleveringweg 57, 2616 LZ Delft, NL
103	Zelder BV	Postbus 26, 6590 AA Gennep, NL
105	Nickerson Zwaan BV	Postbus 28, 4920 AA Made, NL
107	Rijk Onion Sets BV	's-Heerenhoeksdijk 40, 4453 RB 's-Heerenhoek, NL
108a	Zwaan en de Wiljes BV	Stationsstraat 124, 9679 EG Scheemda, NL
108	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
109a	Alf. Christianson Seed Co.	PO Box 98 Mount Vernon, Washington, US
109d	Agri Saaten GmbH	Postfach 1310, D-02084 Rellingen-Hamburg, DE
109e	AGRO Seed Research Co	Industrieterrein Kanaal Noord 1179, B-3960 Bree, BE
109f	Agro Seed Service BVBA	Nijverheidslaan 1506, B-3660 Opglabbeek, BE
110b	Austrosaat Osterreichische Samenzucht	Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien, AT
113	CN Seeds	Pymoor Ely, CB6 2EG Cambridgeshire, UK
114	Crites-Moscow Growers Inc.	PO Box 8912, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US
116b	Dalley Seeds and Plants Ltd.	Schloss Delley, Rte de Portalbon 40, CH-1567 Delley, CH
116	Johannes Spyksma	Heerenweg 26, 9262 SG Sumar, NL
117a	Harris Moran Seed Company	PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US
117b	Fujiwara Seed Co.	989-1 Naka, Kaizuka City, 597 Osaka, JP
118c	Harris Moran Seed Co.	26239 Executive Place, 94545 Hayward CA, US
119a	Hazera Genetics Ltd.	Buririm, 79837 M.P.Shikmin, IL
122b	Ifsi Sweet Corn Division	1083 Country RD 900 N, 618809747 Tolona, Illinois, US
122	Hild Samen GmbH	Postfach 1161, D-71666 Marbach, DE
123a	Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd.	50-12, Furuimachi, I-chome Maebashi City, JP
124b	Know-You Nursery & Seed Production Co.Ltd.	26 Chung Cheng 2nd Road Koashiung, TW
125a	Mikado Seed Growers Co.Ltd.	1203 Hoshikuki, 280 Chiba City, JP
125d	Musashino Seed Co.Ltd.	26-10 Miami Ikebukuro, 1-chome, Toshima-Ku Tokyo, JP
125	Marutane Co LTD.	CPO Box 65 Kyoto 600, JP
133b	Carl Sperling & Co.	Hamburger Strasse 135, D-21339 Lüneburg, DE
134a	Takii & Co.Ltd.	PO Box 7, Kyoto Central Kyoto, JP
134	L. Stahn & Finke GmbH	Moserstrasse 2, D-49074 Osnabruck, DE
135a	Tokita Seed Co.Ltd.	Omiya-shi Saitama-Ken, 330 Nakagawa, JP
135	Clause SA	Rue Louis Saillant BP 83, 26802 Portes-les Valence Cedex, FR
136	A.L. Tozer Ltd.	Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, UK
138	Westland Horticulture limited	Alconbury Hill, PE28 4 HY Huntingdon, Cambridgeshire, UK
139b	Watanabe Seed Co.Ltd.	PO Box 4, 987 Kogota Miyagi, JP
139	Vilmorin	Route du Manoir La Menitre, FR
140b	Zeraim	PO Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL
144	Western Seeds Espana SA	E-35080 Carrizal-Ingenio, Las Palmas , ES

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
146	Saatzucht Aschersleben	Albert-Droshinstrasse, D-06449 Aschersleben, DE
155	Abbott & Cobb	Fortune Circle, 33414 Wellington, Florida, US
160	Agro Tip	Zinnhüte 17, D-21255 Tostedt, DE
220	Wm Bolthouse Farms Inc.	7200 East Brundage Lane, 93307 Bakersfield, California, US
231	DVP-Bucomat NV	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
241	SA Florimon Desprez Veuve & Fils	BP 41, F-59242 Capelle, FR
245	W.A. Church (bures) Ltd	High Street, CO8 5JQ Bures, Suffolk, UK
246	Allium Seeds UK Ltd., Allium & Brassica Centre	Wash Road, Kirton, PE20 1QQ Boston, Lincolnshire, UK
247	Crisp Innovator Ltd.	NR1 0NB Reepham, Norfolk, UK
248	Coast 2 Coast	Fresh Fields, Long Hedges, PE22ORH Fishtoft, Boston, UK
260	ILVO-Plant	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
274	Enza Zaden Deutschland GmbH & Co KG	An der Schifferstadter Strasse Dannstadt-Schauer, DE
275	Elsoms Seeds Ltd	Pinchbeck Road Spalding, UK
276	Esasem S.P.A.	Via San Biagio 25, I-37052 Casaleone VR, IT
277	Eugen Seed Srl	Via Ghiacciaia 5, I-37052 Casaleone, IT
278	Evergrow Seed Co Ltd	21 Hsin Chung Road Tainan 702, TW
279	Exhibition Seeds	Lythe, YO21 3RJ Whitby, North Yorkshire, UK
280	Flora Nova Ltd	Norwich Road, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk, UK
286	Furia Sementi s.n.c.	Via Montepelato Nord, 73/F, I-43023 Monticelli Terme, Parma, IT
288	Franchi Sementi Spa	Via Matteotti 18, I-24050 Grassobio, IT
289	Geponiko Spiti	GR-14564 N. Kifissia, EL
290	Graines Gautier SA	BP 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
304	Golden West Seed Hellas AEBE	6 Emm Pappa Street Athens, EL
308	Multi Tarim Tic. Ltd. Sti.	Camkoy Mah. 24. Sok. No 247, 07110 AKSU Antalya, TR
347	Henderson Seed Group Ply Ltd.	Templestowe Road, 3107 Lower Templestowe, AU
350	Hokkaido National Agricultural Experiment Station	1, Hitsujigaoka Toyohira-ku Sapporo city, Hokkaido, JP
365	Horticulture Research International	CV35 9EF Wellesbourne, Warwick, UK
375	ISI Sementi Spa	Loc. Cabriolo, 61, I-43036 Fidenza, Parma, IT
377	Jarit (Aust) Pty Ltd	PO Box 6087, NSW 2250 Gosford West, AU
380	Johnny's Selected Seeds Foss	Hill Road Albion, US
395	Kultuursaat e.V.	Schlosstrasse 22, 61209 Echzell-Bingenheim, DE
405	Lamboseeds srl	Via Garibaldi 68, I-40010 Calcara, Bologna, IT
415	Eric Schweizer AG	Postfach 150, 3602 Thun, CH
416	Euroseed International	PO Box 63, PE11 1BZ Spalding, Lincolnshire, UK
420	Magic Seeds Inc	983 Kenyon Road, 83301 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
425	Magnus Kahl Seeds	PO Box 125, 3904 Metung, AU
435	Mario Faraone Mennella	Via Camaldoli, 9, I-80059 Torre del greco, IT
439	MRL Seeds Ltd	1 Langley Road, L40 8JR Burscough, Lancashire, UK
445	Saatzucht Quedlinburg GmbH	Erwin Baurstrasse 23, D-06484 Quedlinburg, DE
455	Nirit seeds Ltd.	Moshav, IL-42935 Hadar, IL

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
456	Orsetti Seed Company Inc.	2339 A Technology parkway Hollister, US
457	Pan American Seed Company	PO Box 438, 60185 West Chicago, Illinois, US
460	Peas and Beans Ltd	5 Minster Yard, LN2 1PJ Lincoln, UK
470	Plant Sciences Inc.	342 Green Valley Road, 95076 Watsonville, California, US
475	Pro-Veg Seeds Ltd.	6 Shingay Lane, CB2 4SS Sawston, UK
480	Pybas Vegetable Seed Co. Inc.	PO Box 868 Santa Maria, US
490	W. Robinson & Sons Ltd.	Sunny Bank Forton, UK
491	Sensient Dehydrated Flavors	PO Box 1524, 95381 Turlock, California, US
498	Sakata Vegetables Europe SAS	Rue de Moulin, F-30620 Uchaud, FR
499	Seedway	1225 Zeager Road, 17022 Elizabeth Town, Pennsylvania, US
500a	Sativa Seeds and Services s.r.l.	Via Calcinaro, 2431, I-47023 Cesena, IT
500B	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena (FC), IT
500	Sativa Soc. Coop. arl.	Via Calcinaro, 2425, I-47023 Cesena, Forli, IT
503	Shamrock Seeds Co.	3 Harris Place, 93901 Salinas, California, US
504	Seneca Hybrids	PO Box 270 Hall, US
509	Seminis Vegetable Seeds	2700 Camino del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US
510	Snowy River Seed	P.O. Box 510, 3888 Orbost, Victoria, AU
512	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT
528	Southern Seeds srl	Via Farini N. 44, I-97019 Vittoria, IT
574	Synergene Seed and Technology Inc.	1147 Madison Lane, 93907 Salinas, California, US
575	Takata Seed Co. Ltd.	3-10, 8-chome Tenjinbashi Kita ku, JP
577	Thompson & Morgan (Ipswich) Ltd.	Poplar Lane, IP8 3B Ipswich, Suffolk, UK
579	Trinity growers Ltd	27, New Dover Road Canterbury, Kent, UK
581	Trivellato Seeds Srl	Via Canalette 6, I-45010 Piano di Riva, IT
588	United Genetics Seeds Co.	800 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
590	Top Seeds Ltd	Moshav Sharona, 15232 Low Galil, IL
620	Samuel Yates Ltd.	Withyfold drive, SK10 2BE Macclesfield, Cheshire, UK
630	Yugen Kaisha Nihon Noken	1087-1 Ichige, Hitachinaka-shi, 3120033 Ibaraki, JP
650	SA Warcoing NV	Rue de la Sucrerie, 1, B-7740 Warcoing, BE
652	Vikima seed A/S	Industriparken 9, 4960 Holeby, DK
660	Western Hybrid Seeds Inc.	PO Box 1169, US-95951 Hamilton City, California, US
665	Yuksel Seeds Ltd.	Kursunlu Koyu, Madenler Antalya, TR
680	ZKI	PO Box 95, 1775 Budapest, HU
743	Rijk Zwaan Zaadteelt en Zaadhandel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL

XX a)

Bundesamt für Ernährungssicherheit
 Spargelfeldstrasse 191
 Institut für Pflanzenbau
 A-1226 Wien
 43-50-555 - 34920
 43-50-555 - 34909
 michael.oberforster@ages.at

XX b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
13	Saatzucht Gleisdorf GmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, A-8200 Gleisdorf, Steiermark, AT
71	Fachsamenshandlung Friedrich Etter, Ing.	Weinberggasse 8, A-7122 Gols, Burgenland, AT
72	Austrosaat Österreichische Samenzucht- und Handels-AG	Oberlaerstrasse 279, Postfach 40, A-1232 Wien, AT
74	FA 10B Landwirtschaftliches Versuchszentrum - Referat Spezialkulturen	Gaisseregg 5, 8551 Wies, AT
80	Wanas, Mag.Josef	Wachauer Strasse 14, A-3121 Karlstetten, AT
84	Bauernsaat, p.A. Johann Peitl	Nr. 40, A-2154 Unterstinkenbrunn, AT
88	Reinsaat KG	St. Leonhard am Hornerwald 69, A-3572 St. Leonhard am Hornerwald, AT
118	Leopold Pischinger	Watzelsdorf 128, A-2051 Watzelsdorf bei Zellerndorf, AT
126	Kwizda Agro GmbH	Dr. Karl Lueger Ring 6, A-1010 Wien, AT
148	Arche Noah	Obere Strasse 40, 3553 Schiltorn, AT
157	Blumen Gartnerei - Barbara Bogeschdorfer	Romerstrasse 116, 4800 Attnang-Puchheim, AT
653	Kaneko Seeds Co Ltd	50-12, Furuichimachi, 1-chome, 371-8503 Maebashi City, JP
839	Hybrid Seed Company New Zealand Ltd.	The Terrace, P.O. Box 8068, 6001 Wellington, NZ
862	Dr. Horneburg Bernd, Georg-August-Universität Göttingen	Von-Siebold-Strasse 8, 37075 Göttingen, DE

XXI a)

The Research Centre for Cultivar Testing COBORU
 PL-63 022 Słupia Wielka
 48-61-285 23 41
 48-61-285 35 58
 a.rutkowska@coboru.pl

XXI b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
10	Instytut Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin Państwowy Instytut Badawczy	Radzików, 05-870 Błonie, PL
16	Szkoła Główna Gospodarstwa Wiejskiego	ul. Nowoursynowska 166, 02-787 Warszawa, PL
41	Hodowla Rolśin Rolniczych Nasiona Kobierzyc sp. z o.o.	ul. Sportowa 21, 55-040 Kobierzyce, PL
62	Van der Have B.V.	Postbus 1, 4420 AA Kapelle, NL
67	Krakowska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze POLAN sp. z o.o.	ul. Rydla 53/55, 30-130 Kraków, PL
79	Gospodarstwo Warzywniczo-Rolne Jerzy Oziemski	ul. Poniatowskiego 21, 05-870 Błonie, PL
80	Zakład Hodowli Roślin Ogrodniczych Capsi-Nova	ul. Opławiec 69, 85-469 Bydgoszcz, PL
92	PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Zielonki sp. z o.o.	Zielonki Parcele, ul. Parkowa 1a, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL
93	PlantiCo Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze Gołębiew sp. z o.o.	Gołębiew Nowy 1, 99-300 Kutno, PL
95	Produkcja i Hodowla Roślin Ogrodniczych Krzeszowice sp. z o.o.	ul. Żbicka 32, 32-065 Krzeszowice, PL
96	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Tramblaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
97	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
101	Enza Zaden Beheer B.V.	Haling 1/E, 1602 DB Enkhuizen, NL
170	Gospodarstwo Hodowli Roślin Tadeusz Kozar	Dziekanów 121/8, 22-500 Hrubieszów, PL
171	Zakład Ogrodnictwy Przyborów sp. z o.o.	Przyborów 123, 39-217 Grabiny, PL
180	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL
187	SPÓJNIA Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Ogrodnicze sp. z o.o.	Nochowo, ul. Lipowa 22, 63-100 Śrem, PL
189	Hodowla Roślin Snowidza sp. z o.o.	Snowidza 8, 59-407 Mściwojów, PL
198	Hortus Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Bogusław Piotrowicz	ul. Rejtana 10, 83-110 Tczew, PL
206	Nasiennictwo Warzyw i Grzybów Katarzyna Tarwacka	Żuków 1, 05-824 Kłódzienko, PL
218	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa	ul. Żeromskiego 3, 05-850 Ożarów Mazowiecki, PL
242	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
244	CNOS Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego sp. z.o.o.	ul. Kopanina 28/32, 60-951 Poznań, PL
261	Pieterpikzonen B.V.	Postbus 95, 8440 AB Heerenveen, NL
282	Czeza -Ślechtilska stanice a.s.	696 14 Čejč, CZ
286	Przedsiębiorstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne Wiesław Legutko	Smolice 1B/1, 63-740 Kobylin, PL
287	Firma PEPO Nasiennictwo Zofia Mazurek	ul. Piękna 47 m. 8, 00-672 Warszawa, PL
309	Gospodarstwo Nasiennictwa i Hodowli Roślin Eugeniusz Bogdan Łurański	Kadzidłowa-Grabinka 2, 99-150 Grabów, PL
313	Zeraim Gedera Ltd. Seed Company	P.O. Box 103, 70750 Gedera, IL
316	Van Waveren Saaten GmbH	Rodeweg 20, D-37081 Göttingen, DE

1 Number	2 Name	3 Address
320	Gospodarstwo Warzywnicze Krzysztof Dawidowski	Lubiczów, ul. Warszawska 43, 05-082 Stare Babice, PL
321	Małopolska Hodowla Roślin HBP sp. z o.o.	ul. Zbożowa 4, 30-002 Kraków, PL
326	Vilmorin S.A.	Route du Manoir, 49250 La Menitre, FR
345	Polska Hodowla i Nasiennictwo Roslin Ogrodniczych IWARZ-PNOS sp. z o.o.	Reguly, ul. Wiejska 1, 05-816 Michalowice, PL
352	Nickerson Zwaan B.V.	P.O. Box 28, 4920 AA Made, NL
356	Hortag Seed Co.	P.O. Box 16698, 27516 Chapel Hill N.C., US
384	F. Joh. Kwizda GmbH Sarea Saatguttechnik	Freilingerstrasse 44, 4614 Machtrenk, AT
392	Ergon International N.V.	P.O. Box 244, 1600 AE Enkhuizen, NL
416	Darbonne Pepiniere S.A.S.	B.P. 8229, Av. Des Pyrenees, 33114 Le Barp, FR
421	SEMO s.r.o.	79817 Smaržice, CZ
424	Moravoseed spol. s.r.o.	69201 Mikulov-Mušlov 347, CZ
518	Western Seed Espana S.A.	Bajado Playa de Vargas S/N, 35240 Carrizal-Ingenio, Las Palmas de Gran Canaria, E
533	Włodzimierz i Arkadiusz Piotrowscy	Witki 10, 05-870 Błonie, PL
536	Heinz North America Seed Department	P.O. Box 57, 9520-3057 Stocton CA, US
543	Uniwersytet Technologiczno-Przyrodniczy im. J.J. Śniadeckich	ul. Ks. A. Kordeckiego 20, 85-225 Bydgoszcz, PL
562	Agri-Samen GmbH	Maschweg 111, 49152 Bad Essen 1, DE
578	Takii & Company Ltd.	180, Umekoji, Inokuma Shimokyo-ku, 600-91 Kyoto, JP
584	Torseed-Przedsiębiorstwo Nasiennictwa Ogrodniczego i Szkółkarstwa S.A.	ul. Żółkiewskiego 35, 87-100 Toruń, PL
589	Gospodarstwo Rolno-Nasienne KOW-MAR Maria J. Kowalska	Adamki 21, 98-235 Błaszki, PL
619	Planasa Plantas de Navarra, S.A.	Ctra. San Adrian Km 1, 31514 Valtierra (Navarra), ES
673	Nirit Seeds Ltd.	42935 Moshav Hadar-Am, IL
677	Golden Valley Seed	PO Box 1600, 92244-1600 El Centro, California, US
737	Clause	Rue Louis Saillant, P.B. 83, 26802 Portes-Les-Valence Cedex, FR
742	Gospodarstwo Rolno - Ogrodnictze Łukasz Knafel	Polanowice 57, 32-090 Słomniki, PL
761	Seminis Vegetable Seeds, Inc.	2700 Camino Del Sol, 93030 Oxnard, California, US
762	Monsanto Holland BV	Westeinde 161, 1601 BM Enkhuizen, NL
798	GRONO Gospodarstwo Hodowlano-Nasienne	ul. Żernicka 86, 54-438 Wrocław, PL
853	Western Seed International BV	Burgemeester Elsenweg 53, 2671 DP Naaldwijk, NL
854	Vera-Agra sp. z.o.o.	Stanomino 11, 78217 Stanomino, PL
862	Centrum Obrotu Rolnego "Agro-Kal" sp. z.o.o.	Szosa Turecka 7, 62-800 Kalisz, PL
900	Marcin Just	Smilowo 16, 64-500 Szamotuly, PL
922	Clause Polska sp. z o.o.	ul. Zbicka 32a, 32065 Krzeszowice, PL
928	Nongwoo Bio Co., Ltd.	1197-4 Maetan 2-Dong, Yeongtong-Gu, 443-372 Suwon Gyeonggi-Do, KR
938	AdvanSeed ApS	Dahlsvej 43, 5260 Odense S, DK
942	Instytut Ogrodnictwa	ul. Konstytucji 3 Maja 1/3, 96-100 Skiernewice, PL
984	Przedsiębiorstwo Nasienne „SELECTA” Anna Stolińska	Robakowo, ul. Polna 42, 62-023 Gądkie, PL

XXII a)

Direcção Geral de Agricultura e do Desenvolvimento Rural, Direcção de Serviços de Fitossanidade e Materiais de Multiplicação de Plantas
 Edifício II da DGADR, Tapada da Ajuda
 Divisão de Sementes, Variedades e Recursos Genéticos
 PT-1349 018 Lisboa
 351-21-3613229
 351-21-3613222
 pcarvalho@dgadr.pt

XXII b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
4	INIAP - Estação Nacional de Melhoramento de Plantas	Apartado 6, 7350951 Elvas, PT
9	Anseme - Associação Nacional dos Produtores e Comerciantes de Sementes	Av. Guerra Junqueiro 8, 2º Esq., P-1000-167 Lisboa, PT
12	UTAD - Universidade de Trás os Montes e Alto Douro	Apartado 202, 5001911 Vila Real, PT
13	José Afonso Duarte Lda	Parque Industrial Mata Lobos, Lote 11, P-2950064 Lagoinha Palmela, PT
14	Alípio Dias & Irmão Lda	Rua Mouzinho da Silveira 178, P-4000 Porto, PT
15	Bonduelle Portugal. S.A.	Zona Industrial de Santarém, P-2000 831 Santarém, PT
20	Direcção Regional de Agricultura e Pescas do Norte	Rua da Repúblida 133, 5370 Mirandela, PT
21	Fátima Quedas	Escola Superior Agrária de Santarém, Apartado 310, 2001 Santarém, PT
23	Rogerio de Jesus Santos	Rua da Gândara - Zona Industrial Sul Apartado 46, PT-3889 Cortegaça, Ovar
24	Germobanco Agricola de Macaronésia	Universidade da Madeira Campus da Penteada, 9000 390 Funchal, PT
122	agro- Tip Handels-u. Consultingges. GmbH	Zinnhuttee 17,, D-21255 Tosted, DE
462	United Genetics Seeds Co.	8000 Fairview Road, 95023 Hollister, California, US
463	Ferry Morse	PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US
464	Heinz Seed	P.O.Box 57, 95201 Stockton, California, US
466	Campbell Seeds	28605 County Road 104, 95616 Davis, California, US
468	BHN Seed	25675 Immokalee Road (CR-846), FL 34142, US
470	Woodbridge Seeds	2051 Tyler Way, 95242 Lodi, California, US
472	Agro Gene inc	P.O.Box 0327, 83328-0327 Twin Falls, Idaho, US
573	Clause Semences Professionnelles	24, boulevard Pierre Brossolette, F-91221 Bretigny Cedex
591	Gautier Semences	B.P. 1, F-13630 Eyragues, FR
592	GSN Semences	BP 1, route de Nogaro, F-32460 Le Houga, FR
652	Johnson's Seeds	London Road Boston, US
757	Royal Sluis	Postbus 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
830	Anseme SRL	Via Cipro 60, I-47023 Cesena, IT
837	Suba & Unico	Via Emilio 1810, I-47020 Longiano, IT
838	United Genetics Italia S.P.A.	Via Traversetolo 260 Pilastrello di Marano, IT
839	Esasem spa	Via G. Marconi 56, I-37052 Casa leone, Verona, IT
1101	Kagome CO., LTD.	17 Nishitomiyama, Nasushiobara, 329-2762 Tochigi, JP

XXIII a)

State Institute for Variety Testing and Registration ISTIS
 Bd. Marasti, nr. 61, Sector 1, CP 32-35
 RO-71329 Bucuresti
 402-1-318 4380
 402-1-318 4408
 istis@easynet.ro

XXIII b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
1001	Institutul Național de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Fundulea	Fundulea, Județul Călărași, 915200 Fundulea, RO
1005	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Turda	Str. Agriculturii nr. 27, Județul Cluj, 401100 Turda, RO
1007	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare Agricolă Podu Iloaiei	Str. Națională de Sus nr. 178, Județul Iași, 707365 Podu Iloaiei, RO
1029	Institutul de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură și Floricultură Vidra	Vidra, Județul Ilfov, 077185 Vidra, RO
1031	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Bacău	Calea Bârladului nr. 220, Județul Bacău, 600388 Bacău, RO
1033	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Buzău	Str. Mesteacănului nr. 23, Județul Buzău, 120024 Buzău, RO
1034	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Iernut	Str. T. Vladimirescu nr. 4, Județul Mureș, 545100 Iernut, RO
1035	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Legumicultură Ișalnița	Ișalnița, Județul Dolj, 207340 Ișalnița, RO
1042	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Pomicultură Cluj	Str. Horticultorilor nr. 5 CP-1-86, Județul Cluj, 400457 Cluj-Napoca, RO
1069	Institutul Național de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Biotehnologii și Horticultura Stefanesti	Comuna Stefanesti, Județul Arges, 117715 Stefanesti, RO
1072	S.C. Unisem S.A. București	Str. M. Eminescu nr.57 sector 2, București, O20071 București, RO
1073	Stațiunea de Cercetare-Dezvoltare pentru Cultura Plantelor pe Nisipuri Dăbuleni	Comuna Dăbuleni, Județul Dolj, 207220 Dăbuleni, RO
1092	Popandron Niculai	Str. Valea Buzăului nr. 12 bl. G29 sector 3, București, O32334 București, RO
1093	SC Agrosel Srl	Câmpia Turzii, Str. Laminoriștilor 19, Județul Cluj, Câmpia Turzii RO-405100
1097	SC Mefim Agro srl	Str. Vilnor nr. 35, Județul Dolj, RO-200106 Craiova
1104	SC Mogos Agro SRL	Str. 1 Decembrie 1918 nr.9, Județul Buzau, 120024 Buzau, RO
1109	SC Petrosu SA	B-dul Dorobanților nr. 52, bloc A40, ap.28, 810225 Braila, RO
1111	SC Patru Agro SRL	Str. Ceahlau nr. 2A, Sector 6, 60371 Bucuresti, RO
1115	S.C. Superior Seed S.R.L.	Str. Cobuz, Bl.C1, Sc.1, Ap.11, Județul Dolj, 205200 Calafat, RO
2052	Zeraim Gedera	PO Box 103, Gedera, 70750 Gedera, IL
2117	Hollar Seed Company Inc.	PO Box 106, US-81067 Rocky Ford, Colorado
2118	Geosemiselect Ltd Bulgaria	Mladost 3, bl. 314, entr. 4, Sofia, BG-1712 Sofia
2134	Wing Seed BV	De Star 23 H, 1601MH Enkhuizen, NL
2141	Mikado Seeds, Mikado International Inc.	Mikado Kyowa 15-13, Nanpeidai Shibuya-K, 150-0036 Tokio, JP

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
2142	Hazera Genetics	MP Shikmim, 79837 Berurim, IL
2151	A.A. Ram Marketing L.T.D.	Moshav Sgula 49, 79530 Israel, IL
2152	Nongwoo Bio Co. Ltd	1197-4, Maetan 2-Dong, Yeongtong-gu, Suwon, 443-372 Korea, KR
2153	GNS Semences SAS	Rue de la Menoue, 32400 Riscle, FR
2154	Known You Seed Co. Ltd	114-6, Zhuliao Rd. Dashu District, 84043 Kaohsiung, TW
2155	David Luan	1/32 Albion Road, Box Hill Vic, 3128 Australia, AU
2156	Nirit Seed Ltd	Moshav Hadar Am P.O. Box 95, 42935 Israel, IL
2159	Nunhems BV	P.O. Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, NL

XXIV a)

Ministry of Agriculture and the Environment
 Dunajska cesta 22
 Administration of the Republic of Slovenia for Food Safety, Veterinary Sector and Plant Protection
 SI-1000 Ljubljana
 386-1-3001300
 386-1-3001356
 helena.rakovec@gov.si

XXIV b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
83	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
130	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimerstr. 18-20, 69048 Heildeberg, DE
147	Landes-Versuchsnlage für Spezialkulturen	Gaiseregg 5, 8551 Wies, AT
220	Saatzucht Gleisdorf GmbH	Am Tieberhof 33, 3200 Gleisdorf, AT
232	Semenarna Ljubljana d.d.	Dolenjska cesta 242, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
234	Semencoop	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47023 Cesena, IT
277	Dr. Ludvik Rozman	Pecinska ulica 59, 1000 Ljubljana, SI
489	Amarant, ekološka semenska pridelava, Fanči Perdih s.p.	Golišče 3, 1281 Kresnice, SI
490	Anka Černec	Zilje 55, 8344 Vinica, SI
552	Consorzio Sativa Societa Cooperativa Agricola	Via Calcinaro 2425, 47521 Cesena, IT

XXV a)

Central Controlling and Testing Institute in Agriculture
 Matúškova 21
 Variety Testing Department
 SK-833 16 Bratislava
 421-2-59208012
 421-2-59208047
 odrody@uksup.sk

XXV b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
3	Kertimag Kft.	Rottenbiller u.33, 1077 Budapest, HU
34	Harris Moran Seed Company	1832 Garrity Blud., 83687 Nampa, Idaho, US
38	Bakker Brothers, b.v.	Oostelijke Radnweg 12, 1723 LH Noor-Scharwoude, NL
60	Saatbau Linz	Schirmerstrasse 19, A-4021 Linz - Leonding, AT
61	Nickerson Zwaan B.V.	Schanseind 27 PB 28, 4921 PM Made, NL
73	PetoSeed GmbH	Kampweg 6, 37124 Rosdorf, DE
89	Selekt Výskumný a Šlachtiteľský Ústav a.s.	919 28 Bučany 591, SK
100	Výskumný ústav zeleninársky s.r.o.	Andovská 6, 940 01 Nové Zámky, SK
104	Sempra Praha a.s.	U Topíren 2, 170 41 Praha 7, CZ
112	Šlachtiteľská stanica Horná Streda, a.s.	Partizánska 401, 916 24 Horná Streda, SK
113	Hordeum s.r.o.	Nový Dor 1052, SK-925 21 Sládkovičovo
114	Š-Capsicum, J.Šipoš ml.	Hlavná 70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK
115	Istropol Solary a.s.	930 13 Horné Mýto 267, SK
142	Zöldsegtermesztési Kutató Intézet Rt.	Mészöly Gyula u.6, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
163	Royal Sluis	Postbox 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
164	Czea-šlechtitelská stanice a.s.	696 14 Čejč, CZ
165	Semo spol. s r.o.	798 17 Smržice, CZ
166	L.Daehnfeldt A/S	Postbox 185, 5100 Odense, DK
167	Nunhems Netherlands B.V.	P.O.Box 4005, 6080 AA Haelen, Netherlands
168	Asgrow Vegetable Seeds	Kalamazoo 7000 Portage Road, 49 001 Michigan, US
169	Seva Flora spol. s r.o.	Mikulovská 366, 691 42 Valtice, CZ
171	Rijk Zwaan B.V.	Burgemeester Crezeelaan 40 Postbus 40, 2678 De Lier, NL
172	Bejo Zaden B.V.	Trambaan 1, 1749 ZH Warmenhuizen, NL
176	Enza Zaden B.V.	Postbox 7, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
177	De Ruiter Seeds	P.O.Box 1050 Leeuwenhoekweg 52, 2660 BB Bergschenhoek, NL
180	Quedlinburger Saatgut GmbH	Erwinbauer Strasse, 06484 Quedlinburg, DE
181	Rossem Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 91, 1600 AB Enkhuizen, NL
182	Syngenta Seeds B.V.	Westeinde 62 PB 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
195	Vetőmag Kereskedőház RT	NNKI, 6600 Szentes, HU
196	Larsen Seeds	Cikorievej 68 A, 5220 Odense, DK
199	Nagy István	Dózsa Gy.u.63, 5745 Dombivatós, HU
209	Advanta seeds B.V.	Dijkwelsestraat 70 PB 1, 4421 AJ Kapelle, NL

1 Number	2 Name	3 Address
215	Gabonatermesztési Kutató Közhasznú Társaság	Alsó Kikötő sor 9, HU-6726 Szeged
228	Mesa Maize, Inc.	P.O.Box 250, CO 84425 Olathe, US
233	Hungnong Vegetable Seeds	Seocho-ku, 137-860 Seoul, Korea
249	Bereczki L.	Krúdy Gy. 80, 5000 Szolnok, HU
250	Zelseed spol. s r.o.	930 36 Horná Potôň 16, SK
251	Pop Vriend Seeds B.V.	P.O.Box 5, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
253	Sakata Seed Corporation	1-7 Nagata Higashi 3-Chome, 232 Yokohama, JP
254	Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc.	RT 45 South, 61820 Champaign, Illinois, US
255	Kertészeti és Élelmiszeripari Egyetem	Menesi út 44, HU-1077 Budapest XI
256	Produkt KFT	Akácfá krt. 10/A, 2310 Szigetszentmiklós, HU
270	Moravoseed spol. s r.o.	692 01 Mikulov-Mušlov, CZ
271	Marner GZG Saaten AG	Königstr.47, 257 09 Marne, DE
287	Lestra & CO., spol. s r.o.	Farské Pole 34, 946 51 Nesvady, SK
288	Clause Tézier	1 Avenue Lucien, 91221 Bretigny, FR
296	Bruinsma Seeds	P.O.Box 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, NL
303	Novosev spol. s.r.o.	Jiráskova 19, SK-94001 Nové Zámky
304	Stokes Seeds LTD.	39 James-ST ST Catharines, Ontario, CA
305	Kees Broersen Zaden	Bogtmanweg 7, 1747 HV Tuitjenhorn, NL
306	Mg. Falker-GBBR	Repülötéri út.11, 2100 Gödöllö, HU
314	Petoseed	P.O.Box 4026, CA 93007 - 4206 Saticoy, US
316	Chavdar Georgiev, Geosemselect	Aleksiev str. bl.103, vh. A, 1113 Sofia, BG
322	ZKI Budapesti Állomása	Szakiskola, 1224 Budapest, HU
323	Szentesi Mag. Kft.	Alsórét 154, 6600 Szentes, HU
324	DATE Kutató Központja	Westsik V.u. 4-6, 4400 Nyíregyháza, HU
325	DUNA-R Kft, Ruskó Józsefné	XX. kerület IX u. 17, HU-1224 Budapest
326	Debreceni Agrártudományi Egyetem	Böszörményi u. 138, 4032 Debrecen, HU
328	ZKI-Újmajori Kutató Állomás	3024 Újmajor-Selyp, HU
337	Vilmorin	Route du Manoir, 49 250 La Menitre, FR
338	Skultétyová Marta	S.H. Vajanského 64, SK-940 01 Nové Zámky
339	Western Seed Europe	Tiendweg 2A, 2671 Naaldwijk SB, NL
340	Julius Wagner GmbH	Eppelheimer Strasse 19-20, D-69115 Heidelberg, DE
342	Sarea Ges. m.b.H.	Europlatz 4, A-4020 Linz, AT
343	GHG Saaten GmbH	Albert-Drosihn-Strasse 9, 06449 Aschersleben, DE
344	Fűszepaprika Kutató-Fejlesztő Kht.	Obermayer tér 9. Pf.: 16, H-6300 Kalocsa
350	Holman Bohuslav Ing., Šlechtení a semenářství okurek	696 81 Bzenec, CZ
351	GUMO Bt.	Mészöly Gyula út. 1, 6000 Kecskemét, HU
356	Agri-Saaten GmbH	Maschweg 111, 491 52 Bad Essen 1, DE
361	Agrisel s.r.o.	Veterná 31, 917 01 Trnava, SK
386	Hemar s.r.o.	A.Trojana 4648/2, 921 01 Piešťany, SK
430	Fülop Peter, SHR	Česká 1429/23, SK-92400 Galanta

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
431	Aranykert Bt	Dózsa Gy. u. 70, H-2072 Zsámbék
432	P.K. SEM spol. s.r.o.	Kukučinova 39, SK-941 11 Palárikovo
580	Ing. Judita Ondrejickova	Mlynska ulica 226/55, 930 21 Jahodna, SK
697	Hedviga Siposova	Hlavna 530/70, 946 55 Pribeta, SK

XXVI a)

Finnish Food Safety Authority
Mustialankatu, 3
Evira
FI-00790 Helsinki
358-400-640881
358-20-7725195
pvr@evira.fi

XXVI b)

no name

XXVII a)

Swedish Board of Agriculture
 Plant and Environment Department
 S-55182 Jönköping
 46-36155515
 46-36710517
 vaxtsort@jordbruksverket.se

XXVII b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
37	Nelson Garden AB	Lokgatan 1, S-36231 Tingsryd, SE
71	Lantmännen SW Seed AB	26881 Svalöv, SE
83	Lantmännen Odalmannen AB	Box 58, S-380 62 Mörbylonga, SE
85	Kalmar-Ölands Trädgårdsprodukter	Björkvägen 1, S-386 31 Färjestaden, SE
120	Sudnif SA, Gloor und Zieger	Utoquai 37, Postfach 581, 8024 Zürich, CH
136	Weibulls Horto AB	Herrestadsvägen 24, 27650 Hammenhög, SE
140	NordGen Växter	Box 41, 23053 Alnarp, SE
141	Satimex Quedlinburg Züchtersaaten GmbH	Gross Orden 19, 6484 Quedlinburg, DE
146	Agneta Börjeson	Röttle by 23, 56392 Gränna, SE
147	Findus Sverige AB	26781 Bjuv, SE

XXVIII a)

Plant Variety Rights Office and Seeds Division
 Whitehouse Lane
 Huntingdon Road
 CB3 0LF Cambridge
 United Kingdom
 44-1233 342357
 44-1223-342386
 nlpbr.serv.del@fera.gsi.gov.uk

XXVIII b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
1	Asgrow International Corp.	Kalamazoo, 7000 Portage Road, 49001 Michigan, US
11	Bruinsma Selectiebedrijven BV	Postbus 24, 2670 AA Naaldwijk, NL
15	Nickerson Seeds Ltd	Joseph Nickerson Research Centre, LN7 6DT Rothwell, Lincoln, UK
18	L. Dæhnenfeldt A/S	Postboks 815, 5100 Odense C, DK
23	Elsoms Seeds Ltd	Pinchbeck Road, PE11 1QG Spalding, Lincolnshire, UK
29	Advanta Seeds UK	Boothby Graffoe, LN5 0LF Lincoln, Lincolnshire, UK
31	Jos Huizer Zaden BV	Postbus 2003, 2980 CA Ridderkerk, NL
37	Sunseeds Genetics Inc.	PO Box 1438, Hollister, 95024 California, US
38	E.W. King & Co. Ltd.	Monks Farm, Pantlings Lane, Coggeshall Road, CO5 9PG Kelvedon, Essex, UK
54	Pure Line Seeds Inc.	PO Box 8866, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US
56	W. Robinson & Sons	Sunny Bank, Forton, PR3 0BN Preston, Lancashire, UK
60	Sakata Seed Corporation	PO Box 20, Aoba, 2-7-1 Nakamachidai, Tsuzuki-ku, 224 Yokohama, JP
63	Advanta Seeds UK Ltd	Boston Road, NG34 7HA Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
65	Novartis seeds BV	Westeinde 62, Postbus 2, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
66	Southern Cross Seeds Pty Ltd.	PO Box 118, Bulleen, AU-3105 Victoria
69	Suttons Consumer Products Ltd.	Hele Road, TQ2 7QJ Torquay, Devon, UK
71	Takii & Co. Ltd.	PO Box 7, Umekoji-Inokuma, 180 Kyoto, JP
79	Samuel Yates Ltd.	Withyfold Drive, SK10 2BE Macclesfield, Cheshire, UK
82	Tézier Frères	BP n° 336, avenue Victor Hugo 471, F-26002 Valence-sur-Rhône, FR
83	Petoseed Co Inc	PO Box 4206, 93003 Saticoy, California, US
94	Edwin Tucker & Sons Ltd.	Brewery Meadow, Stone Park, Ashburton, TQ13 7DG Newton Abbot, Devon, United Kingdom
108	Thompson and Morgan Ltd	Poplar Lane, IP8 3BU Ipswich, UK
116	Carl Sperling & Co.	Hamburger Straße 27, Postfach 2640, D-2120 Lüneburg, DE
118	R.A.Gibson (Colesden) Ltd.	Bell Farm, Colesden, MK44 3DB Bedford, UK
121	Scottish Crop Research Institute	Invergowrie, DD2 5DA Dundee, Scotland, UK
122	Holland-Select Research BV	Postbus 27, 1619 ZG Andijk, NL
128	Germinal Holdings Ltd	Commercial Road, BT32 3ES Banbridge, Down., UK
137	Harris Moran Seed Company	26239 Executive Place, 94545 Hayward CA, US
151	E. Benary Samenzucht GmbH	Postfach 1127, D-3510 Hann-Münden 1, DE

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
154	L. Clause SA	Avenue Lucien Clause 1, F-91220 Brétigny-sur-Orge, FR
155	Crites-Moscow Growers Inc.	PO Box 8912, 83843 Moscow, Idaho, US
158	Ferry Morse Seed Co.	PO Box 4938, 95352 Modesto, California, US
166	Walter Karl Hild	7142 Marbach, DE
168	W.W. Johnson & Son Ltd.	Stells Lane, PE21 8AD Boston, Lincolnshire , UK
176	J.E. Ohlsens Enke A/S	Faborgvej 248 PO Box 185, 5100 Odense, DK
179	Pieterpikzonen	Postbus 95, 8400 AB Heerenveen, NL
181	Jos Reyers BV	Postbus 20, 3330 AA Zwijndrecht, NL
189	A.L. Tozer Ltd.	Pyports, Downside Bridge Road, KT11 3EH Cobham, Surrey, UK
191	Unilever PLC	Patent Division, Colworth House, MK44 1LQ Sharnbrook, Bedford, UK
192	Unwin Seeds Ltd.	Histon, CB4 4LE Cambridge, UK
201	Zelder BV Landgoed Zelder	6595 NW Ottersum, NL
202	Rijk Zwaan's Zaadteelt en Zaadhinkel BV	Postbus 40, 2678 ZG De Lier, NL
210	De Corato Sementi	PO Box 68, I-70031 Andria, Bari, IT
216	Barenbrug Holland B.V.	Postbus 4, 6800 AA Arnhem, NL
224	Limagrains UK Ltd	FAO R Brewster, Rothwell, Lincs, LN7 6DT Market Rasen, UK
227	Bakker Bros	Postbus 7, 1723 ZG Noord-Scharwoude, NL
229	W.A. Church (Bures) Ltd	High Street, CO8 5JQ Bures, Suffolk, UK
246	Alistair Findlay	The Lakes Farm, MK4 3SH Cardington, UK
249	Novartis Seeds Ltd.	17 Summerwood Lane, Halsall, L39 8TH Ormskirk, Lancashire, UK
258	Nickerson Zwaan BV	Postbus 19, 2990 AA Barendrecht, NL
262	Floranova Ltd.	Norwich Road, Foxley, NR20 4SS Dereham, Norfolk , UK
290	Fujiwara Seed Co.	898-1 Naka, Kaizuka-Shi, 597 0003 Osaka, JP
548	J. Joordens Zaadhinkel BV	Postbus 7823, 5995 ZG Kessel, NL
571	Rijksstation voor Plantenveredeling	Caritasstraat 21, B-9090 Melle, BE
1001	Western Hybrid Seeds Inc	PO Box 1169, 95951 Hamilton City, California, US
1024	PGG Wrightson	Kimihi Research Centre PO Box 939 Christchurch, NZ
1027	Thomas Schreurs Produce	100 Campbells Road, 3978 Clyde, Victoria, AU
1032	European Seeds Ltd	Furze Farm, Bullock Road, PE7 3TT Peterborough, Cambridgeshire, UK
1060	David Chisholm	77 Spixworth Road, Old Catton, Norfolk,, NR6 7NQ Norwich, UK
1064	Unilever PLC	Unilever House, Blackfriars, EC4P 4BQ London, UK
1273	Mayfield Garden Centre Ltd	TD5 7AU Kaiso, Roxburghshire, UK
1315	Perryfields Holding Ltd	Thorn Farm, Evesham Road, WR7 4LJ Inkberrow, Worcestershire, UK
1327	J.W. Boyce	Carter Street, Fordham, CB7 5JU Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK
1384	Peas and Beans Ltd	5 Minister Yard, LN2 IPJ Lincoln, UK
1455	Mr J D Burrows,	Pro-Veg Seeds Ltd, 6 Shingay Lane, Sawston, CB2 4SS Cambridge, UK

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
1606	David Threteway Seeds	38 Electric Station Road, NG34 7QJ Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
1667	Panamerican Seed	24 West End, Wilburton, CB6 3RE Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK
1717	Svalöf Weibull AB	S-26881 Svalöf, SE
1722	Seeds Express	Rookfield, Horbling, NG34 0JF Sleaford, Lincolnshire, UK
1839	Betty Frances and Sally Fiona Tomlinson	Vilna House, Withy Lane, Broxton, CH3 9JP Chester, Cheshire, UK
1908	Petoseed Co.	PB 22, 1600 AA Enkhuizen, NL
1981	Mr Fothergill's Seeds Ltd	Gazely Road, Kentford, CB3 7QB Newmarket, UK
6019	Campbell Grocery Products Ltd	Batchelors Factory Claylands Avenue, S81 7AY Worksop, Nottinghamshire, UK
6043	H L Hutchinson Ltd	Broad Piece, Soham, CB7 5EL Ely, Cambridgeshire, UK
6103	RAGT 2N	Rue Emile Singla Site de Bourran, BP 3336, F-12033 Rodez Cedex 9, FR
6141	GSN Semences	BP 1 Route de Nogaro, F-32460 Le Houga, FR
6153	Shamrock Seed Company Inc	3 Harris Place, 93901 Salinas, California, US
6161	Birds EDye Ltd	Station Avenue Walton on Thames, Surrey, UK
6170	Science and Advice for Scottish Agriculture	Roddinglaw Road, EH12 9FJ Edinburgh, UK
6184	Accounts Dept, Birdseye Ltd,	Corinium Avenue, Barnwood, GL4 3BL Gloucester, UK
6205	John Henry Rowswell	2 Bakers Farm, Barrington, Somerset, TA19 9JA Ilminster, UK
6207	Illinois Foundation Seeds Inc	PO Box 722, 61824 Champaign, Illinois, US
6229	Clyde Agriculture (Seeds) Ltd	Mashock Mill, Lanarkshire, ML8 5NQ Crossford, UK
6314	Abbott and Cobb	PO Box 307, Pennsylvania, 19053 Feasterville, US

XXIX a)

Federal Department of Economic Affairs - Federal Office for Agriculture FOAG
Mattenhofstrasse 5
Certification, Plant Protection and Plant Variety Rights section
CH-3003 Berne
41-31-322 25 50
41-31-322 26 34
phyto@blw.admin.ch

XXIX b)

no name

XXX a)

Icelandic Food and Veterinary Authority
Austurvegur 64
IS-800 Selfoss
354-530 4800
354-530 48010

XXX b)

no name

XXXI a)

Norwegian Food Safety Authority
 POB 3
 Moerveien 12
 N-1430 Ås
 47-64944400
 47-64944410
 pia.borg@mattilsynet.no

XXXI b)

1	2	3
Number	Name	Address
48	Gartnerhallen, A/L	PB 111, Okern, N-0509 Oslo 5, NO
111	Lima, O.	Madlalia, N-4042 Hafsfjord, NO
119	Planteforsk	PB 100, N-1430 As, NO
518	Landbruksdepartementet	P.O.B. 8007 Dep., N-0030 Oslo, NO
522	Senja videregående skole	P.O.B. 55, N-0030 Gibostad, NO